3 1761 04035 4912

NEW ENGLAND DIARIES

1602—1800

A DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF DIARIES, ORDERLY BOOKS AND SEA JOURNALS

COMPILED BY
HARRIETTE MERRIFIELD FORBES

189033.
2.5.24.

PRIVATELY PRINTED
1923

THREE HUNDRED COPIES PRINTED

THE PERKINS PRESS
Topsfield
MASS.

TO THE MEN AND WOMEN
WHO LAID THE FOUNDATIONS OF NEW ENGLAND
IN HONESTY, SIMPLICITY AND THE FEAR
OF GOD, THIS REGISTER OF THEIR
OWN WRITINGS IS
DEDICATED

PREFACE

The information about diaries in the following pages has been gleaned from many and diverse sources. Some of the manuscripts have been examined personally by the editor, many more have been described by the owners or custodians. The quoted bits of description are either from the editors of those diaries that have been printed or cited in published works or from the letters of their owners.

That errors have crept in goes without saying; that only a part of such manuscripts still preserved have come to the attention of the compiler is also unfortunately true. Many of the diaries listed seem to have but little value, but however insignificant they may contain facts saved by no one else and of great interest to a few. Others, like those of Judge Samuel Sewall and the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, give nearly complete histories of the social life of the towns where the diarists lived.

By the term New England diaries, is meant those either kept by a resident of New England at home or abroad, or by the stranger who came to our shores and wrote his experiences and impressions.

The sea journals of the period before 1800 are of much interest. The captain or mate who kept the log frequently included in it the various happenings on board or in the harbor and endowed it with his own personality. Some of the sea journals were kept by passengers—breaking up the daily monotony of the voyage by this diversion and preserving for us a vivid picture of the loneliness and danger of sea travel in those early days.

Diaries commenced after 1800 have not been included though there are many of great interest. After that date records were more faithfully kept both in town and church and sea journals became more technical and less picturesque.

In pursuing this line of work during the last ten years, I have met with great kindness and courtesy from very many persons. I should like to name them all did space permit, but I can only mention those who have been my constant advisers and helpers. First of all I wish to express my gratitude to the American Antiquarian Society and to its librarians, Mr. Clarence S. Brigham and Mrs. Mary R. Reynolds. Without their cordial and interested assistance this book would not have been possible.

To Mr. Robert K. Shaw of the Worcester Public Library, Mr. Julius H. Tuttle of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and Mr. William P. Greenlaw of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, I am also greatly indebted. Mr. J. C. L. Clark of Lancaster has been constantly alert to bring one diary after another to my attention. Mr. George Francis Dow of Topsfield has not only given assistance and inspiration, but has attended to the details of seeing the volume through the press.

All these I thank most heartily and also the large number of busy people who have answered my letters so patiently and kindly. I hope that this book may be of assistance to them or a source of satisfaction in the knowledge that they have given unusual information and pleasure to others.

HARRIETTE M. FORBES.

Worcester, April 24, 1923.

NEW ENGLAND DIARIES

ABBOT, THOMAS, of Boston, Mass., s. of Moses and Rebecca (Knight) Abbot.

Diary: an extract relating to the earthquake of 1727 is printed in Hist. of First Church, Charlestown, Budington, p. 231.

MS. owned in 1845 by Benjamin Edmands.

ADAMS, ABIGAIL, of Braintree, Mass., dau. of President John and Abigail (Smith) Adams, b. at Braintree, July 14, 1765; m. Col. William S. Smith, Sec'y to American Legation at London; d. at Quincy, Mass., Aug. 14, 1813.

Diary: Aug. 8, 1784 - Nov. 30, 1787. A journal of three years spent in Europe, especially the social life, dinners, receptions, &c. The Marquis de Lafayette and Franklin were frequent guests and appear as familiar friends. Extracts were published in the "Journal and Correspondence of Miss Adams," New York, 1841, edited by her daughter.

ADAMS, BENJAMIN, REV., of Lynnfield, Mass., s. of Abraham and Anne (Longfellow) Adams, b. at Newbury, Mass., May 8, 1719; m. int. Oct. 3, 1756, Rebecca Nichols of Reading; d. May 4, 1777.

Diary: 1770. Almanac with interleaved notes relating to matters in Lynnfield, weather, ordination services, &c. Unpublished. Owned by Mess. C. F. Libbie & Co., Boston.

ADAMS, ELIPHALET, of New London, Conn., s. of Rev. William and Mary (Manning) Adams, b. Mar. 26, 1677; m. Dec. 15, 1709, Lydia Pygan of New London; d. Oct. 4, 1753.

Diary: (1) Mar. 26, 1667 - Sept. 14, 1699; also note books for 1729. Nine short entries of events in his life, kept in the MS. volume of his father's diary. Also short memoranda for 1738.

Diary: (2) Apr. 6 - Oct. 6, 1738. Trip among the Indians.

MSS. owned in 1849 by Rev. Robert A. Hallam, New London, Conn. Published in "Memoirs of William Adams," by Miss Caulkins, Cambridge, 1849.

ADAMS, HUGH, REV., of Durham, N. H., s. of John and Avis Adams, b. May 7, 1676; m. 1701, Susannah Winborn; d. Oct. 1748.

Diary: (1) Mar. 19, 1713 - May 26, 1723. A record of marriages, deaths, baptisms, admissions to the church; really church records but are in private ownership. Owned in 1869 by Hon. S. C. Adams of West Newfield, N. H. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vols. 23-33.

Diary: (2) Dec. 7, 1724 - Mar. 27, 1725. "A Narrative of Remarkable instances of a Particular Faith and Answers of Prayers, &c. Recollected by him in his spare hours, &c." In this MS. he speaks of entries made in his diary. Owned by Massachusetts Historical Society.

ADAMS, JOHN, of Braintree, Mass., President of the United States, s. John and Susanna (Boylston) Adams, b. at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 19, 1735; m. Oct. 25, 1764, Abigail Smith; d. July 4, 1826.

Diary: (1) Nov. 18, 1755 - Nov. 21, 1777, with omissions of several years. "Loose fragments of journal upon scraps of paper, scarcely legible, from Nov. 18, 1755 to Nov. 20, 1761. They were effusions of mind committed from time to time to paper probably without design of preserving them." Containing, however, records of his work and doings.

Diary: (2) Feb. 13, 1778 - Sept. 8, 1796. Of a trip abroad, his stay in France and return home. Also includes another trip to Spain, England, &c. Is continued in Braintree.

MSS. owned by the Trustees of the Adams Manuscript Trust. Extracts published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. I. 13, 191. Also in "Life and Works of John Adams," Boston, 1850.

ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, of Braintree, Mass., President of the United States, s. President John and Abigail (Smith) Adams; b. at Braintree, July 11, 1767, m. Louisa Catherine Johnson of Maryland, July 26, 1797; d. at Washington, Feb. 23, 1848.

Diary: 1779 - 1848. "A curious and graphic picture in a small Massachusetts seaport during the closing years of the eighteenth century." This is the portion kept from August 9, 1787 to September 18, 1789, while he was a student in the office of Theophilus Parsons in Newburyport. The early part covers some journeys he made, the journal proper not really commencing until 1795, after which it was carefully kept for the rest of his life.

MS. owned by Trustees of the Adams Manuscript Trust. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro. Oct. 1902, 295 - 462. Also in "Life in a New England Town," Boston, 1903.

ADAMS, JOSEPH, REV., of Newington, N. H., s. of Joseph and Hannah (Bass) Adams; b. in Braintree, Jan. 1, 1689; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1720, Elizabeth Janvrin, (2) Jan. 3, 1760, Elizabeth Brackett of Greenland, N. H.; d. May 20, 1783.

Diary: Feb. 1, 1715-1783. "Records the agreement between Mr. Adams and the committee of the parish, the date of his ordination and the organization of the church, as well as the usual records of births, marriages and deaths." Gives his own family record, a long record of baptisms and admissions to the church, also marriages.

MS. owned by J. Howard Knox of Newington, N. H. Unpublished.

ADAMS JOSEPH, of Holliston, Mass., s. of Joseph and Prudence (Pratt) Adams of Framingham; bp. July 9, 1749; unmarried; d. in Holliston, July 25, 1777.

Diary: Nov. 9, 1775-Feb. 26, 1776. "Consists of a brief account of the weather from day to day, the movements of the writer who I think was a non-commissioned officer in the Massachusetts troops and occasionally a very short description of military operations. Its chief value will be I suspect the light it may throw upon the military history of Holliston, Mass. in 1775/76." N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol. 50, p. 357.

He was a corporal in Capt. John Lealand's Co., Col. Abijah Perry's Regiment and was in camp at Winter Hill.

MS. owned in 1894 by Mr. A. L. Ball of Dublin, N. H. Another portion of eight pages, by Mr. E. G. Snow of Fitchburg, Mass. Unpublished.

ADAMS, PHINEAS, REV., of Haverhill, Mass., s. of Abraham and Mary (Colman) Adams; b. in New Rowley (Georgetown), Mar. 3, 1743; m. May 9, 1771, Priscilla Perkins; d. Nov. 15, 1801.

Diary: 1777 and 1779. Interleaved almanacs, scattered entries, deaths, marriages, funerals, etc.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

ADAMS, THOMAS, of Medfield, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mary (Ellis) Adams; b. at Medfield, Mar. 31, 1724/5; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1749/50, Elizabeth Clarke, (2) Apr. 27, 1768, Sarah Harris of Walpole; d. July 13, 1812.

Diary: 1750-June 29, 1812. "He kept a diary of minute incidents from 1750 to the year of his death."—History of Medfield.

Unpublished.

ADAMS, THOMAS BOYLSTON, of Quincy, Mass., s. of President John and Abigail (Smith) Adams, b. at Quincy, September 15, 1772; m. May 16, 1805, Ann Harod of Haverhill; d. March 12, 1832.

Diary: Jan. 1 - Dec. 25, 1798. Kept when he was secretary of the American legation in Prussia. 74 pages. Often entertaining in his comments on the Prussian court—social and diplomatic life in Berlin.

MS. owned by New York Public Library. Published in N. Y. Pub. Lib. Bulletin for November, 1915.

ADAMS, WILLIAM, REV., of Dedham, Mass., probably son of William and (Starr) Adams; b. May 27, 1650; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1674, Mary Manning of Cambridge, (2) Mar. 27, 1680, Alice Bradford; d. Aug. 17, 1685.

Diary: Aug. 13, 1667 - Apr. 3, 1682. "The journal covers only fifteen pages but the quantity of matter is considerable; for it is closely written in a small compressed hand with every letter neatly formed and the whole fair and studiously correct. This journal is a charming domestic relic of our country's youth. It will be found interesting not only by those who have an antiquarian taste but by the general readers."

MS. owned by Rev. Robert A. Hallam, New London, Conn. in 1849. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. IV, I. Also in "Memorial of Wm. Adams," Caulkins.

ALDEN, AUSTIN, of Gorham, Maine, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Arnold) (Waterman) Alden; b. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 25, 1729; m. (1) in Gorham, Nov. 25, 1756, Salome Lombard; (2) Nov. 25, 1781, Hannah Battles of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; d. Mar. 23, 1804.

Diary: June 17, 1761 - Jan. 4, 1762. Of a trip from Gorham to Halifax, N. S. where they erected fortifications. He was sergeant in Capt. Simon Jefferds' Co. "In an old diary of Mr. Alden are a number of marriages not in the regular town records."

Published in digest in Hist. of Gorham, McClellan, 1903, p. 94.

ALDEN, OLIVER, of Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Seth and Mehetabel (Carver) Alden; b. Aug. 6, 1740; m. Nov. 21, 1765, Experience Leonard; d. Sept. 29, 1825.

Diary: Oct. 3, 1776 - June 21, 1846, the last twenty years kept by his son and grandson. A record of deaths.

MS. owned by Bridgewater Public Library. Included in Vital Records of Bridgewater.

ALEXANDER, THOMAS, CAPT., of Northfield, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Mehetable (Buck) Alexander; b. May 30, 1727; m. Dec. 11, 1754, Azubah Wight; d. Mar. 23, 1801.

Dairy: Mar. 6 - Aug. 20, 1776. "It furnishes important material for a history of the unfortunate expedition to Ticonderoga and Canada."

Published in History of Northfield by Temple and Sheldon, p. 303.

ALLAN, JOHN, COL., of Machias, Me., s. of William and Isabella (Maxwell) Allan of Halifax, N. S.; b. in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland, Jan. 3, 1746; m. Oct. 10, 1767, Mary Patton; d. Feb. 7, 1805.

Diary: (1) Sept. 15, 1776 - Jan. 16, 1777. (2) May 29, 1777 - Jan. 28, 1778. (3) Nov. 20 - Dec. 9, 1804. (1) Extracts from the original journal made by a son of Col. Allan. Col. Allan was superintendent of the Eastern Indians. Most of the journal is kept in Maine; part of the time among the Indians. (2) & (3) are the originals of similar journals.

MSS. owned by Hon. W. R. Allan, Dennysville, Me. Published (2) in History of Charlotte Co., N. B.; in St. Croix Courier, St. Stephen N. B., 1892/4. Also in Military Operations in Eastern Maine, Kidder.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN, REV., of Falmouth, Me., s. of James Allen of Martha's Vineyard, b. at Tisbury, 1682; m. Abiah Mayhew; d. May 6, 1754.

Diary: cited by S. P. Mayberry in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. 31, p. 331.

ALLEN, DANIEL, of Cornwall, Conn., s. of Daniel and Mary (Grant) Allen, b. June 19, 1744; m. June 11, 1766, Dorcas Dibble; d. in Stratford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1777.

Diary: 1776. "Simply a jotting down of each days work in camp and in active service. And accounts, that is income and outgo. He enlisted July 8, 1776 in Wadley's battalion, was taken prisoner Nov. 16, 1776 at Fort Washington and starved by the British and removed in a dying condition to Stratford, Conn."

This diary consists of only eight leaves.

MS. owned by Cornwall Library Association, Cornwall. Unpublished.

ALLEN, IRA, GEN., of Burlington, Vt., s. of Joseph and Mary (Baker) Allen; b. in Cornwall, Conn., May 1, 1751; m. Jerusha Enos; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 15, 1814.

Diary: (1) 1769?. "It discloses many events and circumstances concerning not only himself personally but other leading men of the

time in connection with public affairs." It commences with his emigration to Vermont.

Diary: (2) May 8 - May 25, 1781. Daily entries of a conference between Gen. Allen and the British in regard to negotiations about a union between Vermont and Canada.

Diary: (3) Dec. 11, 1795 - Aug. 19, 1796. A trip to England with letters which passed between him and the Duke of Portland in regard to building a canal to connect Lake Champlain with the St. Lawrence.

The diary of his brother, Levi Allen, was also probably burned in in the State House fire in Albany.

MSS. owned by (1) Probably burned in the fire at the State Library, Albany. (2) Copy by State Historical Society of Wisconsin. (3) University of Vermont. Published (2) Vermont Hist. Coll. I. 420-426. (3) in the "Vermonter," Vol. x.

ALLEN, JACOB (?), of Norton, Mass., s. of John and Sarah (Cambel) Allen, b. Jan. 27, 1757; m. July 24, 1783, Eliza Bosworth of Sandisfield.

Diary: Oct. 17, 1781 - Sept. 17, 1782. Kept while he was corporal of a company in the Fourth Regiment of Militia commanded by John Daggett.

MS. owned by Old Colony Hist. Soc. in John Daggett Coll. Vol. 2. p. 55, Taunton, Mass.

ALLEN, JONATHAN, REV., of Bradford, Mass., b. in Braintree, 1749; m. Dec. 2, 1821, Mrs. Mary Little; d. in Bradford, Mar. 6, 1827.

Diary: Sept. 23, 1789 (date of extract).

Published in Essex Co. Hist., II. p. 2095.

ALLEN, JOSEPH, of Boston, later of Worcester, Mass., s. of James and Mary (Adams) Allen, b. in Boston, Sept. 2, 1749; m. (1) Ann Steele in Leicester, Mass., (2) Dorothy Kingsbury of East Hartford, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1827.

Diary: (1) 1768. This is kept in Bickerstaff's Boston almanac, interleaved. Mostly a daily record of the weather with some shipping news and a little of a political nature.

Diary: (2) Apr. 18, 1786 - Mar. 12, 1791. His book as Trial Justice of trials usually held at his dwelling-house. The A. A. S. also owns a similar book kept by Edward Bangs from Apr. 6, 1795 to Mar. 19, 1803.

MSS. owned by American Antiquarian Society. Unpublished.

ALLEN, THOMAS, of Boston and New London, Conn., s. of Capt. Nathaniel and Dorcas (Bowes) Allen; b. in England, Sept. 19, 1728; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1753, Mrs. Elizabeth (Christophers) Shackmaple; (2) July 7, 1784, Mary Adams; d. Nov. 19, 1793.

Diary: (1) Jan. 1, - June 10, 1789. (2) Jan. 1, 1791 - Jan. 8, 1792. (3) Jan. 1, 1792 - Jan. 4, 1793. (4) Jan. 1, 1793 - June 29, 1793. A record of the weather and the sailing of boats. Besides these diaries the American Antiquarian Society owns a letter book, February 25, 1746/7 to July 24, 1749. The letters were written from Boston to England ordering goods and give a good insight into the taste of people of Boston at that time.

MSS. owned by American Antiquarian Society. Unpublished.

ALLEN, THOMAS, JR., of New London, Conn., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Christophers) Allen, b. Sept. 10, 1755; m. Apr. 23, 1778, Amelia Taber of New Haven; d. May 16, 1842.

Diary: (1) April 1, 1782 - Mar. 31, 1783. (2) Apr. 1, 1783 - May 13, 1785. (3) Mar. 19, 1787 - Oct. 4, 1791. (4) Dec. 24, 1795 - Jan. 28, 1796. (5) Nov. 1, 1800 - Apr. 22, 1814. (6) Jan. 1, 1792 - Nov. 1, 1800. A line for each day, largely weather and farm notes.

MSS. owned by American Antiquarian Society. Unpublished.

ALLEN, THOMAS, REV., Chaplain of Col. Simonds' Regiment, Pittsfield and Northampton, Mass., s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Parsons) Allen, b. at Northampton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1743; m. Elizabeth Lee of Salisbury, Feb. 18, 1768; d. February 11, 1810.

Diary: 1773 - 1780. A journal of the Revolution. A pocket diary in which from time to time occur minutes and memoranda, sometimes of curious and often of instructive interest. He was in Ticonderoga and in the battles of White Plains and Bennington.

MS. Published in Hartford Courant, Sept. 1, 1877. Extracts in "History of Pittsfield" by J. E. A. Smith, Lee & Shepard, 1869.

ALLINE, HENRY, REV., of Cornwallis, N. S., s. of William and Rebecca (Clark) Alline, b. at Newport, R. I., June 14, 1748; Unmarried; d. at Northampton, N. H., Feb. 2, 1784.

Diary: Mar. 6, 1775 - Nov. 17, 1783. "Some accounts of my Travels and the dealings of God with me." He travelled as a missionary in Nova Scotia.

MS. Extracts published in "Life and Journals of Rev. Henry Alline," Boston, 1806. Also a compilation of the above in the Kentville Advertiser, June 9 to Aug. 25, 1893.

ALLING, JEREMIAH, of Hamden, Conn., s. of Zadoc and Desire (Warner) Alling, b. July 27, 1763; m. (1) Phebe Matthews; (2) Sept. 8, 1805, Mrs. Sally ( ) Bradley; d. Oct. 3, 1830.

Diary: Apr. 1, 1785 - Mar. 3, 1810. "A register of the weather or an account of the several rains, snow storms, depth of each snow, hail and thunder, with some account of the weather each day and some other events worthy of notice."

MS. Privately printed in N. H. by Oliver Steele Co., 1810.

ALMY, LYDIA HILL, MRS., of Newport, R. I., dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Phillips) Hill, b. July 31, 1769; m. Oct. 9, 1794, Christopher Almy; d. Jan. 21, 1837.

Diary: Aug. 29, 1797 - June 28, 1799. "It tells of the daily life of the family and is rather religious." This diary was kept while her husband was absent on a two years whaling voyage.

MS. owned by Mrs. J. Herbert Shedd, Woonsocket, R. I. Unpublished.

ALMY, MARY (GOULD), MRS., of Newport, R. I., dau. of James and Mary (Rathburn) Gould; m. Benjamin Almy, Oct. 27, 1762.

Diary: July 29 - Aug. 24, 1778. "An account of the cannonading of the French Fleet Count D'Estaing, on Newport, R. I., while in possession of the British army July 29, 1778."

"By your desire and my own inclinations I am to give you an account of what passes during the seige; but first let me tell you it will be done with spirit, for my dislike to the nation that you call your friends is the same as when you knew me, knowing there is no confidence to be placed them. . . . You will not be surprised at my warmth when you will find how I suffered, nor wonder at my freedom when you find this comes sealed and wrote for your perusal alone."

MS. owned in 1880 by Conrad C. Ellery, Esq. of Providence, R. I. Published in Newport Hist. Mag. I. p. 17.

AMES, NATHANIEL, DR., of Dedham, Mass., s. of Dr. Nathaniel and Mary (Fisher) Ames, b. at Dedham, Oct. 9, 1741; m. Mar. 26, 1775, Meletiah Shuttleworth; d. July 22, 1822.

Diary: Sept. 20, 1756 - June 26, 1821. Kept usually in interleaved almanacs. "It is written in a remarkably close but legible hand and while containing many entries pertaining to his own private affairs, also contains abundant references to current local events, national politics and to some extent the great events transpiring on the continent of Europe. . . . The diary is valuable for the extended

period of time it was continued, for its concise, comprehensive and accurate statements which make it entirely reliable."

The early part is about his life at Harvard College.

MS. owned by Dedham Hist. Soc. Extracts published in Dedham Hist. Reg. in the first twelve volumes.

ANBUREY, THOMAS, of England.

Diary: Aug 8, 1776 - Dec. 15, 1781. A journal in the form of letters, beginning at Cork, when he sailed for America. He was an officer in the 29th Regiment of Foot and was captured with Burgoyne. Describes the march to Cambridge and the stay there until December 1778 when the troops are removed to Virginia. In 1781 he goes again to Connecticut. Very full of incidents and descriptions with maps of the marches.

MS. published in London, 1791.

ANDREWS, JOHN, of Boston, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Hannah (Holland) Andrews, b. in Boston, June 5, 1743; m. Ruthy Barrell, Feb. 21, 1771; d. soon after 1822.

Diary: Feb. 24, 1772 - Apr. 11, 1775. Written in the form of letters to his brother-in-law in Philadelphia. Some of the letters were carried on from day to day until weeks had elapsed between their commencement and conclusion. "In which may be found the most racy description available of the Boston of just that period."

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Extracts in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro. July, 1865.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH GARDNER, DR., of Boston, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Hannah (Gardner) Andrews?, b. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1768, as Joseph Andrews; m. Mar. 13, 1791, Alice Bowman.

Diary: Jan. - Dec. 31, 1795. Kept at Fort Defiance, Ohio. Largely social affairs of himself and his friends; mention of the Indians and the French. He was a surgeon in the army.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH, of Hingham, Mass., s. of Ephraim and Jane (Loring) Andrews, b. in Hingham, July 31, 1731; m. Feb. 6, 1752, Hannah Richmond; d. Nov. 22, 1777.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1752 - Dec. 31, 1787. Daily record, mostly of his own doings—work on the farm, trips, &c. One line for each day.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

ANGELL, ISRAEL, COL., of Providence, R. I., s. of Oliver and Naomi (Smith) Angell, b. in Providence, Aug. 24, 1740; m. (1) Martha Angell, (2) Susannah Wright; d. May 31, 1832.

Diary: (1) Aug. 20 - Sept. 23, 1778. No. 1 was written when the army was encamped at Tiverton.

Diary: (2) Dec. 12, 1778 - Feb. 11, 1779. No. 2 at Warren, R. I.

Diary: (3) June 18 - Aug. 14, 1779. No. 3 the army was still in Rhode Island.

Diary: (4) Oct. 3 - Dec. 13, 1779. No. 4 the regiment was encamped in North Kingston, R. I. In December was at Morristown, N. J.

Diary: (5) Aug. 10 - Sept. 30, 1780. No. 5 the regiment was in Northern New Jersey and at West Point. This diary terminates with the treason of Arnold.

Diary: (6) Feb. 14 - Apr. 3, 1781. No. 6 Col. Angell's last days with the army and his retirement.

"In addition to the diaries here printed Col. Angell has left two others; one of them describes the happenings on a journey to the Ohio valley in 1788 and the other a trip to Philadelphia in 1792."

He was colonel of the 2d Rhode Island regiment. Very full entries of the doings of his regiment, himself and his friends.

MSS. Five owned by Mr. Malcolm H. Angell of Etna, N. J. The other under the care of Mr. Harris W. Brown. Published in Providence, 1899; edited by Edward Field, with copious notes.

ANGIER, JOHN, REV., of East Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Rev. Samuel (Oakes) Angier, b. in Watertown, July 1, 1701; m. Nov. 23, 1732, Mary Bourne of Sandwich; d. Apr. 14, 1787.

Diary: Mar. 4, 1725 - Aug. 3, 1806. A record of marriages performed by him in East Bridgewater.

MS. owned in 1892 by Miss Mary H. Rust of East Bridgewater. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vols. 45 and 46.

ANTHONY, SUSANNA, of Newport, R. I., dau. of Isaac and Mercy (Chamberlain) Anthony, b. at Newport, Oct. 25, 1726; unmarried; d. June 23, 1791.

Diary: June 27, 1749 - June 25, 1769. She was a Quaker. Largely religious meditations. "The editor has endeavored to select what is instructive and edifying."

MS. Extracts printed at Worcester, 1796, compiled by Samuel Hopkins, D. D.

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL, LIEUT., of Boston, Mass., s. of Col. John and Christian (Bass) Armstrong, b. in Boston, Aug. 10, 1784 ; m. Nancy Allen; d. Dec. 10, 1810.

Diary: July 17, 1777 - June 19, 1778. Of the Eighth Mass. Regt. Col. Michael Jackson. "Covering the capture of Burgoyne and the encampment at Valley Forge."

He marches through Blanford, Sandersfield, &c. to Saratoga. A number of soldiers' songs are given in the back of the book.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

ASBURY, FRANCIS, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Asbury, b. Aug. 20, 1745, at Hempstead Bridge, Staffordshire, England; unmarried; d. Mar. 21, 1816, at Spottsylvania, Pa.

Diary: Aug. 7, 1777 - Dec. 7, 1815. Begins in North Carolina. He goes to New England almost every year from June 1791 until 1815. He mentions many people whom he meets on his trips, the places where he was entertained, the character of his audiences and other details of his life.

MS. Published in three volumes, New York, 1821.

ASHLEY, ELIHU, DR., of Deerfield, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Williams) Ashley, b. Aug. 12, 1750; m. Nov. 2, 1775, Mary Cook Williams; d. Mar. 14, 1817.

Diary: Mar. 1, 1773 - Nov. 6, 1775. Kept when he was a medical student in the office of Dr. Williams. "It is merely brief notes of every day life like what is going on about each one of us all the time." Also, medical account books of Dr. Ashley are owned by the Pocumtuck Valley News Assoc., Deerfield, Mass.

MS. owned by Mrs. George Sheldon, Deerfield, Mass. Extracts published in Sheldon's History of Deerfield. Vol. II, p. 686.

ASPINWALL, WILLIAM, of Boston, Mass., b. in England; m. Elizabeth ——; d. in England after 13. 2. 1662.

Diary: Nov. 13, 1644 - Oct. 14/23, 1651. Notarial Records. "They are no publick Records as I take it, nor can be but privat Records of my own Acts, of which I could not otherwise be able at any time to give account."

MS. owned by Boston Atheneum. Published in Boston Record Com. report, Vol. 32.

ATKINS, JOSIAH, of Waterbury, Conn., s. of Josiah Atkins, m. Jan. 31, 1779, Sarah Rogers; d. probably in the hospital at Hanover in 1781.

Diary: April 5 - Oct. 15, 1781, of service in the Continental army at the Highlands, Philadelphia and in Maryland. Long descriptions and many details. He was of Capt. Douglas's Co., Col. Gimat's Reg.

MS. Owned by New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Published in "Hist. of Waterbury," 1896, I, p. 472.

ATKINSON, THEODORE, COL., of Portsmouth, N. H., s. of Theodore and Mary Atkinson, b. at New Castle, Dec. 20, 1697; m. Hannah (Wentworth) Plaisted, Sept. 4, 1732; d. Sept. 22, 1779.

Diary: (1) Jan. 15, 1724/5 - May 14, 1725. Kept when he was commissioner for the governor of New Hampshire to Canada. Daily entries of his trip from Newbury, Crown Point, Montreal, Chambly, &c. He is looking up the Indians and their American captives, some of which were redeemed and returned with him, with an account of his expenses.

Diary: (2) June 3 - July 19, 1754. "Mem. Book of my journey as one of the Commissioners on Treaty with the Six Nations of Indians." After reaching New York was with Col. Wendell.

MSS. owned by the Library of Congress. Published in the Reg. of Soc. of Colonial Wars in N. H.

ATWATER, JOSHUA, of Boston, Mass., s. of Joshua and Mary (Blackman) Atwater, b. Apr. 10, 1658 in Malden; m. (1) Mehitable Wainwright of Ipswich, Mass., (2) Mary Cotton; d. Feb. 12, 1692.

Diary: 1681 - 1682. "Much of it is in the shorthand of the time; mostly religious meditations, slight allusions to family affairs. Commences at sea on his way to New England."

MS. owned by Rev. Anson Titus, Tufts College, Mass. Unpublished.

ATWATER, NOAH, REV., of Westfield, Mass., s. of Jacob and Meriam (Ives) Atwater, b. Jan. 3, 1752; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1783, Rachel Lyman, (2) Anna Lockwood; d. Jan. 25, 1802.

Diary: Dec. 6, 1781 - 1802. Local matters, weather, farming notes, building of houses, &c.

MS. owned by Public Library, Westfield. Extracts published in Atwater Hist., Atwater, 1901.

AVERY, DAVID, REV., of Groton, Conn., s. of John and Lydia (Smith) Avery, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 5, 1746; m. Hannah Chaplin, Oct. 10, 1782; d. at Middletown, Vt., Feb. 16, 1818.

Diary: 1771-1805. Parts of this diary were kept when he was Chaplain of the Revolution from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware, at the battles of Princeton and Trenton and at Valley Forge. The later diaries chronicle events in his pastorates and family history—some of the time he was missionary to the Indians.

MS. owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. except the years of 1778, 1787, 1788, 1790, 1792-1804 and parts of 1775 and 1776. Most of these missing years are owned by Mrs. Hannah C. Partridge of Hartford, Conn., except 1787, 1788, 1790, 1802-1804.

AVERY, JOSEPH, REV., of Holden, Mass., s. of William and Bethiah (Metcalf) Avery, b. in Dedham, Oct. 14, 1751; m. Mary Allen, Dec. 22, 1777; d. Mar. 5, 1824.

Diary: Jan. 13, 1782-Dec. 30, 1800. List of funerals in Holden, 237 recorded. The ages are usually given.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Among Holden papers. Unpublished.

AVERY, WAIGHTSTILL, of Groton, Conn. and Charlotte, N. C., s. of Humphrey and Jerusha (Morgan) Avery, b. May 10, 1741; m. Mrs. Leah (Probart) Franks of Newbern, N. C., Oct. 3, 1778; d. Morgantown, N. C., March 16, 1821.

Diary: (1) Oct. 3-Oct. 10, 1768. "Journal from Newbern to Missonry." The journal ends at Salisbury—contains a map of his route.

Diary: (2) Jan. 18-Dec. 22, 1769. From Chesapeake Bay through various towns in North Carolina. He mentions the people whom he meets and various court proceedings. He was a lawyer.

MS. owned by Wisconsin Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

BACKUS, ELIJAH, JR., of Norwich, Conn., s. of Elijah and Lucy (Griswold) Backus of Norwich, b. May 2, 1759; m. (1) Lucretia Hubbard, (2) Hannah Richards.

Diary: Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1777. Kept at Yale College. "It is not an inspiriting chronicle that he gives us and for that very reason more faithfully depicts the times."—Miss Larned.

"A rare and valuable discovery."—Prof. Dexter.

MS. owned by Yale College. Published in "Conn. Quarterly," 1895, p. 355.

BACKUS, ISAAC, REV., of Titicut, Mass., and Bean Hill, Conn., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus, b. Jan. 9, 1734; m. Nov. 29, 1749, Susannah Mason of Rehoboth; d. Nov. 20, 1806.

Diary: (1) Jan. 18, 1748/9 - Mar. 16, 1806 with omissions, including one from 1767 - 1780. "His volumes are a full storehouse of events indispensable to every one who would understand the true history of New England. But to those of his own religious faith (Baptist) they are specially interesting."

Diary: (2) July 29, 1751 - July 24, 1752. Diaries of his daily doings and of his friends. Mentions some public events and some trips.

Diary: (3) Sept. 13, 1757 - April 6, 1777. A book of texts from which he preached.

Diary: (4) 1749 - 1850. A record of deaths in Middleboro, Raynham Bridge, Taunton and Norwich. Continued by Rev. Joseph Backus. This also contains descriptions of unusual deaths, accidents murders, storms, earthquakes and other remarkable providences.

Diary: (5) July 18, 1750 - Jan. 24, 1805. A book of ordinations, dismissions, deaths of Baptist ministers; formation of new churches.

MSS. (1) (2) (3) and (5) owned by Backus Hist. Soc., Boston. (4) Copy owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Extracts published in "Life and Times of Rev. Isaac Backus," Hovey, 1859.

BACKUS, JAMES of Marietta, Ohio, s. of Elijah and Lucy (Griswold) Backus, b. July 14, 1764; m. Sept. 15, 1793, Dorothy Church Chandler of Woodstock, Conn.; d. Sept. 29, 1816.

Diary: Apr. 3, 1788 - May 23, 1791. The journal covers about three years of his life in Marietta; giving an account of his trip to Ohio, expenses and details of the route—his life while there, food, clothing, houses, etc. Some very long entries, with descriptions.

MS. owned by Backus Hist. Soc., Boston. Published in "Memoirs of the Backus Family," by W. W. Backus.

BACON, WILLIAM, CAPT., of Dedham, Mass., s. of William and Sarah (Aldis) Bacon, b. in Dedham, June 24, 1716; m. Nov. 17, 1737, Abigail Dean of Dedham; d. May 21, 1761.

Diary: May 8, 1756 - Dec. 1, 1756. "A Journal of our March from Deadham to Albany"—through Framingham, Westborough, Worcester to Fort William Henry, where he camped until November 17, 1756.

MS. owned by George A. Plimpton, Esq. of 70 5th Ave., New York City. Published in "The Dedication of a Monument to the Memory of the Men of Walpole and vicinity," Walpole, 1901. Also in "Bacon Genealogy," p. 198.

BADCOCK, JOSIAH, REV., of Andover, N. H., s. of Nathan and Susannah Badcock, b. in Milton, July 6, 1752; m. Nov. 18, 1784, Hannah Tucker of Poplin; d. Dec. 7, 1831.

Diary: (1) Oct. 1, 1776 - June 24, 1818. Private diary. Short entries of personal and town affairs, and of the church.

Diary: (2) Oct. 30, 1782 - Oct. 28, 1831. Record of deaths.

MSS. owned by Mrs. Mary H. Kingsbury, Proctor, Vt. Published (1) Extracts in "History of Andover" by John R. Eastman. (2) In full in above history.

BAILEY, JACOB, REV., of Pownalborough, Me., and Cornwallis and Annapolis, N. S., s. of David and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey, b. in Rowley, Mass. 1731; m. Aug. 1761, Sarah Wingate of Marblehead; d. at Annapolis, July 26, 1808.

Diary: (1) 1753 - June 22, 1779 with some omissions. Commenced when he was a student at Harvard. Many baptisms, marriages and deaths.

"To the history of Maine it offers no unimportant contribution."

Diary: (2) Dec. 13, 1759 - 1766. "Journal of a Travel from Gloucester in New England to London in Great Britain; and thence to Pownalborough on Kennebec River." He spent a month in Boston and Cambridge.

MSS. (1) owned in 1853 by Wm. S. Bartlett of Chelsea, Mass. Extracts published in "The Frontier Missionary," Bartlett. Also in Prot. Epis. Hist. Soc. Pub. II, 1853. (2) Unpublished.

BAILY, JOHN, REV., of Boston, Mass., b. Feb. 24, 1643 near Blackbourn in Lancashire, England; m. (1) Lydia ——, (2) Susanna ——; d. Dec. 12, 1697.

Diary: 1689 - 1691. The extracts given by Mather are religious. "He has much replenished his diaries with remarks of this importance; I have heard a good word today." C. M.

Most of the quotations made by Mather are not dated.

MS. Extracts published in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia".

BAILY, JOSHUA, of Bradford, Mass., s. of Nathan and Mary (Palmer) Baily; b. in Bradford, Dec. 22, 1737; m. Mar. 17, 1774, Mary Clough.

Diary: Mar. 31 - July 13, 1759. Daily events of an expedition of Capt. Israel Herrick's company from Bradford to Fort Penobscot and return. Gov. Pownall was with them and his journal covers part of the same trip.

MS. Extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. 14, pp. 5-7. Also in "Hist. of Newbury," Currier, p. 574.

BALCH, EBENEZER, of Wethersfield, Conn., s. of Joseph and Mary (Osgood) Balch, b. in Boston, May 14, 1723; m. (1) June 28, 1750, Sarah Belden of Wethersfield, (2) Nov. 29, 1756, Lois Belden; d. in Hartford, Apr. 28, 1808.

Diary: Oct. 27, 1752 - Apr. 3, 1756. "Gives us a very good insight of the religious fervor of the time."

MS. owned by Mr. Eben Putnam, Wellesley Farms, Mass. Published in "Balch Leaflets," Vol. 1.

BALCH, THOMAS, REV., of South Dedham, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Mary (Prentiss) Balch, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1711; m. Oct. 11, 1737, Mrs. Mary Sumner of Roxbury, Mass.; d. at South Dedham, Jan. 8, 1774.

Diary: 1759. Ames Almanac. Short entries of his own doings, installations, exchanges, &c.

MS. owned by American Antiquarian Society. Unpublished.

BALDWIN, BETHIAH, of Norwich, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer and Bethiah (Barker) Baldwin, b. Mar. 20, 1742-3; unmarried; d. in New Haven.

Diary: Sept. 6 - Oct. 1, 1770. A graphic journal of a horseback trip to Danbury to attend the ordination of her brother Ebenezer.

MS. owned by Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin, New Haven, Conn. Published in New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. IX.

BALDWIN, EBENEZER, REV., of Yale College, s. of Capt. Ebenezer and Bethiah (Barker) Baldwin, b. July 3, 1745; unmarried; d. Oct. 1, 1776.

Diary: Mar. 26 - May 8, 1762. "Kept while a junior at college—college affairs, studies and news of the world at large. It presents a picture almost photographic in detail of college life a little more than a hundred years ago."

MS. owned in 1879 by George W. Baldwin of Boston. Extracts published in Kingley's "Yale University," I, p. 444.

BALDWIN, JEDUTHAN, COL., of North Brookfield, Mass., s. of Isaac and Mary (Flagg) Baldwin, b. in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 13, 1732; m. Apr. 28, 1757, Lucy Parkman; d. at North Brookfield, June 4, 1788.

Diary: (1) Dec. 1, 1775 - May 4, 1756. No. 1 is a journal of the Expedition against Crown Point.

Diary: (2) Dec. 8, 1775 - Jan. 17, 1779. No. 2 a journal of a trip to Canada and Burgoyne's surrender. The daily doings of the

regiment and the army in general, as the news came to him. Many glimpses into the daily life of the troops and their officers. The first part, until Apr. 20, 1776, is kept at Cambridge.

MS. owned by Mr. Thomas A. Baldwin, Wellesley, Mass., Published in Bangor, printed for the De Burians, 1906, edited by Thomas William Baldwin.

BALDWIN, JONATHAN, of Templeton, Mass., s. of David and Abigail (Force) Baldwin, b. in Spencer, Mass., about 1742; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1766, Mary Hunt of Oxford, (2) Nov. 23, 1782, Sarah Bemis of Spencer; d. Sept. 1788.

Diary: Mar. 10, 1730/1 - Sept. 9, 1740. A slight diary of various wills made, deaths and the settlement of estates.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. in a portfolio of miscellaneous papers relating to church matters. Unpublished.

BALDWIN, LOAMMI, COL., of Woburn, Mass., s. of James and Ruth (Richardson) Baldwin, b. in Woburn, Jan. 21, 1745; m. (1) July 9, 1772, Mary Fowle, (2) May 26, 1791, Margaret Fowle; d. Oct. 20, 1807.

Diary: 1755 - 1776. He was Colonel of the 38th. Mass. Regt.

MS. owned in 1901 by Mrs. C. R. Griffith of Woburn. Unpublished.

BALDWIN, REBECCA (COTTON), MRS., of Weston, Mass., dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Gibbs) Cotton, b. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1725; m. Capt. Samuel Baldwin, Mar. 25, 1762; d. Jan. 26, 1795.

Diary: Apr. 9, 1762 - Aug. 10, 1785 with the following years missing: 1766, 1770, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776. Almanacs.

MS. Vital statistics from this diary are printed in "Town of Weston," by Mary Frances Peirce, Weston, 1901.

BALDWIN, SIMEON, JUDGE, of Norwich and New Haven, Conn., s. of Capt. Ebenezer and Bethiah (Barker) Baldwin of Norwich, b. Dec. 14, 1761; m. (1) Rebecca Sherman, July 29, 1787, (2) Elizabeth (Sherman) Burr, Apr. 22, 1800; d. May 26, 1851.

Diary: Aug. 5, 1782 - Sept. 14, 1785. He leaves New Haven to take charge of Albany Academy. Part of the journal is kept at Albany where he describes social occasions, Dutch customs, funerals, &c. He then returns to New Haven and is tutor at Yale. He takes a trip to Cambridge, Salem and Newburyport.

MS. owned by Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin, New Haven, Conn. Extracts published in New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Colls., IV, 1888. Al-

so in full in "Life and Letters of Simeon Baldwin," by Simeon E. Baldwin, LL. D.

BALLANTINE, JOHN, REV., of Westfield, Mass., s. of Col. John and Mary (Winthrop) Ballantine, b. Oct. 30, 1716; m. Sept. 20, 1743, Mary Gay of Dedham, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1776.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1734 - Oct. 23, 1774. "Record of important events transpiring, not only in his own household, among his parishioners and in the Town generally, but to some extent, the affairs of the country at large and of the world."

MS. owned by Westfield Atheneum, Westfield, Mass. Published in "Westfield Journal" in 1834 and again in 1902. Also extracts in "Hist. Rem. of Springfield," N. E. Homestead, 1868.

BALLARD, LOIS, MRS., of Wilton, N. H., dau. of William and Hannah (Evans) Lovejoy of Andover, Mass., b. June 7, 1752; m. Uriah Ballard; d. probably, 1809, in Greenfield, N. H.

Diary: May 19, 1785 - Feb. 3, 1809. Personal entries, also some made at a later date by her son giving date and place of birth of her children.

MS. owned by G. R. Ballard of Portland, Me. Unpublished.

BALLARD, MARTHA, MRS., of Augusta, Maine, dau. of Elijah and Dorothy (Learned) Moore, b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 9, 1735; m. Ephraim Ballard, Dec. 19, 1754; d. Aug. 1812.

Diary: 1784 - Aug. 7, 1812. "Some matters of local interest but most of the entries relate to family affairs, domestic employments and professional calls. There is scarcely a day during the period of twenty-eight years that she has not recorded where she was and what she was about, noting particularly the births and deaths as they occurred."

MS. owned by Dr. Mary Hobart, Boylston St., Boston. Unpublished.

BALME, AUGUSTIN MOTTEN DE LA, COL., of France.

Diary: May 13 - Sept. 1779. Sixty pages in French. He goes from Boston to Machias, with Col. Allan, a priest and another officer. Many conversations with the people he meets.

MS. owned by British Museum, Egerton Mss. Copy in Haldimand Coll. Canadian Archives, B. 186, B. N. 21, 846. Unpublished.

BANCROFT, JOSEPH, CAPT., of Reading, Mass., s. of Thomas and Lydia (Emery) (Dean) Bancroft, b. Nov. 10, 1735; m. Elizabeth Temple; d. Feb. 18, 1825.

Diary: 1775 - 1780 (dates of extracts). An account book with diary entries. Capt. Bancroft was in the Revolution. The quotation for 1780 describes the Dark Day.

MS. Extracts published in "Hist. of Middlesex Co.," Drake, II, p. 279 and in "Hist. of Reading," pp. 703-5.

BANGS, BENJAMIN, of Eastham, Mass., s. of Edward and Sarah (Clark) Bangs, b. June 24, 1721; m. Desire Dillingham; d. Oct. 31, 1769.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1742/3 - Dec. 4, 1765 with an interval of ten years from May 31, 1749 - July 16, 1759 in which the volumes are lost. An account of his own affairs and of contemporary events both local and general. "It deals with all sorts of subjects; the local news of the world that came to him and everything else that seemed to him to be of interest."

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. given by Mr. Francis R. Bangs, Esq. of Boston. Unpublished.

BANGS, ISAAC, DR., of Eastham, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Desire (Dillingham) Bangs, b. in Harwich, Dec. 11, 1752; unmarried; d. Sept. 12, 1780.

Diary: Apr. 1 - July 29, 1776. He was surgeon in Capt. Benj. Godfrey's Co. Mass. Militia, and was stationed in Boston, New Jersey and New York. He gives long and good descriptions of the places where he is and the people he meets, as well as the doings of those around him.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in N. J. Hist. Soc. Pro. VIII, p. 3. Also in Cambridge, Wilson, 1890.

BARBER, JOHN, of Medfield and Sudbury, Mass., s. of George and Ann Barber, b. in Milford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1708; m. Hannah Rice, Oct. 20, 1735; supposed to have been killed soon after the last entry in the diary.

Diary: May 30, 1754 - Aug. 17, 1754. "A journal of Capt. Eleazar Melvin's Company, Shirley's expedition, 1754." Added to this is a muster roll of Capt. Paul Brigham's company of Marlborough in 1775-7 probably added by his son Ephraim who served in the revolutionary army in 1775.

MS. published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1873, edited by Hon. George Sheldon of Deerfield, Mass.

BARKER, JAMES, of Middletown, R. I. and Cheshire, Mass., s. of James and Mary (Peckham) Barker, b. Dec. 12, 1725; m. Jan. 5, 1748, Anne Peckham; d. Feb. 1796.

Diary: 1773. "Kept from day to day by his own hand and for many successive years."

MS. Extracts published in "Hist. of Cheshire," Raynor, 1885.

BARKER, JOHN, LIEUT., of England, s. of Admiral John Barker of Clare Priory, Suffolk, England; m. Caroline, daughter of Lady Henrietta Conyers.

Diary: Nov. 15, 1774 - Mar. 17, 1776. He was an officer in the "King's Own," stationed at Boston. "It discloses no new facts of general importance, but it corroberates and explains many things of more or less interest, and has all the characteristics of genuineness. It is just such a journal as a young officer of a fashionable regiment would write, who was full of predudice against a people of whom he knew nothing and who jotted down matters which interested him at the time without any suspicion that the transactions in which he was engaged would ever possess historic interest or claim the attention of the world."

MS. Copy owned by Miss Elizabeth E. Dana, Cambridge, Mass. Published in "Atlantic Monthly," April and May, 1877.

BARNARD, JEREMIAH, REV., of Amherst, N. H., s. of Robert and Mary (Holman) Barnard, b. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1750; m. Oct. 15, 1777, Deborah Henchman of Lynn; d. in Amherst, Jan. 15, 1835.

Diary: Mar. 3, 1780 - Apr. 30, 1829. Kept on the blank leaves of a copy of "The Charter Granted by their Majesties, King Wm. and Queen Mary to the Inhabitants of the Province of Mass. Bay in N. E." A list of marriages in Amherst and vicinity.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. in papers of Fred. Lewis Gay. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July and October, 1906.

BARNARD, JOHN, REV., of Marblehead, Mass., s. of John and Esther Barnard, b. at Boston, Nov. 6, 1681; m. Sept. 1718, Anna Woodberry; d. Jan. 24, 1770.

Diary: (1) May 13 - July 30, 1707. His experiences with the French and Indians at Port Royal. He was chaplain in Col. Appleton's regiment.

Diary: (2) Aug. 27 - Nov. 14, 1710. Journal of a trip from England to Boston.

Diary: (3) Jan. 28, 1715 - Oct. 31, 1719. Mainly of private meditations and self examinations.

Diary: (4) Aug. 10, 1701 - Jan. 21, 1770. A note book giving the texts of his various discourses, the places and dates of their delivery as well as the honorarium received for the same.

MSS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published (1) in "History of Annapolis Co., N. S.," Calzek, p. 54, (2) "Congregational Quarterly," IV, pp. 380-81. Mass. Hist. Coll. III, Vol. V, p. 189.

BARNES, CHRISTIAN ARBUTHNOT, MRS., of Boston and Marlborough, Mass., dau. of John and Abigail (Little) Barnes, m. Sept. 26, 1746, Henry Barnes; buried in England, Apr. 7, 1795.

Diary: (1) Dec. 29, 1775 - Feb. 25, 1776. Of her trip to England. In the form of a letter written day by day on the Brig Sally. Good descriptions of storms, their daily food, &c.

Diary: (2) Sept. 3 - Oct. 9, 1786. Also kept in the form of a letter in England, describes social events in Bristol, England, the people whom she meets, &c.

MS. owned by Miss Susan B. Willard, Hingham, Mass. Unpublished.

BARRELL, WILLIAM, of Portsmouth, N. H., s. of John Barrell, of London, m. Martha Langdon, of N. H.; d. Aug. 31, 1776.

Diary: 1766. Interleaved almanac. Lists of ships sailing.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. given by Francis Fisher, 1866. Unpublished.

BARROWS, ABNER, of Middleborough, Mass., of Capt. Sam'l Thacher's Co., Col. Gridley's Reg., s. of Coombs and Mary (Dwelly) Barrows, b. Dec. 29, 1732; d. Nov. 20, 1818.

Diary: May 11, 1756 - July 31, 1758. "Records of the events during their march—the places where they encamped, the number of miles travelled each day, with the incidents of their camp life." They marched to Albany, Saratoga, Fort William Henry, in 1756. In 1757 they covered the same ground as Seth Tinkham to Lake George and Fort Edward.

MS. owned by Mayflower Society, given by executors of Miss Sarah T. Barrows, Middleborough. Unpublished.

BARTLETT, BAILEY, HON., of Haverhill, Mass., s. of Enoch and Anna (Johnson) Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1750; m. Nov. 21, 1786, Peggy Leonard White; d. Sept. 9, 1830.

Diary: 1732 - 1830. Interleaved almanacs. "The Hon. Bailey Bartlett just before his decease copied from his almanacs a journal kept by himself and his father from 1732 - 1830. From this I have extracted many interesting facts." Mirick's History of Haverhill.

MS. Mentioned in Mirick's "Hist. of Haverhill." Also in Coffin's "Newbury," p. 205.

BARTLETT, ISRAEL, of Haverhill, Mass., s. of Israel and Love (Hall) Bartlett, b. at Nottingham, N. H., May 8, 1748; m. June 8, 1775, Tabitha Walker; d. in Haverhill, Apr. 21, 1838.

Diary: Oct. 4 - Nov. 6, 1777. A journal of the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. Short entries.

MS. owned in 1861 by John Bartlett of Roxbury. Published in "History of Haverhill," by G. W. Chase.

BARTON, STEPHEN, DR., of Oxford, Mass. and Windsor, Me., s. of Edmund and Anna (Flint) Barton of Sutton, b. June 10, 1740; m. Dorothy Moore of Oxford; d. in Maine, Oct. 1805.

Diary: Dec. 1769 - 1805. A combination diary and account book, personal entries.

MS. owned by Mrs. E. H. Mosher, Augusta, Me. Unpublished.

BASS, BENJAMIN, LIEUT., of Roxbury, Mass., s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Breck) Bass of Dorchester, Mass., b. Nov. 22, 1734; m. Dec. 7, 1757, Mary Gore; d. June 24, 1813.

Diary: Aug. 14 - Sept. 15, 1758. "A journal of the Expedition against Fort Frontenac in 1758" with lists of officers and men.

He was 2d. Lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Parker's Co.

The diary commences at Oneida station and ends at camp near Oneida Lake and Three Rivers.

MS. copy owned by Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass. Unpublished.

BATCHELDER, DAVID, DEA., of Hampton Falls, N. H., s. of Josiah and Sarah (Page) Batchelder, b. 1736; m. (1) Elizabeth Sweet, (2) Mary Emery of West Newbury; d. March 11, 1811.

Diary: Dec. 3, 1747 - July 3, 1811. Weather, farming conditions, &c.

MS. extracts published in "Hist. of Hampton Falls," Brown, p. 476.

BATES, AMBROSE, of Cohasset, Mass., s. of Joshua and Grace (Lincoln) Bates, b. Sept. 3, 1758; m. May 26, 1782, Priscilla Lincoln; d. Apr. 30, 1833.

Diary: Aug. 27 - Dec. 7, 1777. Of Burgoyne's surrender. Very short entries of prisoners and supplies captured, and the march home.

MS. owned by Mr. Henry M. Lincoln, Cohasset. Published in "History of Cohasset," by Rev. E. Victor Bigelow, 1898.

BAXTER, JOSEPH, REV., of Medfield, Mass., s. of Lt. John and Hannah (White) Baxter, b. June 4, 1676; m. Sept. 16, 1697, Mary Fiske of Braintree; d. May 2, 1745.

Diary: (1) Aug. 1 - Dec. 29, 1717. (2) Jan. 1 - May 18, 1718. (3) Aug. 4 - Sept. 11, 1721. (1) (2) (3) kept while he was a missionary to the Indians at Arrowsic Island, Me. Good account of work done among the Indians.

Diary: (4) 1676 - 1832. A few memoranda of births, marriages, &c. continued by others.

MSS. (1) (2) (3) owned by Harvard College Library. (4) in 1866 by John Mason, M. D., of Bangor, Me. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1867. (4) N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Apr. 1866, p. 157.

BAYLEY, ABIGAIL, MRS., of Newburyport, Mass. and Newcastle, Me., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Sleeper) Goodhue, b. in Newbury, May 10, 1756; m. Oct. 2, 1794, Rev. Kiah Bayley; d. at Hardwick, Vt., Mar. 18, 1846.

Diary: 1775 - June, 1843. "The item about her early reading, her report of her mother's death, a wonderful report of the dark day in 1780 . . . her supremely beautiful journal prove a mind of unusual powers."

MS. Extracts published in "Abigail Goodhue Bayley," Peterson, Newcastle, 1917.

BAYLEY, FRYE, COL., of Newbury, Vt., s. of Enoch and Dorothea (Gardner) Bayley, b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1749; m. (1) Deborah Tillotson of Newbury, (2) Mary Porter, (3) Mrs. Eddy of Chelsea; d. Jan 11, 1887.

Diary: June 10, 1776 - Apr. 17, 1783. "It fills the first four pages of an account book which is all in Col. Bayley's handwriting and contains transactions with most of the prominent men at Coos from 1766 to 1790."

MS. Published in full as far as known to exist, in "History of Newbury," by F. P. Wells.

BAYLEY, JACOB, CAPT., of Newbury, Vermont, s. of Joshua and Sarah (Coffin) Bayley, b. at Newbury, Mass., July 19, 1726; m. Oct. 16, 1745, Prudence, Noyes; d. Mar. 1, 1815.

Diary: (1) July 21, 1759 - Oct. 16, 1759, (2) Aug. 11 - 24, 1760. A journal kept in the form of letters to Col. Moses Little. "A journal of our Embarkation and Proceeding down Lake George and Siege of Ticonderoga."

MS. "Preserved among the Little Papers at Newburyport." Published in "History of Newbury," by F. P. Wells.

BAYLEY, JOSHUA, DR., of Haverhill, Mass., s. of Rev. James and Mary (Carr) Bayley, b. Oct. 30, 1685 in Killingsworth, Conn.; m. Apr. 25, 1715, Elizabeth Johnson; d. Feb. 7, 1752.

Diary: 1743. Extract relates to a great storm.

MS. Cited in "Hist. of Haverhill," Chase, p. 551.

BEAL, BENJAMIN, LIEUT., of Hingham, Mass., s. of Elijah and Sarah (James) Beal, b. Apr. 19, 1744 at Hingham; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1768, Martha Thaxter, (2) Aug. 1, 1790, Lucy Lincoln; d. Aug. 6. 1814.

Diary: Mar. 17, 1776 - Dec. 6, 1776. An account of the expedition to Canada by the way of the Hudson River and Lake Champlain. Starting from Boston the day after the evacuation of Boston, for New York.

MS. owned by Mrs. Francis H. Lincoln of Hingham. Unpublished.

BEALE, OTHNIEL, CAPT., of Charlestown, S. C., m. Mar. 25, 1722, Katharine Gale of Charlestown; d. in Charleston, S. C., Mar. 22, 1773, aged 85.

Diary: Sept. 22, 1722 for several weeks. His journal contains "an account of his observations with a dipping needle at Boston."

MS. See Pub. of Colonial Soc. of Mass., 14, p. 136.

BEAN, ——, of Gilmanton, N. H.

Diary: (1) 1792. Samuel Bullard almanac, interleaved, signs of Spring, farming notes, blossoming of trees, &c.

Diary: (2) 1801. Weatherwise almanac with marginal notes.

Possibly kept by John Bean, born September 4, 1780, but not enough internal evidence to identify the writer of the diary.

MS. owned by Mr. S. L. Munson, Albany, N. Y.

BEERS, NATHAN, DEACON, of New Haven, Conn., s. of Nathan and Hannah (Nichols) Beers, b. Feb. 24, 1753, at Stratford, Conn.; m. May 26, 1781, Mary Phelps of Statford; d. Feb. 10, 1849.

Diary: Aug. 28, 1777 - Jan. 1, 1782. Joined the army. Goes to New York and New Jersey, in camp at Providence. Most of the time in Conn. and Rhode Island. Mentions Andre's execution.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Force Copy. Unpublished.

BELDEN, JOSHUA, REV., of Newington, Conn., s. of Silas and Abigail (Robbins) Belden, b. in Wethersfield, July 19, 1724; m. (1) Nov. 1759, Ann Belden, (2) Nov. 14, 1774, Mrs. Honor (Goodrich) Whiting of Norwich; d. July 23, 1813.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1762-1808 (dates of extracts).

MS. Extracts in "Anc. and Des. of Royal D. Belden" (from Conn. Evan. Mag., Nov. 1814).

BELKNAP, JEREMY, DR., of Dover, N. H., s. of Joseph and Sarah (Byles) Belknap, b. June 4, 1744; m. Ruth Eliot of Boston, June, 1767; d. June 20, 1798 in Boston and is buried on Tremont St.

Diary: 1758-1798. A few years are wanting. These journals are kept in interleaved almanacs. They "contain memoranda in his hand more or less extensive on a great variety of subjects private and public." Of the Journal of the tour to the Oneidas it is said in the Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro. for Oct. 1882 "the Journal now printed was kept day by day by Dr. Belknap during the tedious journeys to and from the Oneida country and his stay there. It contains naturally many things about the Indians which were incorporated into the committee's report and that report should perhaps be read in connection with this diary. But it contains also a vivid picture of the means of travel nearly a century ago and the condition of the country. Dr. Belknap was an acute observer of men and manners and a student of nature."

MS. Some of the journals are in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Published in Mass. Hist. Pro. July, 1795, Mar. 1858 and Oct. 1882. Also in "Life of Jeremy Belknap," Harper & Bros. 1847. From Oct. 16, 1775-Oct. 25, 1775 in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro. for June, 1858, p. 77. "Journal of a tour from Boston to Oneida," reprinted with notes, Cambridge, 1882. "Journal of a tour to the White Mountains in July, 1784," printed with prefatory note, Boston, 1876.

BEMIS, STEPHEN, REV., of Westminster, Mass., afterwards at Harvard, s. of William and Abigail (Annis) Bemis, b. in Westminster, Sept. 10, 1774; m. (1) Sophronia Chapin of Chicopee, Feb. 13, 1802, (2) Susanna Chapin, Apr. 20, 1808, (3) Mrs. Rejoice (Wetherbee) Olds, Dec. 8, 1811; d. at Harvard, Nov. 11, 1828.

Diary: Aug. 25, 1796-Dec. 3, 1798. Begins the day after Commencement at Dartmouth. Largely reviews of sermons he heard, books he read, etc. He teaches school in Westminster, Cornish and West Springfield.

MS. owned by American Antiquarian Society. Unpublished.

BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, LIEUT., of Livermore, Maine, s. of Abel and Elizabeth (Nutting) Benjamin of Watertown, Mass., b. Feb. 5, 1753; m. Jan. 16, 1782, Tabitha Livermore of Waltham; d. in Livermore, Apr. 14, 1724.

Diary: May 6, 1778 - Dec. 17, 1781. The diary of an officer in the Revolution. He gives the events of the day, marches made, soldiers punished and other details. He was at West Point, in New York, New Jersey, Maryland, and at the surrender of Cornwallis.

MS. published in Washington. Also extracts in "Genealogy of the Family of Lieut. Sam'l Benjamin," 1900.

BENNET, JOSEPH, nothing is known of him.

Diary: Apr. 19 - June 1, 1740. Journal of a voyage from London to New England. An interesting and lively picture of the voyage. Twenty-one pages. This is preceded by a description of New England as he found it at that date, of 103 pages, which adds much to our knowledge of manners and customs in Boston.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in part in an abbreviated and curtailed way.

BENTLEY, WILLIAM, DR., of Salem, Mass., s. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Paine) Bentley, b. at Boston, June 22, 1759; unmarried; d. Dec. 29, 1819.

Diary: Apr. 4, 1785 - Dec. 29, 1819. The first manuscript volume is numbered Vol. X. "Book of daily occurences or diary recording personal experiences, remarkable events, deaths, information relative to Salem and vicinity, observations on the weather, tides, shipping news, &c., &c."

"In his daily walks among his parishioners he noticed every change going on about their dwellings, and upon his return home referred to it in his diary. He also learned the arrival and departure of every vessel belonging to them which were likewise thus noted."

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Published by Essex Institute, Salem, 1905, in four volumes.

BERNARD, FRANCIS, SIR, Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, s. of Rev. Francis and Margery (Winslow) Bernard, b. in England, July 12, 1712; m. Dec. 1741, Amelia Offley of Derbyshire; d. June 16, 1779 in England.

Diary: (1) Aug. 4, 1760 - Aug. 1, 1768, (2) Sept. 28 - Oct. 15, 1768. Of a surveying trip in the vicinity of Falmouth, Me. and of Mt. Desert. It includes a voyage in 1762 to Mt. Desert and in 1768 on the sloop Massachusetts from Boston.

MSS. owned by Harvard College Library. Parts published in "Bangor Hist. Mag." II, p. 185. Also in "Hist. of Mt. Desert," Street.

BERRY, JOHN, of Newbury, Mass., b. about 1718; m. Jan. 22, 1740/1, Mary Little; d. Apr. 17, 1770.

Diary: 1752. An interleaved almanac. Personal happenings, weather, deaths.

MS. owned by Haverhill Public Library. Unpublished.

BERRY, JOSHUA, of Pittsfield, N. H., s. of Thomas and Abigail (Lane) Berry, b. in Greenland, N. H., Sept. 27, 1755; m. Jan. 21, 1777, Mary Cate of Pittsfield; d. Sept. 27, 1826.

Diary: Nov. 21-26, 1776. Describes a trip from Portsmouth to Albany with munitions of war. Only a few words each day telling the places where they stopped.

MS. owned by Nehemiah Chase Berry of Boston, Mass., in 1872. Published in "Magazine of New England History," Vol. 2, p. 192.

BIDWELL, ADONIJAH, REV., of Hartford, Conn., s. of Thomas and Prudence (Scott) Bidwell, b. at Hartford, Oct. 18, 1716; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1752, Theodosia Cotton, (2) Oct. 16, 1760, Jemima Devotion, (3) Oct. 28, 1772, Ruth Kent; d. June 2, 1784.

Diary: Apr. 14, 1745-Oct. 8, 1745. A diary of 1749 is mentioned in the Bidwell genealogy. An account of the expedition to Cape Breton. Short entries; many deaths of the men in the army. A list of vessels in the Cape Breton expedition.

MS. published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Apr., 1873.

BIGELOW, SILAS, of Shrewsbury and Paxton, Mass., s. of Samuel and Jedidah (Hathorn) Bigelow, b. Oct. 10, 1739; m. Mrs. Sarah Hall of Sutton; d. Nov. 10, 1769.

Diary: Mar. 23, 1758-Feb. 18, 1761. Occasional entries of personal matters, including minute accounts of the treatment given to his lame leg, various doctors consulted, remedies used and stockings of various colors worn, &c.

MS. owned by Worcester Historical Society. Extracts published in "Pro. of Soc. of Antiquity," Vol. 17, p. 258.

BILLING, EDWARD, REV., of Greenfield, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Church) Billing, b. in Hatfield, Aug. 10, 1707; m. Aug. 12, 1741, Lucy Parsons, of Leicester; d. 1760 in Greenfield.

Diary: Oct. 1752-Apr. 1756. Personal and local matters.

MS. Extracts published in "Hist. of Greenfield," Willard, 1838.

BISSELL, HEZEKIAH, REV., of Windsor, Conn., s. of Lt. David and Ruth (Warner) Bissell, b. Jan. 30, 1710/11; m. Nov. 20, 1740, Mary Woodbridge of Groton, Conn.; d. Jan. 28, 1783.

Diary: A private record of his work as pastor of the Wintonbury (now Bloomfield) Church, kept in the form of a diary.

MS. quoted in "Hist. of Windsor," Stiles, 1891.

BIXBY, SAMUEL, of Sutton, Mass., of Isaac Bolster's Co., s. of Samuel and Lydia (Bond) Bixby, b. Sept. 24, 1755; m. Mary Greenwood, June 13, 1781.

Diary: May 4, 1775 - Jan. 3, 1776. Daily events in the Siege of Boston. Mentions the towns in the vicinity.

MS. owned in 1910 by Henry B. Bancroft. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro. 14, p. 285.

BLAKE, EBENEZER, of Wrentham, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Petronilla (Peck) Blake, b. Sept. 28, 1730; m. (1) Tamar Thompson, Oct. 11, 1756, (2) Anna Hodges, Feb. 8, 1777, (3) Rachel Balcom, Jan. 28, 1784; d. Sept. 11, 1819.

Diary: May 22, 1767 - Nov. 1786. A commercial diary of services rendered in various ways.

MS. owned by Mr. Sherman T. Blake, 429 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal., to be given to the public museum in San Francisco. Unpublished.

BLAKE, ELEAZAR, of Wrentham, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Tamar (Thompson) Blake of Wrentham, b. Apr. 1, 1757; m. Nov. 29, 1785, Jerusha Gerould; d. Sept. 27, 1852.

Diary: Journal of the Revolution. He was at Bunker Hill, Rhode Island, Saratoga, Stillwater, Valley Forge, in Sullivan's army in R. I. and one of the guards at the execution of Major Andre.

MS. mentioned in "Hist. of Rindge," Stearns, 1875.

BLAKE, HENRY, MAJOR, of Hopkinton, N. H., s. of Henry Blake, b. Nov. 22, 1755; d. in Peacham, Vt., 1833.

Diary: Mar. 17 - Oct. 7, 1776. Describes a march of Capt. Hale's command from Winter Hill through Conn., N. Y., Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Chambly and Sorel back to Castleton, Vt.

MS. owned by Mrs. Harriet M. Blake, 19 June St., Worcester, Mass., to be given to the N. H. Hist. Soc. Extracts published in "Worcester Spy," Oct. 25, 1903.

BLAKE, THOMAS, of Lebanon, N. H., s. of Samuel and Patience (White) Blake of Dorchester, b. Oct. 7, 1752; m. Mary Barnard, Feb. 19, 1793; d. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1840.

Diary: May 13, 1777 - Oct. 25, 1780. "The journal gives a minute detail of the killed and wounded on the part of the Americans." Is a journal of Sullivan's Expedition. He was in Col. Cilley's regiment.

MS. Copy owned by Wisconsin Historical Society. Published in "History of the 1st. N. H. Regiment," by Fred. Kidder. Also in "Journals of the Military Expedition of Sullivan," by Fred. Cook.

BLANCHARD, CLAUDE, Commissary of the French Auxiliary Army sent to the United States during the Revolution, b. at Angers, France, May 16, 1742; d. 1802, at Hotel des Invalides.

Diary: Mar. 20, 1780 - July 9, 1783. "This journal," says Mr. L. P. Powell, "gives a better and more detailed account of affairs at that time and place than any one else has afforded us.

"A journal in which were noted down almost daily such military, social, or political incidents as seemed to him of sufficient importance to be recorded for the instruction of his children or for his own reminiscences in later life.

"Some glimpses also of American Society appear in the Journal; the impression produced by Gen. Washington's appearance and manners. General Varnum's conversation in Latin, the hospitality of Lady Washington and of Mrs. Greene, the beauty of Mrs. Temple and other ladies. Madeira and toasts, the schools, the churches, the psalm singing, the ragged and unshod soldiers, the taste for porcelain, the men spending whole days by their firesides and wives. These and many similar incidents give us quite an insight into the American life of that day as it presented itself to the eyes of a French gentleman, rather ceremonious in his manners and rigid in his principles."

MS. owned by M. Maurice La Chesnacs, a great-grandson. Published in a translation by Munsell, Albany, 1876. Also in Catholic World, II, p. 787.

BLANCHARD, JOSEPH, COL., of Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., s. of Dea. John and Mrs. Hannah (Brackett) (Kinsley) Blanchard, b. in Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 11, 1704; m. Rebecca Hubbard of Groton, Sept. 26, 1728; d. Apr. 7, 1758.

Diary: July 15, 1723 - Apr. 11, 1724. A march from Dunstable up Merrimack River to Penecook Falls back to Dunstable. A march undertaken in search of Indians.

MS. in Massachusetts Archives, 38A. 104. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Apr., 1853.

BLANCHARD, JOSHUA, of Boston, Mass., s. of Joshua and Mehitable ( ) Blanchard, b. June, 1692, in Medford; m. Sarah Loring, Mar. 14, 1717; d. in Boston, Oct. 27, 1748.

Diary: 1721-1730. This journal is kept by years, recording the principle events of the year. Only eleven written pages. Sometimes the month and day is given. Also has a family record.

MS. "kept for generations in a family residence on Beacon Hill," Mr. Edward Wheelright then the custodian, 1895. Published in "New England Magazine," Dec., 1895, in article, "The Builder of the Old South Meeting House," by A. E. Brown.

BLANEY, JOSEPH, of Marblehead, Mass., b. 1695; d. Jan. 22, 1762.

Diary: 1741. Interleaved almanac. Weather, affairs in Salem, &c.

MS. acquired in 1800 by Rev. Wm. Bentley, Diary II, p. 333. Unpublished.

BLISS, DANIEL, REV., of Concord, Mass., s. of Thomas and Hannah (Cadwell) Bliss of Springfield, Mass., b. June 21, 1715; m. Phebe Walker of Stratford, Conn., July 22, 1738; d. May 11, 1764.

Diary: 1740-1761. Kept in interleaved almanacs, with some biographical and family notes.

MS. owned by Dr. Edward W. Emerson, Concord. Unpublished.

BOARDMAN, BENJAMIN, REV., of Middle Haddam, Conn., s. of Edward and Dorothy (Smith) Boardman, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 3, 1731; m. Feb. 11, 1762, Mrs. Anna (Johnson) Bowers; d. Feb. 12, 1802.

Diary: July 31-Nov. 12, 1775. He was chaplain of the Second Conn. regiment. The diary commences at Roxbury—"is curious rather than valuable, a relic rather than a treasure."

MS. owned by Hon. Henry Barnard of Hartford, Conn. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro. for May, 1892.

BOARDMAN, OLIVER, of Middletown, Conn., and also Litchfield and Hartford, s. of Dea. Timothy and Jemima (Johnson) Boardman, b. Aug. 2, 1758; m. May 1, 1781, Sarah Danforth; d. July 18, 1826.

Diary: Sept. 2, 1777-Oct. 27, 1777. He begins with a march from Middletown to Bemis' Heights; gives brief account of the battle of

Saratoga and surrender of Burgoyne, the articles of convention between Burgoyne and Gen. Gates. "An interesting and valuable contribution to revolutionary records."

MS. owned by Conn. Hist. Society. Published in Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., 7, p. 224.

BODFISH, MERCY GOODWIN, MRS., of Pownalborough, Me., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Willard) Goodwin, b. at Charlestown, Aug. 6, 1752; m. (1) Nymphas Bodfish of Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 14, 1774, (2) John Hart, Sept. 14, 1803.

Diary: 1716 - Oct. 29, 1816. The earliest date is the birth of her father. No real diary entries until Feb. 20, 1785, and then only a few. Largely a record of the vital statistics of the Goodwin and Bodfish families. Some other personal items, trips, etc. In two different handwritings.

MS. owned by Hon. O. B. Clason, Fort Kent, Me. Published in N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 1913.

BOND, JONAS, of Canterbury, Conn., s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Backus) Bond, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 5, 1723; m. Abigail Dewey.

Diary: 1752, 1770-1783; 1785/86, 1789-1792, 1794-1795. Public matters, items of the war, movements of the troops, with names of soldiers. Personal matters, storms, &c.

MS. sold May 28, 1913, from the library of John Fiske, by Richmond Literature Co. Unpublished.

BOND, WILLIAM, of Lincoln, Mass., s. of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Cutler) Bond, b. in Weston, Jan. 19, 1730-1; m. March 6, 1765, Lydia Farrar; d. Aug. 10, 1775.

Diary: May 25, 1758 to the end of Oct. 1758. Of the French and Indian War, the marches he made each day, names of officers, &c.

MS. owned by Miss Mary B. Farrar, So. Lincoln, Mass. Unpublished.

BOSTWICK, GIDEON, REV., of Great Barrington, Mass., s. of Capt. Nathaniel and Esther (Hitchcock) Bostwick, b. in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1742; m. 1769, Gessie Burghardt; d. June 13, 1793.

Diary: 1770 - 1793. "A record of official acts. A document of the highest importance and value. It shows an earnest missionary constantly at work for twenty-three years in three States." The States were Massachusetts, Vermont and New York.

BOURG, BARON, CROMOT DU, Aid to Rochambeau in the French Army in Rhode Island, b. Apr. 28, 1756, at Versailles; d. Apr. 26, 1836.

Diary: Mar. 26 - Nov. 18, 1781. A French Journal. Begins with his voyage to this country—lands at Boston of which he gives a long description—goes to Newport, Providence and later to Philadelphia, Germantown, Trenton, and Baltimore, his observations are long and always of interesting people and places.

MS. copy owned by Thomas Balch. Published in "Magazine of American History," IV, p. 209 (translated).

BOWEN, ABEL, of Chelsea, Mass., b. Dec. 14, 1768; m. Mar. 31, 1789, Delia Mason; d. Dec. 8, 1811.

Diary: 1790, 1792, 1794, 1796, 1798, 1799, 1801-1805, 1807 and 1809, are the years from which quotations are made of vital statistics.

MS. cited in Vital Records of Chelsea.

BOWEN, ASHLEY, of Marblehead, Mass., s. of Nathan and Sarah (Ashley) Bowen; b. 1726; m. (1) May 7, 1758, Dorothy Chadwick of Boxford, (2) Dec. 8, 1771, Mary Shaw; d. Feb. 2, 1813.

Diary: (1) Apr. 15 - Nov. 8, 1759. Kept during a voyage from Boston to Halifax to join the British fleet to go on the expedition to Quebec, with a list of men who died on the "Thornton."

Diary: (2) June 1773 - June 1775, (3) Aug. 1775 - Jan. 30, 1776. Interleaved almanacs. Contains most everything of importance which happened in the town. Deaths, &c. He was a loyalist.

Diary: (4) Oct. 1, 1775 - July 18, 1777, (5) Feb. 2, 1777 - Mar. 28, 1791. In a blank book with fuller entries than in the almanacs. Personal doings, sailing of boats, vital statistics, funerals. Illustrated with water colors. Is marked No. 6.

MS. (1) (2) and (3) owned by Essex Institute. (4) and (5) by Am. Antiq. Soc. (1) (2) and (3) published in "Massachusetts Mag.," I. (4) and (5) unpublished.

BOWEN, DOROTHY, of Woodstock, Conn., dau. of Dea. Daniel and Priscilla (Morse) Lyon, b. May 12, 1727; m. Apr. 17, 1746, Silas Bowen; d. May 16, 1762.

Diary: May 20 - June 1, 1757 (date of extracts), which relate to her illness.

MS. cited in "Family of Griffith Bowen," Bowen, p. 190.

BOWEN, EDWARD, of Marblehead, Mass., s. of Nathan and Sarah (Ashley) Bowen, b. Dec. 30, 1720; m. (1) Elizabeth Boden, Feb. 1, 1750, (2) Mary Burnham, Aug. 10, 1762, (3) Lydia Main, May 28, 1764 or Mar. 24, 1768, (4) Mrs. Deborah Hawks, July 16, 1774, (5) Mercy Cross; d. Oct. 5, 1796.

Diary: 1762, 1765, 1779, 1773, 1780, 1781, 1783, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1791-1794, 1796. Interleaved almanacs of the same general nature as those of the two Nathan Bowens.

MS. owned by Dr. William E. Story, Worcester, Mass. Unpublished.

BOWEN, EDWARD, of Marblehead, Mass., s. of Edward and Elizabeth (Boden) Bowen, b. Aug. 17, 1755; m. (1) July 14, 1774, Mrs. Deborah Hawks, (2) May 3, 1795, Mrs. Mercy Cross.

Diary: Jan. 3, 1779 - Feb. 28, 1815 (dates of extracts). Local and personal affairs.

MS. Extracts published in "Marblehead Manual," Roads. Also in "Hist. of Marblehead," Roads, p. 391.

BOWEN, NATHAN, of Marblehead, Mass., s. of Obadiah and Abigail (Bullock) Story, b. at Reboboth, Mass., Apr. 4, 1698; m. (1) Sarah Ashley, Apr. 16, 1719, (2) Hannah Harris, Nov. 18, 1740, (3) Mrs. Mary Boden, May 27, 1764; d. Dec. 23, 1776.

Diary: (1) 1741, 1744, 1747; (2) 1742, 1743, 1748, 1756, 1757, 1761, and a little of 1772. Interleaved almanacs. Personal and town matters. Many facts and observations about the New Light Movements.

MSS. (1) mentioned by Dr. Bentley. (2) owned by Dr. William E. Story, Worcester, Mass. Extracts published in Bentley's "Diary," III, p. 475.

BOWEN, NATHAN, 2d., of Marblehead, Mass., s. of Edward and Elizabeth (Boden) Bowen, b. Oct. 5, 1752; m. (1) Elizabeth Martin, Oct. 23, 1781, (2) Aug. 13, 1797, Mrs. Hannah Martin, (3) Dec. 30, 1798, Polly Abraham; d. Aug. 9, 1837.

Diary: (1) Oct. 19, 1776 - Mar. 26, 1777. A short journal of his passage from Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, to Marblehead, which he reaches November 13. He goes with the army to Providence and does garrison duty at Tiverton.

Diary: (2) Aug. 5 - Aug. 19, 1778. Of a march to Roxbury through Dedham and other towns to Tiverton where he remains in camp and assists in ferrying troops, cattle and supplies over the river.

Diary: (3) 1788; 1790-1796; 1799, 1810, 1818, 1834. A series of interleaved almanacs containing personal and town matters, weather, &c.

Diary: (4) 1835-36. Kept in a blank book with fuller entries but of the same nature as the almanacs.

Diary: (5) Jan. 1-June 30, 1837. Interleaved almanac.

MSS. owned by Dr. William E. Story, Worcester, Mass. Unpublished.

BOWEN, SILAS, of Woodstock, Conn., s. of Henry and Margaret (Corbin) Bowen, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 7, 1722; m. (1) Apr. 17, 1746, Dorothy Lyon of Woodstock, (2) Jan. 11, 1764, Mrs. Mehitable (Huntington) Webb of Windham; d. Feb. 16, 1790.

Diary: June 28, 1746/7-Apr. 18, 1787. "It records mostly the births, marriages and deaths of several generations of his family and a few items of family and public interest."

MS. owned by Mr. Wilbur A. Bowen, 330 Summit Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Extracts published in "The Family of Griffith Bowen," by Rev. Daniel Bowen.

BOWNAS, SAMUEL, of Westmoreland, England, b. in Westmoreland, about 1676; m. (1) 1704, (2) Widow Nichols, Apr. 1722; d. June 2, 1753.

Diary: (1) Apr. 2, 1696-1749, (2) Dec. 22, 1726-Oct. 2, 1728. A kind of autobiography. Goes to New England in 1703, to Rhode Island, Mass. and New Hampshire. This includes No. (2) which is a journal of his travels in America. He goes again to Nantucket, Newbury, Salem and other places.

MSS. published in "Friend's Library," Phila., 1837, Vol. III, p. 1. Extracts in "Life of Samuel Bownas," London, 1759.

BOYD, JAMES, of Passamaquoddy, Maine, b. probably in Kilmanock, Scotland; m. Aug. 11, 1757, Susannah Coffin of Newburyport; d. Sept. 28, 1798, aged 62.

Diary: May, 1763-Apr., 1764 (dates quoted). Diary of his doings as storekeeper at Indian Island and his relations with the Indians. This diary was quoted by him when called upon to testify before the Boundary Commission in Boston in 1798. His deposition in regard to this is in the papers of Edmund Winslow of New Brunswick.

BOYLE, JOHN, of Boston, Mass., s. of Capt. John and Lydia Boyle, b. in Marblehead, Mar. 6, 1746; m. (1) Mar. 12, 1772, Celia Gay of Boston, (2) June 30, 1778, Elizabeth Cagneau; d. Nov. 18, 1819.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1759 - Apr. 14, 1778. Tells "in a most delightful way of the life in the early Colonial days. Gives a most interesting account of the French and Indian war." He was Captain in the First Boston regiment and Colonel on Gov. Hancock's staff.

MS. owned by Mr. Charles D. Everett, Willard St., Wilmington, Del. Unpublished.

BOYLSTON, NICHOLAS WARD, of Princeton, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Mary (Boylston) Hallowell, b. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1749; m. (1) Mary ——, (2) Alicia Darrow of Yarmouth, England; d. at Roxbury, Jan., 1828.

Diary: 1773. Trip on board the "King of Naples" from Boston to Newfoundland, thence to Turkey, Syria, Palestine and other places. "Replete with interest and in many parts illustrative of Biblical history."

MS. mentioned in "Hist. of Princeton," Russell, I, p. 127. Unpublished.

BOYNTON, THOMAS, of Andover, Mass., Sergt. in Capt. Ames' Co., s. of David and Mary (Stickney) Boynton, b. in Newbury, Nov. 29, 1747; m. Hannah Ames, June 16, 1772; d. in Andover, Mar. 10, 1833.

Diary: Apr. 19, 1775 (date of extract). A journal of the march to Lexington.

MS. Extracts published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., 15, p. 254.

BRADBURY, JOHN, DEA., of York, Me., s. of Elder John and Abigail (Young) Bradbury, b. in York, Sept. 18, 1736; m. Jan. 26, 1764, Elizabeth Ingraham of York; d. July 11, 1821.

Diary: Feb. 20, 1760 - Mar. 17, 1763, with a few later entries. An account of his services in the war for the conquest of Canada. Also of his trip there, the taverns where he stopped and the adventures by the way, through Albany, Ticonderoga, St. Johns, Montreal, &c.

MS. owned by Thomas W. Bradbury, Petersburg, Va., deposited with the Maine Hist. Soc. Published in "Bradbury Memorial," Portland, 1890. Also in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll., II ser. 1, p. 330.

BRADLEY, CALEB, REV., of Westbrook, Me., s. of Amos and Elizabeth (Page) Bradley, b. Mar. 12, 1772, in Dracut, Mass.; m. (1) Sally Crocker, Nov. 16, 1801, (2) Nov. 1, 1827, Mrs. Susanna (Webb) Partridge of Saccarappa, (3) Dec. 26, 1844, Mrs. Abigail (Loring) Codman of Gorham; d. Aug. 17, 1854.

Diary: (1) Apr. 1, 1798 - Oct. 17, 1799, (2) June 4, 1804 - Feb. 21, 1809. (1) and (2) are rather fragmentary journals of a few lines for

each day. They record personal and social affairs of local and family interest.

Diary: (3) Jan. 1, 1829 - May 28, 1861. (3) is in thirty-eight volumes and has a page for each day. Much of it is purely local, mingled with items of general interest.

Diary: (4) Oct. 10, 1797 - Apr. 17, 1861. A private record of marriages performed by him.

MSS. in possession of Miss Harriet Lewis Bradley, The Sherwood, Portland, Me. Extracts published in various papers and in the "Atlantic," for Jan. 1905. (4) In Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec., Vols. IV and V.

BRADSTREET, DUDLEY, of Groton, Mass., s. of Rev. Dudley and Mary (Wainwright) Bradstreet, b. Mar. 12, 1707/8 in Groton; m. April 20, 1727, Abigail Larkin; d. about 1750.

Diary: Apr. 22, 1745 - Jan. 17, 1746. Kept during the siege of Louisburg. He was an officer in the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, Capt. Warner's Company.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., June, 1897. Also in "Three Military Diaries."

BRADSTREET, SIMON, REV., of New London, Conn., s. of Gov. Simon and Anne (Dudley) Bradstreet, b. Sept. 28, 1640 at Ipswich, Mass.; m. Oct. 2, 1667, Lucy Woodbridge of Newbury; d. at New London, between Aug. 12, and Nov. 19, 1683.

Diary: 1664 - 1683. Only a few entries for each year, all of rather important happenings.

MS. owned in 1854 by Samuel Stearns of Springfield. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1854 and reprinted Jan. 1855. Also in "Memoirs of Simon Bradstreet," New London.

BRAINERD, DAVID, REV., of Crosweeksung, N. J., s. of Hezekiah and Dorothy (Hobart) Brainerd, b. Apr. 20, 1718, at Haddam, Conn.; unmarried; d. Oct. 9, 1747 at Northampton, Mass.

Diary: (1) Oct. 18, 1740 - Oct. 2, 1747. Almost entirely religious. Accounts of various trips which he took as missionary to the Indians, his sermons, etc. He mentions very few people.

"As an example of a mind tremendously apprehensive of sin, loathing it in every form and for its own sake avoiding even the appearance of evil, rising above all terrestrial consideration; advancing rapidly in holiness and finding its only enjoyment in the glory of God; probably no similar work in any language can furnish a parallel."

Diary: (2) June 19, 1745 - June 19, 1746. Practically the same as printed in "Mirabilia", but with some differences. Probably another copy made by Brainerd.

MS. (2) owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. Published in "Memoirs of David Brainerd," by Rev. Jonathan Edwards and in "Mirabilia Dei inter Indices."

BRAINERD, ELIJAH, a student at Dartmouth, s. of Elijah and Lucy (Smith) Brainerd, b. in Haddam, Conn., Oct. 25, 1757; m. 1788, Parthena Marsh of Lebanon; d. May 23, 1828.

Diary: 1780 - 1784. "His diary is suggestive and amusing." Daily events in the college, Indian alarms, religious services, &c.

MS. "in hands" of Rev. Thomas Brainerd of Philadelphia in 1865. Unpublished.

BRAINERD, JABEZ, of Haddam, Conn., s. of Elijah and Mary (Bushnell) Brainerd, b. Feb. 19, 1714/15 in Haddam; m. Oct. 15, 1739, Hannah Clark; d. Aug. 20, 1778.

Diary: Feb. 20, 1773 - Nov. 11, 1774, with entries from Jan. 14, 1780 - Apr. 11, 1792 by his son-in-law Rev. Joseph Dart. Diary as Justice of the Peace—his official doings in court, performing marriages, etc.

MS. owned by Rev. B. F. Case, Tolland, Conn. Extracts published in "Journal of American History," Vol. II, p. 284.

BRAINERD, JOHN, REV., of Newark and Deerfield, N. J., s. of Hezekiah and Dorothy (Hobart) Brainerd, b. Feb. 28, 1719/20 in Haddam, Conn.; m. (1) Experience Lyon of New Haven, Nov. 1, 1752, (2) Mrs. Elizabeth ( ) Price of Philadelphia, 1766; d. Mar. 18, 1781 at Deerfield, N. J.

Diary: Aug. 15 - Nov. 21, 1749. A small manuscript of 77 pages. "It gives an account of work at Cranberry (Bethel), a journey over the Delaware, a visit to Princeton, various labors among the Indians during the summer and autumn, a tour to Elizabethtown. It is doubtless but a fragment of a more extensive diary which is now lost."—H. W. Brainerd, in Brainerd Genealogy.

MS. unpublished.

BRATTLE, WILLIAM, REV., of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tyng) Brattle of Cambridge, b. Nov. 22, 1662; m. (1) Elizabeth Hayeman of Boston, Nov. 3, 1697, (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Gerrish) Green of Danvers; d. in Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1716/17.

Diary: (1) Apr. 1, 1699 - May 24, 1701, with a few later notes by others. A few scattered entries of weather and farming notes kept in the back pages of the church record books.

Diary: (2) Nov. 10, 1697 - 1706. A list of gifts from his parishioners.

MSS. (1) owned by First Church, Cambridge. (1) published in "Genealogical Magazine," Mar. 1906, p. 358. (2) in "Cutter Family of New England," p. 325.

BRAYTON, PATIENCE, of Swansey, Mass., dau. of David and Mary ( ) Greene, b. at No. Kingston, R. I., Jan. 18, 1733; m. Preserved Brayton, 1758; d. Sept. 30, 1794.

Diary: July 9, 1771 - Dec. 14, 1787. Begins with a visit to the middle and southern provinces, Penn. Maryland and Georgia. Goes to Great Britain and much of the journal describes her travels there.

MS. Extracts published in "Life of Patience Brayton," New Bedford. Also in "Friend's Library," Phila. 1837, Vol. X, p. 442.

BREWSTER, JOSEPH, of Portsmouth, N. H., s. of Joseph and Phebe (Noble) Brewster, m. Elizabeth Hight, Apr. 25, 1757.

Diary: (1) 1756, 1757, 1762, 1763, 1769, 1777, (2) 1759, 1760. Kept in interleaved almanacs. The diary has been removed from the almanacs. Personal and farming notes; mention of the affairs of his nearest friends.

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. (2) Burnham's Antique Book Store, Cornhill, Boston. Unpublished.

BRIDGE, EBENEZER, REV., of Chelmsford, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Mary (Roberts) Bridge, b. in Boston, Mar. 4, 1715/6; m. (1) Oct. 1741, Sarah Stoddard, (2) Mrs. Joanna ( ) Abbot, 1791; d. Oct. 1, 1792.

Diary: June 1, 1749 - Aug. 19, 1792, with a few slight gaps. Contains reference to personal and family matters, record of baptisms, marriages, deaths, storms, earthquakes, etc. Valuable notes of the Revolutionary events, references to church affairs.

MS. owned by Mr. Fred. Fiske, Chelmsford; copy by Rev. Wilson Waters. Unpublished.

BRIDGE, MATTHEW, REV., of Framingham, Mass., s. of Matthew and Abigail (Bowman) Bridge, b. in Lexington, July 18, 1721; m. 1747, Anne Perkins of W. Bridgewater; d. Sept. 2, 1774.

Diary: Kept in his early years. "It gives a specimen of the extreme simplicity of his early life and manners. It affords full evidence of his early habits of piety and of an inquisitive interest in theological reading."

MS. mentioned in "Barry's History of Framingham," p. 120.

BRIDGE, SAMUEL, DEA., of Worcester, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Mary (Roberts) Bridge, b. in Boston, Mass., June 19, 1734; m. in Worcester, Mar. 1, 1757, Mary Goodwin; d. Aug. 4, 1799.

Diary: 1778, 1788, 1791, 1795, 1797, 1798. Kept in interleaved almanacs—very few scattered items. Weather and deaths and personal doings.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

BRIGGS, DAVID, of Taunton, Mass., m. Jan. 11, 1753, Sarah Wetherell.

Diary: Apr. - May, 1758. At Lake George. He was in Richard Cobb's Co., Col. Timo. Ruggles Regiment.

MS. in the Mass. State Archives.

BRIGGS, ELIJAH, of Berkeley, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Tabitha (Babbitt) Briggs, b. Sept. 2, 1730; m. Jan. 24, 1756, Jemima Dean of Freetown; will proved June 2, 1795.

Diary: 1754 - 1792. Diary of a school teacher, detailed account of the weather, record of his lodgings, some vital statistics and local events. About three hundred pages of closely written matter.

MS. owned by Mr. Rollin H. Babbitt, Taunton, Mass. Unpublished.

BRINSMEAD, WILLIAM, REV., of Marlborough, Mass., s. of William Brinsmead, b. at Dorchester; unmarried; d. July 3, 1701.

Diary: Mar. 5, 1681/2 - Feb. 9, 1695/6. "It consists mostly of texts and heads of sermons delivered by him on Sundays, Fast days and Thanksgivings and covers a period with no omissions from the year 1682 to 1695. It mentions also briefly the Wednesday meetings held at the houses of different people in Marlborough as well as refers to the services on Lecture days in other towns where Mr. Brinsmead took part."—S. A. G.

"The book is written in Latin without a blot or blemish in very plain and handsome characters; and the texts are given either in Hebrew or Greek according as they are taken from the Old or the New Testament."

There are also items of family and town affairs.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Society. Extracts translated in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Feb. 1889. Also printed in Cambridge, 1889. Edited by Dr. S. A. Green.

BROGLIE, PRINCE VICTOR CLAUDE DE, of France, s. of Victor Francois de Broglie; b. 1757; m. Sophie de Rauzun; d. June 27, 1794 in Paris.

Diary: Apr. 12 - Dec. 24, 1782. A narrative. "The manners, the habitations, the towns, the scenery, the fashionable society of the day; in a word, whatever attracted the notice of a keen, observant, young man, bred partly in the camp, partly in the court of the wittiest and gayest people in the world, are sketched with light but clear touches."

Most of the Journal is of his voyage and his stay in New York and Philadelphia, but he goes to Connecticut and joins Rochambeau's army in Newport.

MS. owned in 1877 by the then Duke of Broglie. Published in "Mag. of Am. Hist.," I, p. 180 and later; translated by E. W. Balch.

BROMFIELD, HENRY, of Harvard, Mass., s. of Edward and Abigail (Coney) Bromfield, b. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1727; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1749, Margaret Fayerweather, (2) Sept. 25, 1762, Hannah Clarke; d. Feb. 9, 1820.

Diary: 1777 (date of extract). Extract relates to his moving to Harvard.

MS. mentioned in N. E. Mag., March 1890, p. 12.

BRONSON, ISAAC, DEA., of Southington, Conn., s. of John and Sarah (Barnes) Bronson, b. July 19, 1761; m. Feb. 10, 1773, Thankful Clark; d. Apr. 28, 1845.

Diary: Aug. 27, 1783 - Oct. 13, 1802 (dates of extracts.) The extracts are of a religious nature.

MS. quoted in "History of Wolcott," Orcutt, 1874, p. 289.

BROWN, ALLISON, SERGT., of Arundel, Maine, m. Hannah Scammon, of Biddeford.

Diary: May 9, 1724 - May 16, 1724. A march to Saco River and Arundel.

MS. in the Mass. Archives, 38A, 66. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., 45, p. 136.

BROWN, BERIAH, of North Kingston, R. I., s. of Alexander Brown, b. 1714; d. July 8, 1792.

Diary: Sept. 7 - Sept. 25, 1762. A journey to the Susquehannah River, made on horseback, mentions the places where he stopped.

MS. published in "Narragansett Hist. Reg.," II, p. 219.

BROWN, DAVID, CAPT., of Concord, Mass., s. of Ephraim and Hannah (Wilson) Brown, b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 12, 1732/3; m. Sept. 30, 1756, Abigail Munroe; d. May 22, 1802.

Diary: 1775. A diary of Bunker Hill.

MS. quoted in "Address at Acton," 1835, by Josiah Adams.

BROWN, DAVID, of Westmoreland, N. H., s. of Asa and Silence (Noyes) Brown of Sudbury, m. Mar. 26, 1788, Mrs. Sibyl (Chamberlain) Britton, in Westmoreland.

Diary: 1791. The various trips taken by a tailor going from house to house and town to town. From April to August he is in Hubbardston, Mass. Mentions many relatives and friends.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

BROWN, JOHN, REV., of Cohasset, Mass., s. of Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton) Brown, b. in Haverhill, Mar. 9, 1724; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1764, Jane Doane of Hull, (2) Aug. 20, 1772, Hepsibah Emmes of Boston, (3) Oct. 15, 1788, Honor (Wade) Fitzgerald; d. Oct. 22, 1791.

Diary: (1) 1781; (2) 1788. Interleaved almanacs. Short records of personal matters, deaths, funerals, visits, &c.

MSS. (1) owned by Mrs. Edmund J. S. Osgood, Brattleborough, Vt.; (2) Public Library, Lancaster, Mass. (1) Published in "Hist. of Cohasset," Bigelow.

BROWN, LOREN, MAJOR, of North Woodstock, Conn., s. of Andrew and Ruth (Rawson) Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1787.

Diary: 1770 - 1900. Called the diary of Major Brown, but it was commenced by some earlier member of his family and continued by his children and grandchildren. Local affairs, births, marriages and deaths.

MS. owned by Mr. Wm. H. Brown, Putnam, Conn. Unpublished.

BROWN, MOSES, CAPT., of Beverly, Mass., s. of Isaac and Mary (Balch) Brown, b. in Waltham, Apr. 4, 1748; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1774, Elizabeth Trask of Beverly, (2) May 3, 1789, Mary Bridge of Framingham; d. June 15, 1820.

Diary: Aug. 9, 1776 - Jan. 22, 1777. He was Captain in the 14th regiment under Col. John Glover. Was in Brooklyn, N. Y., at the battles of White Plains and Trenton, he gives a return of the men in his company who went to Trenton.

MS. owned by Augustus Parker of Roxbury in 1872. A manuscript copy by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Extracts published in Beverly, by Fred. A. Ober, in "Essex Co. Hist," I, p. 756.

BROWN, RICHARD, REV., of Reading, Mass., s. of Richard and Mary (Jaques) Brown, b. in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1675; m. Martha Whipple of Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1703; d. 1732.

Diary: 1700 - 1719 (dates of extracts). Often refers to his "contests with the temptations of Satan," largely religious with notes of personal matters.

MS. owned by C. W., Wakefield, Mass. Extracts in "History of Reading," by Hon. Lilley Eaton, p. 53.

BROWN, STEPHEN, of Newbury, Mass., s. of Stephen and Sarah Brown, b. May 19, 1732; m. Mrs. Miriam Challis of Amesbury, Oct. 30, 1765; d. Oct. 3, 1811.

Diary: 1794. Entry about weather.

MS. cited in Coffin's "Hist. of Newbury," p. 267.

BROWNELL, ABNER, of Westport, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Hannah (Grary) Brownell, b. June 21, 1756; m. Sept. 5, 1784, Phebe Potter; d. Jan. 13, 1852.

Diary: Oct. 1, 1779 - Apr. 1785. Largely concerned with his religious experience and especially during the time he was a follower of Jemima Wilkinson.

MS. owned by American Antiquarian Society. Unpublished.

BRYANT, SARAH, MRS., of Cummington, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Packard) Snell of Bridgewater, Mass., b. Dec. 4, 1768; m. Dr. Peter Bryant, 1792; d. at Princeton, Ill., May 6, 1847.

Diary: Nov. 5, 1794 - Dec. 9, 1811 (dates of extracts.) "The general character of the brief entries in the old fashioned hand, cramped yet firm, varies little from day to day. The weather is always given the first place. She records not only a noble year for apples, good sap weather, and fine wholesome air, but also the blooming of the lilacs, the coming of the leaves and the starlight on the snow. After the weather comes the brief record of the household tasks accomplished during the day. The brief entry generally all told in a dozen words. Closes with some item of news."

MS. owned in 1894 by her son Mr. John H. Bryant. Extracts published in "Harper's Mag.," Sept. 1894, p. 633.

BRYENT, WALTER, of Newmarket, N. H., s. of James and Honour Bryent, b. on Great Island near Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 10, 1710; m. Dec. 25, 1735, Elizabeth Folsom; d. 1807.

Diary: (1) Mar. 13 - Apr. 1, 1741. "Walter Bryent's journal in running the northern boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and that part of the Massachusetts Bay called County of York, 1741."

Diary: (2) Jan. 7 - Feb. 18, 1746/7. "A journal of the travels and Proceedings of a Regiment of Soldiers of New Hampshire Inlisted for the Emediate Reduction of Canada that Marcht to ye Pond Winipesockee which Journal begins with their march from Cocheco and continues until their Return thither which is as follows (Viz) Being kept by Walter Bryent by and with the advice and assistance of all the Commission officers present."

Diary: (3) Feb. 18 - Mar. 7, 1746. Journal of the expedition to Pequawket.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.; (2) N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Copy by Library of Congress; (3) By Mr. Frank C. Moore, Brooklyn, N. Y. Published (1) in Hist. Mag. 2 Ser. vol. 9, p. 17-19; N. H. Provincial Papers, 6, p. 349; (2) N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1878), p. 279.

BUCK, ABIJAH, of Bucksfield, Me., s. of John and Sarah (Clements) Buck, b. about 1742 at Dunstable, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1762, Phebe Tyler, (2) 1817, Mrs. Rebecca Bisbee; d. about 1829.

Diary: June 9, 1760 - Oct. 12, 1785. Only a few pages of scattered entries; his family statistics, account of trips, &c.

MS. published in "Hist. of Bucksfield," by A. Cole and C. F. Whitman, p. 509.

BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS, REV., of Hartford, Conn., s. of Elder Daniel and Alice (Newton) Buckingham of Milford, Conn., b. Mar. 1, 1671; m. Ann Foster of Hartford, Dec. 14, 1699; d. Nov. 19, 1731.

Diary: (1) Oct. 2 - Nov. 10, 1710. Naval Expedition against Port Royal when he was Chaplain of the Conn. troops.

Diary: (2) Aug. 3 - Oct. 12, 1711. "The circumstances attending the expedition up to this period appear to be detailed with minuteness in the diary before us; but as the first part of it is written in a cypher difficult to understand, it will be sufficient for the present to publish only that which is legible and which begins with the capitulation of the fort."

A diary of the land expedition against Crown Point. "They are very meagre and contain nothing of interest except the author's account of the things he took with him from Hartford as an outfit."

MSS. Published in New York, Wilder and Campbell, 1825. Also in 1917, by The Acorn Club of N. Y., in "The Roll and Journals of Conn. Service in Queen Anne's War."

BUCKMINISTER, THOMAS, DEA., of Framingham, Mass., s. of Joseph and Hannah (Kiggell) Buckminister, b. Aug. 18, 1751; m. (1) Hannah Rice, (2) Feb. 4, 1794, Kezia (Perry) Bacon; d. July 7, 1826.

Diary: 1790 (date of extract). Extract relates to sale of Continental money.

MS. cited in Barry's "Hist. of Framingham," p. 94.

BUELL, SAMUEL, REV., of New Haven, Conn., s. of Capt. Peter and Hannah (Welles) Buell, b. at Coventry, Conn., Aug. 20, 1716; m. (1) Jerusha Meacham of Coventry, May 1, 1745, (2) Mary Mulford of East Hampton, L. I., 1761, (3) Mary Miller, Nov. 9, 1785; d. July 19, 1798.

Diary: 1737 - 1741. Kept while a student at Yale.

MS. owned by New York State Library at Albany and burned in the fire of 1911.

BULFINCH, HANNAH, of Boston, Mass., dau. of John and Hannah (Greenleaf) Apthorp, b. 1768; m. Charles Bulfinch, Nov. 20, 1788; d. Apr. 8, 1841.

Diary: 1788 - 1837. "A small thin book in paper covers containing entries at intervals often of more then a year from the time of her marriage until 1837."

MS. quoted in "Life and Letters of Charles Bulfinch," 1896, by Ellen Susan Bulfinch a granddaughter.

BULKELEY, GERSHOM, REV., of Weathersfield, Conn., s. of Rev. Peter and Grace (Chitwood) Bulkeley, b. Dec. 26, 1635; m. Oct. 26, 1659, Sarah Chauncey; d. Dec. 2, 1714.

Diary: 1699. Interleaved almanac. Short entries, state of his own health, some marriages; mentions Thanksgiving on Nov. 1.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

BULLIVANT, BENJAMIN, DR., of Boston, Mass. He came to Boston from London about 1685, a physician. Was first senior warden of King's Chapel from 1686 to 1687. Was married in England.

Diary: Feb. 13 - May 19, 1689/90. "New England 1690. Mr. Bullivant's Journall of Proceedings from Feb. 13, to May 19. Sr. Underneath I give you the minutes of such occurences I noated in Boston since the departure of Sir Edmond Andros; they are without any enlargements taken from my pocket booke, where I entred them dayley as I could abtain a certainty of the Report. I am Sir your humble servant. B. B."

Long entries of events in New England, almost all of public affairs.

MS. Among the papers in the Public Record Office in London. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., 16, p. 103.

BUMSTEAD, JEREMIAH, of Boston, Mass., s. of Jeremiah and Sarah Bumstead of Boston, b. Oct. 14, 1678; m. (1) Sarah Abraham, June 16, 1700, (2) Elizabeth Bridges, Mar. 8, 1704, (3) Bertha Sherrer, Feb. 2, 1726, (4) Sarah Howard, Mar. 18, 1729.

Diary: 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, two for 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733. Written on the margins and blank leaves of almanacs. Short entries of current news. Many names mentioned. Many vital statistics, 1732 and 1733 are interleaved with fuller entries.

MS. owned by American Antiquarian Society. Extracts published with notes in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July and Oct. 1861, edited by S. F. Haven.

BUNKER, GEORGE AND CALEB, of Nantucket Mass., George was son of William and Mary (Macy) Bunker, b. June 22, 1671; m. Dec. 10, 1695, Deborah Coffin; d. Jan. 24, 1744.

Diary: (1) Mar. 5, 1717 - Nov. 22, 1741. A record of marriages performed by him.

Diary: (2) Oct. 13, 1763 - Jan. 18, 1775. Judicial proceedings before him, petty misdemeanors.

Diary: (3) Aug. 7, 1718 - Apr. 7, 1726, (4) Jan. 2, 1765 - June 8, 1777, (3) and (4) similar entries by his son Caleb, who was born in 1699.

MSS. owned by N. H. Hist. Soc. given by Rev. Howard E. Hill of Concord, N. H. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1897, p. 163.

BURGIS, JOHN, of Guilford, Conn., s. of Thomas and Mercy (Wright) Burgis, b. Aug. 31, 1714; m. Jan. 14, 1742, Sarah Dodd; d. Feb. 26, 1799.

Diary: (1) Feb. 16, 1746 - Mar. 26, 1799. "Mortality Book", a list of deaths.

Diary: (2) Mar. 1799 - Apr. 29, 1840. Same continued by his nephew Abraham Chittenden and others.

MSS. owned by The Whitfield House Museum, Guilford (probably a copy). Unpublished.

BURK, JOHN, MAJOR, of Barnstable, Mass., s. of John and Mehetable (Hastings) Burk, b. in Hatfield, Nov. 28, 1717; m. Sarah Hoyt of Deerfield, Dec. 6, 1740; d. in Deerfield, Oct. 27, 1784.

Diary: July 31 - Sept. 11, 1755 (dates of extracts). Daily events of camp life. Commences at Saratoga. There are also letters written by him in the same campaign. He was at Crown Point in regiment commanded by Col. Timo. Ruggles.

MS. owned by H. Stoddard Ruggles of Wakefield who presented a photostat reproduction to the Mass. Hist. Society, in 1920. Extracts published in Barber's "Historical Coll.," p. 237. Also in "History of Bernardston," by Lucy Cutter Kellogg.

BURNABY, ANDREW, REV., of Greenwich, England, s. of Rev. Andrew Burnaby, b. at Asfordby, Leicestershire; m. Anna Edwyn, 1770; d. at Blackheath, Mar. 9, 1812.

Diary: Apr. 27, 1759 - Oct. 20, 1760. "Travels through the Middle Settlements in North America." He goes through Virginia, Pennsylvania, New York, Rhode Island, Massachusetts and New Hampshire. It also contains a diary of the weather.

MS. published in London, 1798. Reprinted in New York, 1904.

BURNYEAT, JOHN, of Cumberland, England, m. (1) May 10, 1683, in Dublin, (2) Elizabeth ——, 1690 in Ireland.

Diary: 1653 - Jan. 19, 1670. Begins with an autobiography. Visits New England in 1666, 1670, when he gives long accounts of meetings in Salem, Rhode Island, &c.

MS. published in "Friend's Library," XI, p. 119.

BURR, ASA, of Hingham and Bellingham, Mass., of Col. Williams' Regiment, s. of Elisha and Sarah (Bates) Burr, b. at Hingham, Mar. 11, 1739/40; m. May 28, 1761, Rhoda Bates; d. Mar. 28, 1816, in Bellingham.

Diary: May 22, 1758 - Sept. 13, 1758. A diary of a march from Roxbury, through Albany, Fort Edward to Schenectady. He seems to remain in that vicinity "on the river." Short entries of the marches and other doings of his regiment.

MS. owned by American Antiquarian Society. Unpublished.

BURR, SAMUEL, of Hingham, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr, b. Mar. 1738; unmarried; d. May 27, 1797.

Diary: Apr. 4, 1760 - Oct. 1760. March from Hingham to Albany, Fort Edward, Ticonderoga, and Champlain.

MS. owned by Miss Erminna Burr, Hingham, Mass. Unpublished.

BURR, THOMAS, LIEUT., of Hingham, Mass., of Capt. Job Cushing's Company, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr, b. Aug. 17, 1735, in Hingham; m. Aug. 22, 1759, Margaret Fearing; d. Sept. 23, 1812.

Diary: Apr. 27 - June 27, 1758. March from Hingham to Albany, Fort Edward, Lake Ontario and Fort Frontenac. "Brief as are the records in Lieut. Burr's diary, they interest us not a little, for the personal glimpses which are afforded by them of the marches and skirmishes and experiences of our own townsmen."—Town History.

MS. owned by Miss Erminna Burr, Hingham, Mass. Unpublished.

BURRILL, JOHN, SERGT., of Abington, Mass., s. of John and Mary (Humphrey) Burrill of Weymouth, Mass., b. Nov. 30, 1717; m. Ann Vinton of Braintree, May 15, 1740.

Diary: Aug. 3, 1759 - July 22, 1760. Kept when he was in Capt. Moses Parker's Co., at St. John, N. B., in the French and Indian War. Short entries. He was stationed at Fort Frederick, formerly Fort La Tour.

MS. owned by Miss Abby Frances Burrill Horton of Cleveland, O. Extract published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1905. Also in Acadiensis, vol. V, p. 187.

BURTON, JONATHAN, of Wilton, N. H., s. of John and Abigail (Paine) Burton, b. in Middleton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1741; m. Feb. 29, 1764, Huldah Nichols; d. Apr. 30, 1811.

Diary: July 23 - Nov. 29, 1776. Kept during the Ticonderoga campaign. He was Lieut. in Capt. Wm. Barrows' Co., Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment.

MS. owned by N. H. Hist. Soc. Published by Republican Press Asso., Concord, N. H., 1885.

BUSS, STEPHEN, of Leominster, Mass., s. of John and Hannah (Hosmer) Buss of Concord, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 8, 1718; m. Oct. 29, 1743, Prudence Carter; d. in Leominster, Apr. 9, 1790.

Diary: June 28, 1728 - Dec. 26, 1762 (date of extracts). Extracts relate to church matters, ordinations, deaths, and various entries relate to the history of the town.

MS. owned in 1843 by his son Dea. John Buss. Extracts published in Rev. Mr. Stebbins' "Centennial Discourse," Leominster, 1843, p. 90.

BYLES, MATHER, DR., JR., of New London, Conn., Boston, Mass. and Halifax, N. S., s. of Rev. Mather and Anna (Noyes) (Gale) Byles, b. Jan. 12, 1735; m. (1) May 12, 1761, Rebecca Walter, (2) Feb. 1777, Sarah Lyde, (3) Oct. 2, 1788, Mrs. Susanna (Lawlor) Reid; d. at St. John, N. B., Mar. 12, 1814.

Diary: July 3, 1784 - Feb. 23, 1785. Diary letters written to his family from London. They recite intimately his doings from day to day, especially his intercourse with the Massachusetts loyalists there.

MS. owned by Col. Wm. Bruce Almon, Halifax, N. S. Copies by Dr. A. W. H. Eaton, Boston, Mass. Unpublished.

BYLES, MARY AND CATHERINE, MISSES, of Boston, were daughters of Dr. Mather and Rebecca (Tailer) Byles, Mary born June 27, 1750; Catherine, Aug. 22, 1753; both unmarried; Mary died Oct. 1, 1832; Catherine, July 19, 1837.

Diary: (1) May 12, 1778 - Apr. 12, 1784. Is contained in a book of which the first part was used as a letter book by Rev. Mather Byles. Some of the letters extend over several months.

Diary: (2) May 1793 - Aug. 1808. Letters—some of them in diary form, which make a correspondence of great local interest, mentioning as they do many events in Boston history and especially the doings of families through a long period of years.

Diary: (3) June 15, 1793 - Mar. 31, 1818.

MSS. (1) owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. (2) and (3) by Col. Wm. B. Almon, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Typewritten copy of (3) by Mass. Hist. Soc. and by Harvard College Library. Others by Mrs. Wm. Adlington of England. Unpublished.

CABOT, MARSTON, REV., of Thompson, Conn., s. of George and Abigail (Marston) Cabot, b. in Salem, 1704; m. Mary Dwight of Woodstock, Conn.; d. Apr. 8, 1756.

Diary: Mar. 23, 1740 - Jan. 27, 1745. "The Sabbath day journal of a minister." Many details of an epidemic which foreshadowed the great awakening. Manuscript of 122 pages.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Copy by Miss Mary R. Cabot, Brattleboro, Vt. Unpublished.

CALEF, JOHN, DR., of Castine, Me., s. of Robert and Margaret (Stamford) Calef, b. at Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 30, 1726; m. (1) Margaret Rogers, (2) Dorothy Jewett of Rowley, Jan. 18, 1753; d. Oct. 23, 1812.

Diary: June 17 - Aug. 14, 1779. "Of the proceedings of his Majesty's Forces detached from the 74th and 82d regulars . . . under the command of Gen. Francis McLean and three of His Majesty's sloops of war under command of Capt. Henry Mowatt." A journal of the siege of Penobscot by Gen. Solomon Lovell. Dr. Calef was chaplain of the English garrison at Castine.

MS. published by Wm. Abbatt, in Mag. of Hist., Extract No. 11, and in Wheeler's "Hist. of Castine," p. 290.

CALLEY, ROBERT, of Charlestown, Mass., s. of Robert and Lydia (Stimpson) Calley, b. June 4, 1726; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1751, Sarah Hopkins, (2) Apr. 10, 1760, Elizabeth Symmes.

Diary: about 1754 - 1765. Consisted of eight manuscripts volumes, a diary of the events of the day. He was a schoolmaster.

MS. Its present location unknown. Vital statistics from this diary published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. for July and April, 1862.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, of Boston, Mass., b. probably in Scotland about 1653; m. Mrs. Mary (Clarke) Pemberton before 1695; d. Mar. 4, 1728, aged 75.

Diary: Apr. 12 - Sept. 15, 1703. In the form of nine "news-letters" written to Gov. FitzJohn Winthrop of Conn. They form a manuscript journal of public occurrences, especially the sailing and arrival of boats. He was postmaster and first editor of the "Boston News-Letter."

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro. Mar. 1867, p. 485.

CAREY, THOMAS, REV., of Newburyport, Mass., s. of Samuel and Margaret (Greaves) Carey of Charlestown, Mass., b. Oct. 7, 1745; m. June, 1775, Esther Carter of Newburyport; d. Nov. 24, 1808.

Diary: 1762 - 1806 with the exception of 1777. Interleaved almanacs. Short entries of daily events, marriages frequently mentioned. The journal of a schoolmaster and minister. He records matters in the school, social affairs and later those of his parish. The whole series of forty-four years makes an invaluable record of deaths and marriages besides many other items of much interest.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

CARGILL, JAMES, of Newcastle, Me., s. of David and Mary (Abernethy) Cargill of Newcastle, b. Oct. 24, 1725; m. (1) Agnes Kennedy, Nov. 10, 1752, (2) Widow Margaret Hatch, Nov. 1785; d. June, 1812.

Diary: (1) July 1 - July 4, 1755, (2) Aug. 11, 1756 - May 13, 1757, (3) May 2 - May 28, 1758. Journals of encounters with the Indians in Wiscasset and other places in Maine. Scout trips.

MSS. in the Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 38A. fols, 167, 246, 300.

CARPENTER, JONATHAN, JR., of Rehoboth, Mass. and Pomfret, Conn., s. of Jonathan and Abigail (Walker) Carpenter, b. in Rehoboth, June 19, 1757; m. May 20, 1784, Olive Sessions of Pomfret; d. at Randolph, Vt., March 14, 1837.

Diary: Sept. 5, 1774 - Jan. 5, 1783. He was captured by the British and kept a prisoner on a prison ship until 1778 when he was sent to Forton prison where he was confined a year and eleven months. He was at Long Island, in the battle of White Plains, &c.

MS. owned by Hon. N. L. Boyden, Randolph, Vt. Extracts in "Carpenter Memorial," Carpenter, p. 119. Published also in Pub. of Vermont Hist. Soc., 1872.

CARVER, JONATHAN, of Canterbury, Conn., b. in Canterbury; m. (1) ——, (2) Mary ——; d. Jan. 31, 1780, aged 48 yrs.

Diary: (1) May 20, 1766 - Aug. 29, 1767. "An account of his travels from Boston to the Great Lakes and Canada with descriptions of the Indians and also his observations of the natural history through which he passed." With maps and pen and ink drawings.

Diary: (2) Aug. 5 - Aug. 28, 1766. A survey journal, Detroit to Michillimackinac.

MSS. (1) and (2) in the British Museum, Add, MSS. 8949, fols. 2 and 11. Copies owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. in F. L. Gray papers. Published in England 1778 and in Charlestown in 1802. Before 1838 at least 21 editions had been printed.

CARY, MARGARET GRAVES, MRS., of Charlestown, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Sybil (Avery) Graves, b. July 19, 1719; m. Dec. 24, 1741, Capt. Samuel Cary; d. Oct. 8, 1762.

Diary: May 15, 1742 - Oct. 17, 1759. Personal affairs of unusual importance, usually with a religious meditation thereon. Occasional entries.

MS. Published in the "Cary Letters," by Mrs. C. P. Curtis, Cambridge, 1891. Extracts in "Tuckerman Family," by Bayard Tuckerman, 1914, p. 122.

CASE, ISAAC, REV., of Thomaston and Readfield, Maine, s. of William and Abigail (Bell) Case, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 25, 1762; m. Joanna Snow, June 23, 1785; d. Nov. 3, 1852.

Diary: 1789-1825. Relates to his work as a pastor and missionary in Maine, etc. In very poor condition and hard to read. Mentions many families with whom he stopped.

MS. owned by Library of Colby College. Extracts published in "History of Baptists in Maine," by H. S. Burrage.

CHADBOURNE, SILAS, LT., of Gorham, Me., s. of Humphrey and Phebe (Hobbs) Chadbourne, b. in Berwick, Aug. 8, 1752; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1775, Abigail Crockett, (2) June 24, 1819, Mrs. Lucy (Sever) Crockett; d. Jan. 14, 1823.

Diary: 1778 (date of extract). He was in the battles of Saratoga, Stillwater, at the surrender of Burgoyne, at Monmouth and Valley Forge.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Gorham," pp. 128 and 426.

CHADWICK, JOSEPH, of Falmouth, Me., s. of Joseph and Martha (Lambert) Chadwick, b. in Falmouth, Me, 1711; m. Nov. 2, 1732, Mary Jenkins of Malden.

Diary: (1) June 20, 1764. An account of a journey from Fort Pownal up the Penobscot River to Quebec in 1764.

Diary: (2) Aug. 3, 1768. "Journal through part of Mt. Desert, 1768." The entries are numbered not dated and are notes on the character of the land, brooks, marshes, &c. He was a surveyor.

MSS. (1) in the Mass. Archives, (2) in Bernard Papers in Sparks' Coll., Harvard College Library. Published in Me. Hist. Mag. vol. 9, p. 123. (1) In Bangor Hist. Mag., vol. 4, p. 141.

CHALKLEY, THOMAS, the Quaker Preacher, s. of Mr. George and Mrs. —— (Harding) Chalkley of England, b. in London, Mar. 3, 1675; m. (1) Martha Billerton, 1699, (2) Mrs. Martha Brown, Feb. 15, 1714; d. at Tortola, West Indies, Sept. 4, 1741.

Diary: Begins with a narrative of his life from birth and ends Aug. 25, 1739. This is an account kept as a journal of many trips he took including several to New England, especially to Boston, Salem, Providence and Nantucket. He mentions the houses where he lodged, the friends he met, the marriages and deaths which he heard of, gives an account of meetings, besides various matters of more personal interest to himself.

MS. published in Philadelphia, 1747; New York, 1808; and in "Friend's Library," Phila., 1837, vol. V, p. 1.

CHAMPION, HENRY, COL., of Colchester, Conn., s. of Henry and Mehitable (Rowley) Champion, b. Jan. 19, 1723 at East Haddam, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1746 at East Haddam, Deborah Brainerd, (2) Nov. 24, 1791 in Westchester, Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Lewis.

Diary: June 8 - Nov. 15, 1758. "A journal from Colchester to Ticonderoga." Of the daily march, encampments, building of breast works, &c. The names of his company are given.

MS. published in the "Champion Genealogy," by F. B. Trowbridge.

CHANDLER, ABIEL, of Andover, Mass., s. of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Chandler) Chandler, b. Aug. 28, 1760; m. Mary Abbot of Merrimac Corner, Oct. 17, 1782; d. in Boston, Nov. 2, 1833.

Diary: Dec. 2, 1776 - Apr. 1, 1777. Service on North River in New York in Capt. John Abbot's Co. in Major Gage's Regiment.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Published in Essex Institute Hist. Colls, vol. 47, p. 191.

CHANDLER, SAMUEL, REV., of Gloucester, Mass., s. of Josiah and Sarah (Ingalls) Chandler, b. July, 1813; m. Sept. 12, 1738, Ann Pecker of Haverhill, Mass.; d. at Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 16, 1775.

Diary: 1746, 1749, 1751, 1752-1758 inclusive, 1761-1764. Interleaved almanacs. Part of this Journal is of a trip to Crown Point and his life when encamped at Fort William Henry. Many interesting social and personal affairs recorded and many people mentioned.

"Mingled with much that is unimportant they contain many items that will be read with interest by all who take pleasure in getting an occasional glimpse of the life of past generations." There are many marriages and deaths noted.

MS. owned (1761 to 1764) by Mrs. Anna M. Pickford of Newton Centre, Mass. A fragment in possession of Miss Mulliken of Newburyport, and the rest by the Essex Institute of Salem. Published. The years of 1755-56 in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Oct., 1863. Communicated by Dr. George Chandler of Worcester. Part in the notes and additions to the "History of Gloucester," by J. J. Babson, 1891. Some marriages culled from it were printed in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. for July 1902, contributed by Mrs. Pickford. Oct. 5 - Nov. 17, 1755 in Munsell's "Hist. Coll. of Albany," II, p. 373.

CHANDLER, SAMUEL, JR., of Newburyport, Mass., s. of Rev. Samuel Anna (Pecker) Chandler, b. June 26, 1753; m. Elizabeth Parsons of Newburyport, Oct. 2. 1781; d. May 25, 1786.

Diary: Feb. 10, 1773 - Dec. 9, 1773. College life—has a long account of the drowning and funeral of a son of Major Paddock. Is "well bound in sheepskin and embellished with wonderful heads drawn in ink."

MS. owned by Miss Sarah E. Mulliken, 46 High St., Newburyport. Published in "Harvard Graduates Magazine," Mar. and June, 1902.

CHANDLER, SAMUEL, of Stoughton, Mass., b. Dec. 31, 1708; m. Oct. 26, 1748, Sarah Gill; d. Aug. 5, 1794.

Diary: 1783 (date of extract). "Contains items of interest to the historian." Lists of deaths in Stoughton. Cited in "Hist. of Canton," p. 631.

CHANDLER, THOMAS BRADBURY, REV., of Elizabethtown, N. J., s. of Capt. William and Jemima (Bradbury) Chandler, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 26, 1726; m. Jane Emott of Elizabethtown, 1750; d. June 17, 1790.

Diary: May 15, 1775 - Apr. 6, 1786. Journal kept during his stay abroad raising funds for the destitute brethern at home and endeavoring to form an American episcopate. He was a loyalist.

MS. owned by the General Theological Seminary, Chelsea Sq., New York. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 27.

CHAPIN, EDWARD, DEACON, of Chicopee, Mass., s. of David and Sarah (Stebbins) Chapin, b. Feb. 16, 1724; m. July 6, 1752, Eunice Colton of Longmeadow; d. Jan. 6, 1800.

Diary: Sept. 9, 1743 - Aug. 30, 1754, with occasional entries in 1759, '61, '65 and '66. Weather, hunting and farming; Indian wars; building of the meeting house, school house, &c. He was at Lake George in 1755 as clerk of Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co.

MS. owned by Mr. Alfred McKinstry, McKinstry Ave., Chicopee, Mass. Extracts published in "Annals of Chicopee Street," Palmer.

CHAPIN, NOAH, JR., of Somers, Conn., s. of Noah and Mary (Wright) Chapin, b. July 20, 1748; m. 1777, Mary Williams; d. May 5, 1790.

Diary: Apr. 17 - July 18, 1775. Kept at Roxbury, describes the battle of Bunker Hill. He was ensign in Capt. Solomon Willis' Co. in Col. Jos. Spencer's regiment.

MS. owned by State Library, Hartford, Conn.

CHAPLIN, BENJAMIN, of Sutton, Mass., s. of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary (Morse) Chaplin, b. June 18, 1776; m. Sept. 12, 1810, Sally Towne of Ware; d. in Dixfield, Me., Dec. 1838.

Diary: Feb. 1, 1792 - Dec. 31, 1792. Largely of his father's and his own doings, parish matters, trips, farm matters, with some deaths.

MS. owned by American Antiquarian Soc.; in Thomas Wallcutt papers. Unpublished.

CHAPLIN, EBENEZER, REV., of Sutton, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Jamison (Alden) Chaplin of Pomfret, Conn., b. Sept. 16, 1733; m. Mary Morse of Holliston; d. in Hardwick, Dec. 13, 1822.

Diary: Oct. 18, 1790 - Mar. 19, 1802, with occasional memoranda to Jan. 28, 1805. "A Septimanary. Some portions are fragmentary and cover only brief statements of where he went, the people he met and his personal expenses, while other portions are full of extended arguments upon topics affecting his mind at the time and occasionally he has made entries which are admirable illustrations of his pastoral work." Also personal and town matters, weather, vital statistics, &c.

MS. Extracts published in "An Old Time Minister," by Henry L. Shumway, Wor. Soc. of Antiq. Pro., vol. 19.

CHAPMAN, THOMAS, of Elizabethtown, N. J. He was born in England.

Diary: Sept. 1 - Nov. 21, 1796. Of a journey through the Eastern states, he travels through a large part of New England and gives descriptions of the towns and of the taverns where he stopped.

MS. Owned in 1869 by his grandson, Geo. Temple Chapman of N. Y. Published in Hist. Mag., Aug. 1869 and Jan. 1870.

CHASE, STEPHEN, of Chester, N. H., s. of Jacob and Prudence (Hills) Chase, b. Mar. 27, 1759; m. Jan. 3, 1787, Rhoda Blake of Hampton; d. Feb. 18, 1819.

Diary: Apr. 1, 1784 - Feb. 1819. "Filled largely with his labors on the farm, and other business, which shows him to have been a very industrious man; and in it are also entered the births, marriages and deaths and many of the interesting events of the time, from which I have drawn many facts otherwise lost."—"History of Chester," by Benj. Chase.

MS. owned by Mr. John C. Chase, Derry, N. H. Unpublished.

CHASTELLUX, MARQUIS DE, of France, s. of the Commandant at Roussillon, b. in Paris, 1734; m. —— Plunkett, 1787; d. 1788.

Diary: July 11, 1780 - Dec. 12, 1782. Not a real diary although he gives what he does from day to day. He travelled in Rhode Island, New Hampshire, Massachusetts and New York, as well as farther south. He visited the battlefields of the Revolution, meets many famous people, full of small incidents, anecdotes, reflections and historical facts. "A picture of our country drawn by the hand of a master, in traits undoubtedly correct as far as they go." He was with Rochambeau.

MS. Published in London, 1787 and New York, 1828.

CHAUNCEY, CHARLES, REV., of Cambridge, Mass., s. of George and Agnes (Welsh) (Humberston) Chauncey, bapt. Nov. 5, 1592 in England; m. Mar. 17, 1630, Catherine Eyre of Sarum; d. Feb. 19, 1661.

Diary: mentioned in "Mem. of the Chaunceys," Fowler, p. 21.

CHECKLEY, SAMUEL, REV., of Boston, Mass., s. of Samuel and Mary (Scottow) Checkley, b. Feb. 11, 1695/6; m. Jan. 5, 1720/1, Elizabeth Rolfe of Haverhill, Mass; d. Dec. 1, 1769.

Diary: 1735. An interleaved almanac. "Among the most important items in the Diary are the burials recorded and most of them were Checkley's parishioners or neighbors." He also records many accidents and tragedies, observance of Pope's night, fires, &c.

MS. owned by Henry W. Cunningham, Esq., of Boston. Published in Cambridge, J. Wilson & Son, 1909, reprinted from "Publications of the Colonial Society of Mass."

CHILD, WILLIAM, of Templeton, Mass., s. of Elisha and Mary (Wheeler) Child, b. at Lincoln, Mass., June 16, 1759; m. Apr. 7, 1788, Bethia Hayward; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 30, 1836.

Diary: "Journal No. 7, Apr. 5, 1805 - Mar. 11, 1834. Accounts, brief mention of daily events, religious. Not kept continously. The earlier volumes have not been discovered.

MS. owned by Misses F. A. and B. V. Osgood, Linnean St., Cambridge, Mass. Unpublished.

CHIPMAN, HANDLEY, JUDGE, of Cornwallis, N. S., s. of John and Elizabeth Handley (Russell) Chipman, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 31, 1717; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1740, Jean Allen of Martha's Vineyard, (2) Dec. 14, 1775, Nancy Post of Cornwallis; d. May 27, 1799.

Diary: is of personal matters. He is said to have left more journals and similar papers than any other of the N. E. planters in Nova Scotia. He was a loyalist.

MS. owned by Mr. J. P. Chipman of Kentville, N. S. Unpublished.

CHIPMAN, WARD, JUDGE, of Marblehead, Mass., s. of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Chipman, b. July 30, 1754; m. ab't 1785, Elizabeth Hazen of Haverhill; d. at Fredericton, N. B., Feb. 9, 1824.

Diary: 1786 (date of quotation).

MS. owned in 1780 by Mrs. Ward Chipman, Jr. Cited in "Our French Allies," Stone, Prov., 1884.

CHURCH, ASA, of Rutland, Mass., s. of Ephraim and Sarah (Gates) Church, bapt. 1749 in Rutland; m. Rachel Newton, Oct. 22, 1774, int.; d. Feb. 15, 1809 at Hubbardston.

Diary: July 1, 1782 - June 7, 1783. He was quartermaster in Col. Smith's Massachusetts regiment. This journal was kept during his army service.

MS. owned by Mrs. Bradley Eaton, New York. Unpublished.

CHURCHMAN, JOHN, of Nottingham, Pa., s. of John and Hannah ( ) Churchman, b. at Nottingham, Aug. 4, 1705; m. Jan. 27, 1729, Margaret Browne; d. Sept. 24, 1775.

Diary: 1705 - 1774. Begins with his birth and early life, goes to New England with Samuel Hopwood in 1742.

MS. published in London and Philadelphia, 1780. Also in "Friend's Library," Phila., 1837, vol. V.

CLAGGERT, WISEMAN, of Portsmouth, N. H., b. in Bristol, England, 1721; m. Aug. 14, 1759, Lettice Mitchell of Portsmouth; d. in Litchfield, N. H., Dec. 4, 1784.

Diary: Mar. 5, 1759 - Nov. 30, 1766. Notarial register largely in regard to ships, a few indentures and other items. Many of the entries are several pages long and give the history of the ship's voyage. Some of them relate to encounters with French privateers. A few entries are in French. He was King's attorney general.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. given by Prof. Barrett Wendell, 1918. Unpublished.

CLAP, SUPPLY, REV., of Dorchester and Burlington, Mass., s. of Samuel and Mary (Paul) Clap, b. in Dorchester, June 1, 1711; m. Aug. 11, 1737, Martha Fowle of Woburn; d. Dec. 28, 1747.

Diary: July 19, 1733 - Sept. 1740 (dates of extracts). Personal doings, trips, &c.

MS. were probably all destroyed in the fire which burned the house of Samuel Sewall in Burlington in 1897. A few extracts published in "Clap Memorial," p. 20.

CLAP, THOMAS, PRES. of Yale College and Windham, Conn., s. of Stephen and Temperance Clapp, b. in Scituate, Mass., June 26, 1703; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1727, Mary Whiting of Windham, (2) Feb. 5, 1741, Mrs. Mary (Lord) Saltonstall of Branford; d. Jan. 7, 1767.

Diary: 1737. "Of some remarkable occurrences" in his life.

MS. Extract in "Clapp Mem.," p. 130, relates to calls made in his parish.

CLAP, THOMAS, of Taunton, Mass., s. John and Hannah (Gill) Clapp, b. in Scituate, Nov. 11, 1705; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1731, Mary Leonard of Norton, (2) May 9, 1745, Esther Chandler of Worcester; d. May 31, 1774.

Diary: Sept. 31, 1729 - Aug. 9, 1738. Records as Justice of Peace in Scituate and a list of marriages and deaths. He was also a minister of the Gospel.

MS. owned by Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton. Unpublished.

CLARK, ELIHU, of Colchester, Conn., probably son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Clark.

Diary: Apr. 20 - Dec. 20, 1775. He starts from Colchester when he hears of Lexington and reaches Boston in time for the battle of Bunker Hill which he describes. The journal ends at Cambridge.

MS. A copy by Force, owned by the Library of Congress. Unpublished.

CLARK, PITT, REV., of Norton, Mass., s. of Jacob and Meletiah (Hammant) Clark, b. at Medfield, Jan. 15, 1763; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1798, Rebecca Jones of Hopkinton, (2) Nov. 12, 1812, Mary Jones Stimson of Hopkinton; d. Feb. 13, 1835.

Diary: (1) Dates unknown. (2) 1796. (1) "For many years before his death he kept a sort of diary, wherein he recorded some of the principal events that transpired and expressed his feelings at certain epochs in his life."

MS. published (1) in "Hist. of Norton," p. 179. (2) Memoranda in Larkin's "Pocket Register and Almanac," of personal matters, farming notes, &c., p. 189.

CLARKE, JONAS, REV., of Lexington, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mary (Bowen) Clarke, b. Dec. 14, 1730; m. Sept. 21, 1751, Lucy Bowes; d. Nov. 15, 1805.

Diary: 1766 - 1805. Interleaved almanacs. Personal, local and public items, including many references to events in the Revolution

in Lexington and vicinity. There are now four volumes. There were originally five but the first volume is now lost.

MS. owned by Mr. Henry Clarke, 110 Tremont St., Boston. Unpublished.

CLARKE, JOSEPH, of Northampton, Mass., s. of Samuel and Eunice (Lyman) Clarke of Simsbury, b. Oct. 8, 1749; m. (1) Anne Barnard, Apr. 2, 1775, (2) Lydia Cooke, Nov. 13, 1787; d. Dec. 18, 1828.

Diary: 1794-1832. Almanacs. Observations of the weather and a few items of family interest. The last four years by another hand.

MS. owned by Mrs. Laura A. Hudson, Plainfield, Mass. Unpublished. Extracts in Judd MSS., Forbes Library, Northampton.

CLEAVELAND, JOHN, REV., of Salem, Mass., s. of Josiah and Abigail (Paine) Cleaveland, b. Apr. 11, 1722 at Canterbury, Conn.; m. (1) July 15, 1747, Mary Dodge, (2) Sept. 28, 1769, Mary (Neale) Foster; d. Apr. 22, 1799 at Ipswich.

Diary: (1) Jan. 15, 1741/2-May 11, 1742. Kept when he was a freshman at Yale. "Especially useful as showing the conflicts between some of the students and the college authorities." Contains remarks on the Separatists, the New Lights, &c.

Diary: (2) Feb. 9, 1745/6-May 1, 1746. Of his daily doings in Boston.

Diary: (3) June 15-Oct. 25, 1758. Kept when he was chaplain of a regiment at Schenectady, Fort Edward, Fort William Henry and at King's Ferry.

Diary: (4) June 14-Aug. 23, 1759. Journal of the siege of Louisbourg. He was chaplain in Col. Jonathan Bagley's Company.

Diary: (5) Oct. 1-Dec. 2, 1776. Expedition from Salem to Hartford and Fairfield, where he meets regiments of Col. McIntosh and Col. Cogswell and goes to Horseneck.

MSS. (1) and (2) owned by Essex Institute, (3) and (5) copies by Library of Congress. (4) published in Essex Inst. Coll., vol. 12, p. 13.

CLEAVELAND, MARY, MRS., of Salem, Mass., dau. of Parker and Mary (Choate) Dodge, b. Mar. 11, 1723; m. Rev. John Cleaveland, July 15, 1747; d. at Chebacco, Apr. 21, 1768.

Diary: Jan. 16, 1742-Dec. 23, 1762. Gives accounts of two visits from George Whitfield, family and personal matters.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Unpublished.

CLEAVES, BENJAMIN, of Beverly, Mass., of Capt. Benjamin Ives' Co., s. of Lt. Benjamin and Rebecca (Conant) Cleaves, b. at Beverly, Jan. 4, 1721/2; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1746, Anna Woodbery of Salem; (2) June 15, 1775, Anna Meacham; buried Aug. 16, 1808.

Diary: Mar. 6, 1744/5 - July 24, 1745 with a few receipts dated 1745. Of the siege of Louisburg. Gives a list of the men in Capt. Ives' Company.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Apr. 1912.

CLESSON, MATTHEW, LT., of Deerfield, Mass., s. of Joseph and Hannah (Arms) Clesson, b. Aug. 7, 1713; m. Oct. 18, 1743, Abigail Hoyt; d. Oct. 24, 1756, on the expedition to Lake George.

Diary: Apr. 13 - Apr. 25, 1756, with some accounts. "His travels on his Intended Scout to the Lake Champlain by the way of Otter Creek."

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

CLOUGH, ABNER, of Exeter, N. H., s. of Thomas and Mary (Gile) Clough of Salisbury, b. Nov. 28, 1720; d. May 18, 1786.

Diary: July 14, 1746 - Sept. 28, 1746. "Abner Clough's Journal containing an account of the march of Capt. Daniel Ladd and his men who were sent by the Governor and Council of New Hampshire to protect the inhabitants of Rumford and the adjacent towns against the incursions of the Indians."

MS. in the "Secretary's Office." A copy in the Library of Congress. Published in Coll. of N. H. Hist. Soc., IV, p. 201. Also Aug. 5, in "Hist. of Chester," Bell, p. 61.

CLOUGH, GIBSON, of Salem, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Anne Clough, b. in Salem, June 22, 1738; m. (1) Sarah Hilliard of Salem, Dec. 7, 1762, (2) Susannah Mansfield of Salem, Dec. 15, 1763; d. July 12, 1799.

Diary: (1) Apr. 4, 1759 - Jan. 1, 1761. "Journal of Gibson Clough from Salem in New England until he arrived at Louisburg and what happened there from the first of June until the end of the year. In two parts, the one ending with the year, and the other beginning with the new year. In a company commanded by Capt. Giddings. In a provincial Regiment commanded by Coll. Jonathan Bagley, Esq."

Diary: (2) 1773 - 1780. This gives a list of burials 1773 to 1780 when he was sexton of St. Peter's Church.

MSS. (1) owned by Charles F. Pousland, Esq. of East Cambridge, Mass., (2) by Mrs. W. C. Barton, Salem. (1) Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., June and Oct. 1861.

COBB, DAVID, GEN., of Gouldsborough, Maine, one of Washington's aides, s. of Thomas and Lydia (Leonard) Cobb, b. at Attleborough, Mass., Sept. 14, 1748; m. Eleanor Bradish, 1766; d. Apr. 17, 1830.

Diary: (1) 1781. A diary of daily events during the siege of Yorktown and of his journey from Virginia to General Heath's post on the Hudson River.

Diary: (1) Dec. 26, 1795 - Dec. 1, 1796. Rather long entries of personal and general affairs.

MSS. (1) owned by Hon. Samuel C. Cobb in 1881, (2) by Mrs. Eleanor Kingsley of Ellsworth, Me. Published (1) Extracts in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Oct. 1881, (2) Bangor Hist. Journal, vol. V.

COBB, ELISHA, CAPT., of Gorham, Maine, s. of Elisha and Mary (Harding) Cobb, b. at Eastham, Mass., June 6, 1736; m. Nov. 1760, Elizabeth Murch; d. June 11, 1794.

Diary: May 21 - July 8, 1758 (dates of extracts). Kept while he was a scout in Capt. John Libby's Co., Col. Jedidiah Preble's regiment.

MS. Extracts published in "Hist. of Gorham, Me.," McClellan, p. 66.

COBB, SYLVANUS, of Barnstable, Mass., s. of James and Elizabeth (Hallett) Cobb, b. Nov. 25, 1700; m. Nov. 7, 1728, Maedcy Baker; d. Sept. 30, 1756.

Diary: Oct. 11, 1746 ——. Journal of the Cape Breton Expedition.

MS. mentioned in "French and Indian War," by Drake.

COCHRANE, ISAAC, DEA., of Antrim, N. H., s. of Capt. John and Jenny (McKean) Cochran, b. in Londonderry, Apr. 23, 1742; m. Oct. 28, 1765, Ruth Hopkins; d. Aug. 21, 1825.

Diary: 1794. Occasional entries in his ledger called incorrectly a diary.

MS. owned by Mr. George A. Cochrane, Antrim, N. H. Unpublished.

CODMAN, JOHN AND RICHARD, of Boston, Mass., they were sons of John and Abigail (Asbury) Codman, John, b. Jan. 17, 1755; Richard, June 12, 1762; m. John, (1) Margaret Russell, July 15, 1781, (2) Catharine Amory, Feb. 14, 1791; John, d. May 17, 1803; Richard, d. Jan. 27, 1806.

Diary: 1796. Fleet Almanacs interleaved. Business entries, rent of stores, houses, sailing and arrival of ships, a few deaths.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

COFFIN, PAUL, REV., of Buxton, Me., s. of Col. Joseph and Margaret (Morse) Coffin, b. in old Coffin homestead, Newbury, Jan. 16, 1737; m. Mary Gorham of Charlestown, Mass; d. June 6, 1821.

Diary: (1) July 10 - Aug. 9, 1760. A tour to Connecticut River through Massachusetts from Wells, Me.

Diary: (2) July 6 - Aug. 1761. Tour to Rhode Island.

Diary: (3) Sept. 29, 1768 - Oct. 7, 1768. Ride to Piggwacket.

Diary: (4) Oct. 5, 1795 - Oct. 24, 1795. Tour to Hanover, N. H.

Diary: (5) June 15 - Aug. 26, 1796, (6) Aug. 28 - Oct. 28, 1797, (7) Aug. 13 - Oct. 13, 1798, (8) Aug. 18 - Oct. 20, 1800. Are journals of missionary tours in Maine.

MSS. owned by Maine Historical Society. Given by Cyrus Woodman, Esq. of Cambridge. Published in Hist. Coll. of Maine Hist. Soc., vol. 4, p. 259.

COGAN, JOHN, CAPT., of East Sudbury or Dunstable, Mass., s. of John and Elizabeth (Richardson) Cogan, b. in Woburn, Aug. 8, 1699; m. (1) Elizabeth Jennison of Natick, Oct. 21, 1724, (2) Aug. 31, 1727, Sarah Wyman of Woburn, (3) Feb. 9, 1737, Patience Wyman.

Diary: Sept. 17 - Oct. 3, 1732. A journal of the expedition to Pigwacket.

MS. in the Mass. Archives, 38A. fols. 19-20. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.

COGSWELL, JAMES, REV., of Ipswich, Mass., s. of Samuel and Ann Cogswell, b. in Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 6, 1720; m. (1) Alice Fitch of Canterbury, (2) Mrs. —— (Lothrop) Devotion, (3) Mrs. Hibbard of Scotland; d. Jan. 2, 1807.

Diary: 1764, 1766 and probably more. "An extremely interesting record of personal, church and public events at an interesting period."—Miss Larned.

MS. said to be owned by the Conn. State Library, but they do not know where to place it. Unpublished.

COGSWELL, MASON FITCH, DR., of Canterbury, Conn., s. of Rev. James and Alice (Fitch) Cogswell of Canterbury, b. Sept. 28, 1761; m. Mary Austin Ledyard; d. Dec. 10, 1830.

Diary: Nov. 14 - Dec. 19, 1788. Horseback trips through Connecticut, with very entertaining accounts of the social affairs he attended, people he met, things he had to eat, &c.

MS. owned in 1899 by Dr. Leonard Bacon. Extracts published in Conn. Mag., 1899.

COIT, DANIEL LATHROP, of Norwich, Conn., s. of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Lathrop) Coit, b. Sept. 20, 1754 in New London; m. Nov. 23, 1786, Elizabeth Bill; d. Nov. 27, 1833.

Diary: (1) May 29, 1783 - June 7, 1784. A diary in nine parts, of a trip to Europe.

Diary: (2) Feb. 21, 1787 - Aug. 16, 1788. Brief and irregular entries about small business affairs, short trips in the vicinity of Norwich and to Boston and New York.

MSS. owned by Mr. Wm. C. Gilman, Norwich Town, Conn. Unpublished.

COIT, JOSEPH, of Norwich, Conn., s. of John and Mehetabel (Chandler) Coit, b. in New London, Nov. 15, 1698; m. (1) Mary Hunting of East Hampton, June, 1732, (2) Lydia Lathrop of Norwich, Jan. 9, 1739/40; d. Apr. 27, 1787.

Diary: Aug. 31, 1735 - Dec. 18, 1779. "A day book," can hardly be called a diary. Twenty pages of events in his life, largely reminiscences of earlier years.

MS. owned by Mr. William C. Gilman, Norwich Town, Conn. Unpublished.

COIT, MEHITABLE CHANDLER, of New London, Conn., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Douglas) Chandler, b. in Roxbury Aug. 24, 1673; m. June 25, 1695, John Coit; d. in New London, Nov. 3, 1758.

Diary: May 31, 1688 - Sept. 27, 1749. "It is not a journal but contains brief records of many family events, the birth of her children, the visits of friends, &c., with sundry epitaphs, religious verses and domestic receipes for curing fevers and the 'toothake,' for roasting eels and boiling Troute, for making currant wine, Plumb cake, Rusk and gingerbread." There are also other births, marriages and deaths recorded, besides those in her own family.

MS. owned by Mr. Wm. C. Gilman, Norwich Town, Conn. Extracts published "Norwich, Conn.," 1895.

COLBURN, ISAAC, of Dedham, Mass., s. of Isaac and Hepsibah (Pond) Colburn, b. Aug. 8, 1766; m. (1) Elizabeth Dexter of Marlborough, Nov. 23, 1788, (2) Mary Harris of Needham, Nov. 15, 1817; d. May 10, 1845.

Diary: May 20, 1786 - Jan. 16, 1795 (date of last extract). Account book with some diary entries. Taught school in Marlborough and Dedham.

MS. owned in 1892 by Mr. Francis E. Colburn, Norwood, Mass. Extract published in Dedham Hist. Reg., July, 1892.

COLLINS, ZACCHEUS, of Lynn, Mass., s. of Samuel and Rebecca (Howland) Collins, one of the first Quakers in Lynn, b. May 28, 1698; m. Elizabeth Sawyer of Newbury, Mar. 7, 1722/3; d. 1770, (between May 24 and Aug. 6).

Diary: Mar. 13, 1726 - Apr. 7, 1769. "There is an entry for each day of the forty-four years covered by the diary. Most of them are of routine work, for he was a blacksmith, malster and farmer, and served many years as selectman. Each year he went to Quaker meeting in Rhode Island and in Hampton, N. H. His home in Lynn was a frequent resort for travelling Quakers, whose names are always given."—Mr. John Albree.

MS. owned by Essex Institute. Unpublished.

COMER, JOHN, REV., of Newport, R. I., s. of John and Mary (Pittom) Comer, b. in Boston, Aug. 1, 1704; m. Sarah Rogers of Newport, Jan. 20, 1726; d. at Rehoboth, May 23, 1734.

Diary: 1722 with occasional notes of previous events in his life beginning with his birth, to May 1, 1733. "His diary covering the greater part of his life is of an antique pattern. He often jots down occurrences in the fewest possible words. He deals little with the pictorial and picturesque elements. Historically considered, this diary, which is often quoted by Backus and others, is valuable."

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Published in Rhode Island Hist. Coll., VIII, with very full notes by C. Edwin Barrows, D. D.

COMSTOCK, CHRISTOPHER, of Chatham, Conn., s. of John and Mary (Lee) Comstock of Lyme, Conn., bapt. Feb. 6, 1731/2; m. Anna Wiley; d. Oct. 30, 1808 aged 82.

Diary: (1) Sept. 8 - Nov. 8, 1758. Kept when he was clerk in Capt. Henry Champion's Company.

(2) July 2 - Nov. 20, 1759. When he was sergeant in Ichabod Phelps' Eighth Co. Both of service in the French and Indian war.

MSS. owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

CONNOR, TIMOTHY, parentage unknown.

Diary: June 15, 1777 - July 22, 1779. Kept in Forton prison, England. "A Yankee privateersman in Prison in England." A graphic picture of their prison life, the poor food, the bits of news, true and false, that drifted in to them from the outside world. A roll of the men's names with their ships and stations who were Americans in Forton prison, the deaths of his fellow prisoners, hopes of being exchanged and other interesting happenings in their daily routine.

MS. owned in 1878 by Wm. Richard Cutler of Lexington, Mass. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., 1876, 1877 and 1878.

CONSTANT, SILAS, REV., of Waterbury, Conn. and Blooming Grove, N. Y., s. of Col. Joseph and Susan (Tirrell) Constant, b. at Waterbury, Jan. 15, 1750; m. (1) Amy Lewis of Waterbury, 1769, (2) Mrs. Jane D. Robinson; d. Mar. 22, 1825.

Diary: Apr. 20, 1783 - Aug. 15, 1801. "The Journal so carefully kept for twenty years is a mine of names and dates and a record for a part of New York which is deficient in public records of marriages and deaths. Mr. Constant's Diary is a curious study. He chronicled so many unimportant petty details of his daily life and yet made no mention of the historic fact of the First inauguration of Pres. Washington, although he was in New York City preaching at that date. It is a simple record of twenty years of patient toil in the service of the Master and has a pathetic interest quite apart from its value genealogically."

MS. owned by E. W. Roebling. Published by Lippincott, Phila., 1903.

COOKE, SAMUEL, REV., of Second Precinct, Cambridge, s. Lieut. Samuel and Ann (Marsh) Cooke, b. in Hadley, Jan. 10, 1709; m. (1) Sarah Porter of Hadley, int. Aug. 29, 1740, (2) Anna Colton of Newton, int. Sept. 5, 1742, (3) Lucy Hancock Bowes, int. Oct. 14, 1762; d. at Menotomy, June 4, 1783.

Diary: Sept. 12, 1739 - June 4, 1783. "It is made up almost entirely of matters connected with his parish; has a record of the births, deaths and baptisms and marriages from 1739 to 1783." Largely notes for sermons.

MS. owned by the Arlington Historical Society, in the Arlington Public Library. Extracts published in the "Cutter Family."

COOPER, SAMUEL, REV., of Weston and Waltham, Mass., s. of Rev. William and Judith (Sewall) Cooper, b. Mar. 28, 1725; m. Sept. 11, 1746, Judith Bulfinch; d. Dec. 29, 1783.

Diary: (1) Jan. 7, 1753 - Feb. 13, 1754, (2) Jan. 1, 1764 - Mar. 2, 1765, (3) Oct. 22 - Dec. 31, 1769, (4) Apr. 19, 1775 - May 17, 1776. A short record for each day of the personal affairs and social life of a distinguished man who was thrown in contact with many of the best known men of his day. He also tells of many baptisms, marriages and deaths.

MSS. (1) owned by New York Hist. Soc. (2) and (4) by Mr. Marvin M. Taylor, Worcester, Mass. Published: (1) in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 41, p. 388. Also in Hist. Mag. Supplement X, p. 82. (2) and (3) N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Apr. 1901, p. 3. (4) In Am. Hist. Review, VI, p. 301.

COOPER, WILLIAM, REV., of Boston, s. of Thomas and Mehitable (Minot) Cooper of Boston, b. Mar. 12, 1693; m. May 12, 1720, Judith Sewall; d. Dec. 13, 1743, aged 49.

Diary: (1) Feb. 6, 1714/15 - Dec. 27, 1730. Interleaved almanacs. Largely baptisms, weddings, funerals and short personal entries.

Diary: (2) Nov. 8, 1722 - Jan. 24, 1724/5. Notebook containing entries of texts and notes of sermons by various ministers.

MSS. (1) 1715, 1716, 1723, 1725 owned by the Mass. Hist. Soc., (2) by Prof. Frederick Tuckerman, Amherst, Mass. Extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 30, p. 435 and vol. 31, p. 49.

COOPER, WILLIAM, of Boston, s. of William and Judith (Sewall) Cooper, b. in Brookline, Oct. 1, 1721; m. Apr. 25, 1745, Katharine Wendell; d. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1809.

Diary: Aug. 12, 1764 - Oct. 5, 1766. A Sunday diary. One hundred and ten closely written pages. Some items of family interest, comments on public affairs, records of journeys, visits and the weather, but chiefly religious.

MS. owned by Prof. Frederick Tuckerman, Amherst, Mass. Unpublished.

COOTE, RICHARD, EARL OF BELLOMONT, of Merton Court near Sedbury, England, s. of Richard and Mary (St. George) Coote, b. 1636 it Colooney, Ireland; m. 1660, Catharine Naufan; d. at New York, Mar. 5, 1701.

Diary: (1) Sept. 18 - Sept. 28, 1699. A journey from Boston to Rhode Island. Rhode Island matters.

Diary: (2) Aug. 26 - Sept. 4, 1700. Conference with the Indians at Albany. A full account of what was done each day.

MSS. (1) and (2) owned by Public Record Office, London. (1) Copy in Penn. Hist. Soc. Published (1) "Board of Trade Papers Proprie-

taries," vol. 4, p. 573. (1) and (2) also in "Calendar of State Papers, Colonial," 1699-1700, p. 584.

COPELAND, MOSES, of Warren, Me., s. of David and Elizabeth (Bent) Copeland, b. in Milton, Apr. 6, 1741; m. (1) 1761, Patience Sweet of Boston, (2) Aug. 20, 1794, Margaret Schaeffer; d. June 2, 1817.

Diary: 1769 - 1793 (dates of extracts). Which relate to natural phenomena, farming, &c. He was adjutant in Col. Lithgow's reg.

MS. is with the Copeland MSS. Cited in "Annals of Warren," Eaton, p. 147.

CORBETT, ICHABOD, of Mendon, Mass., s. of Jesse and Mary Corbett, b. Apr. 21, 1756, in Mendon; m. Sept. 16, 1779, Olive Lassall; d. at Milford, Feb. 19, 1829.

Diary: (1) Dec. 25, 1776 - Mar. 31, 1777. Largely brief entries of where he went, what he ate and how much he paid. It is a diary of the Revolution. He gives the names of fifty-nine associates. "It furnishes" says Mr. E. B. Crane, "data not to be found in the printed records of the soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War. There are two expeditions referred to in this diary." He was private in Capt. Gershom Nelson's Co.; also served in Capt. John Tyler's Co. He goes to Tarrytown and other places in New York.

Diary: (2) Jan. 8 - Apr. 1, 1778. In Rhode Island.

MSS. owned by Worcester Society of Antiquity. Published in their Proceedings, XIX, p. 170.

COREY, JACOB, DR., of Sturbridge, Mass., s. of John and Hannah ( ) Corey of Roxbury, b. in Sturbridge, Mar. 15, 1754; m. Matilda March of Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 9, 1779; d. Sturbridge, May 17, 1837.

Diary: (1) Oct. 1788 - Dec. 31, 1790, (2) Jan. 1 - Sept. 23, 1791, (3) Oct. 1, 1791 - July 3, 1792. Contains a journal of the weather, his visits to various people and their diseases and personal matters. Kept in home-made books and written with an ink which is still distinct.

Diary: (4) Jan. 1, 1779 - Feb. 7, 1786. A doctor's record of deaths.

MSS. (1) and (2) owned by Dr. Francis E. Corey, Alhambra, Cal. (3) by Mr. Charles V. Corey, Sturbridge, Mass. Mr. Corey of Sturbridge owns other note books of Dr. Corey's, lectures to medical students, &c. (4) owned in 1897, by Eben P. Bassett, Bangor. (4) Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Apr. 1897, p. 188.

CORNELIUS, ELIAS, DR., of Long Island, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Baldwin) Cornelius, b. 1758; d. June 13, 1823.

Diary: Aug. 22, 1777-1778. He was surgeon's mate to the 2d regiment of Rhode Island troops under Col. Israel Angell. He was taken prisoner by the British and confined in Provost prison in New York from which he escaped January 16, 1778. In March he reached Norwalk, Conn.

MS. published in Putnam Co. Republican, 1895.

CORNISH, JAMES, of Northampton, Mass., b. in England about 1612-15; m. (1) ——, (2) Mrs. Phebe (Brown) Larrabee, 1662; d. Oct. 29, 1698.

Diary: (1) Mar. 27, 1677-Mar. 24, 1690, (2) Mar. 27, 1677-June 5, 1694. Both books are diaries of Court procedures at Northampton. Probably only (1) is by James Cornish. They both contain many settlements of estates, inventories, misdemeanours and small cases.

MSS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc., with Mass. Colonial papers. Unpublished.

CORSE, JAMES, of Deerfield, Mass., s. of James and Elizabeth (Catlin) Corse, b. Mar. 20, 1694; m. (1) Aug. 17, 1721, Thankful Munn, (2) July 16, 1747, Elizabeth Clesson; d. Sept. 20, 1783.

Diary: Apr. 27, 1730 for a few days. "A true Coppy of a Journal of the travels of James Coss from Fort Dummer to Canady in the year 1730." He was a noted hunter and scout.

MS. in the Mass. Archives, vol. 38A, p. 125. Published in "Hist. of Deerfield," Sheldon, I, p. 518.

CORSER, DAVID, of Boscawen, N. H., s. of John and Jane (Nichols) Corser, b. at Kingston, N. H., Jan. 27, 1754; m. Mar. 17, 1776, Ruth Blasdell of Salisbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 23, 1828.

Diary: Apr. 26, 1798-May, 1800 (dates of extracts). Personal entries. Extracts relate to his sufferings at the hands of his tory neighbors.

MS. Extracts published in "The Corser Family," 1902. Copied from "The Lebanonian," Lebanon, N. H., for Mar. 15, 1899.

COTTON, JOHN, REV., of Hampton, N. H., s. of Rev. Seaborn and Dorothy (Bradstreet) Cotton, b. May 8, 1658; m. Aug. 17, 1686, Anne Lake; d. Mar. 27, 1710.

Diary: 1701.

MS. cited in "Colonial Times on Buzzard Bay," Bliss, 1888, p. 90.

COTTON, JOHN, REV., of Plymouth, Mass., s. of Josiah and Hannah (Sturtevant) Cotton, b. Apr. 12, 1712; m. Hannah Sturtevant (Gen. Reg. 1, p. 165); d. Nov. 4, 1789.

Diary: June 24, 1756 - Nov. 1774. A continuation of the diary of his father. Personal and town affairs.

MS. at Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass. Unpublished.

COTTON, JOSIAH, HON., of Plymouth, Mass., s. of Rev. John and Joanna (Rossiter) Cotton, b. Jan. 8, 1680; m. Hannah Sturtevant, 1708; d. Aug. 19, 1756.

Diary: (1) undated. "The manuscript contains accounts of the relatives of the writer with many letters from his father and mother and a minute narrative of his own life, including a too brief mention of his life as an under-graduate of Harvard College from 1694 to 1698 when he took his Bachelor's degree."

This manuscript is written mostly without date and part of it by other writers, but it is usually called Mr. Cotton's journal.

Diary: (2) July 1732 - 1756. A diary of personal and town affairs.

MSS. (1) owned by Mr. Thomas E. S. Cotton of Scituate. Copy by Mr. Frank E. Cotton of Malden, Mass., (2) at Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass. Unpublished.

COTTON, SEABORN, REV., of Hampton, N. H., s. of Rev. John and Sarah (Story) Cotton of Boston, b. at sea, Aug. 12, 1633; m. (1) June 14, 1654, Dorothy Bradstreet, (2) Mrs. Prudence (Wade) Crosby, July 9, 1673; d. Apr. 20, 1686.

Diary: Aug. 11, 1662 - Feb. 9, 1709/10 and some later entries in another hand. Part of the above kept by his son. Written in a microscopic hand, almost impossible to read. Accounts of church meetings, some personal items, receipts, marriages, baptisms. Many family statistics, names of members of his church, admissions, &c.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. given by Dr. J. S. H. Fogg, 1882. Extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vols. 33 and 34.

COWDEN, THOMAS, CAPT., of Fitchburg, Mass., s. of James and Janet (Craig) Cowdin, b. near Londonderry, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1720; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1748, Experience Grey of Worcester, (2) Oct. 2, 1761, Hannah Craig of Rutland, Mass.; d. in Fitchburg, Apr. 22, 1792.

Diary: May 25 - June 2, 1784. He was a member of the General Court. The journal relates to various petitions and the business of the Court.

MS. owned by Fitchburg Historical Society. Published in Fitchburg Hist. Soc. Coll., I, p. 137.

COWDREY, NATHANIEL, CAPT., of Reading, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Parler) Cowdrey, b. in Reading, Sept. 4, 1759; m. Jerusha Emerson, May 22, 1782; d. Sept. 27, 1841.

Diary: July 6 - Dec. 20, 1780. Kept while stationed at West Point and King's Ferry; Arnold's treachery discovered. He was in Capt. Francis' Co., Col. Tupper's regiment.

MS. owned by Wakefield Historical Society. Published in American Monthly, Apr. 1894.

COWLES, JULIA, of Litchfield, Conn., granddaughter of Josiah and Jemima Cowles of Southington, b. 1786.

Diary: June 26 - July 28, 1797. A school girl's account of the daily happenings in Miss Sally Pierce's school in Litchfield.

MS. owned by Mr. Julius Gay of Farmington, Conn. Published in "Chronicles of a Pioneer School," by Mrs. Emily Noyes Vanderpoel.

CRAFT, BENJAMIN, of Chebacco, now Essex, s. of Benjamin and Abigail (Harris) Craft, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1706; m. Mary Choate of Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1728; d. at Louisburg, in the Spring of 1746.

Diary: Apr. 24 - Nov. 5, 1745. From May 26 to July 4 is lost. A journal of the Siege of Louisburg. A good account of the daily life in camp; especially of the illnesses of the men. Many mentioned by name. Rather short daily entries.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, presented by his granddaughter, Mrs. Martha Lee of Manchester, Mass. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., Oct. 1864, pp. 180 to 194. Also in full in "Crafts Family," by W. P. Upham.

CRAFT, BENJAMIN, of Manchester, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Mary (Choate) Craft, b. probably in Ipswich, Aug. 20, 1738; m. Dec. 18, 1760, Anna Lee of Manchester; d. Feb. 27, 1823.

Diary: June 15, 1775 - Nov. 15, 1775. A journal of the Siege of Boston. Rather short daily entries. Camp news, court-martials, sermons, musters, visits of friends, &c. "He was a man of observant mind careful in his statements and painstaking in giving many things of value." Kept at Cambridge and Winter Hill. He was second lieutenant in Capt. Benj. Kimball's Co., 19th regiment.

MS. owned by Capt. Jacob F. Perry of Danversport. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., III, p. 51 with notes by S. P. Fowler. Also in appendix to "Crafts Family."

CRAFT, ELEAZER, of Manchester, Mass., s. of Benj. and Mary (Choate) Craft, b. in Ipswich, July 31, 1743; m. Jan. 6, 1767, Mrs. Elizabeth (Allen) Samples; d. at Manchester, Sept. 20, 1793.

Diary: Sept. 9, 1777 - Dec. 2, 1777. A journal of Burgoyne's surrender. Short entries of a march from Manchester thro' Cambridge, North Hampton, Bennington, to the Hudson River where they camped. Then back through Albany, Tarrytown, White Plains, to Worthington where the journal ends.

MS. owned by Mrs. A. H. Trask of Manchester. Published in Essex Inst. Coll., Oct. 1864, p. 194. Also in appendix to "Crafts Family," by W. B. Upham.

CRAFTS, JOHN, of Hatfield, Mass., s. of Thomas and Abigail (Dickenson) Crafts, b. Nov. 8, 1684 in Hadley, Mass.; m. May 17, 1716, Martha Graves of Hatfield; d. May 2, 1730.

Diary: Aug. 28, 1714, and ends twenty-nine days later. "Journal of an expedition to Canada to effect the release of prisoners." Went up the St. Lawrence to Montreal, up Sorel River and Lake Champlain to Otter Creek, back by canoes to Hatfield.

MS. Unpublished.

CRANE, BENJAMIN, of Berkeley, Mass., s. of Henry and Tabitha (Kinsley) Crane of Milton, b. about 1656; d. Oct. 13, 1721, in Dighton.

Diary: Jan. 16, 1710 - July 28, 1721. Surveyor's journal of the larger part of what is now New Bedford, Dartmouth, Westport, Fairhaven and Acushnet. Eleven books.

MS. owned by New Bedford Public Library. Published by them in 1910.

CRESSON, CALEB, of Philadelphia, Pa., s. of James and Sarah (Emlen) Cresson, b. Aug. 8, 1742; m. (1) Sarah Hopkins, 1767, (2) Annabella Elliott, Apr. 16, 1772, (3) Mrs. Jane (Cox) Evans, July 2, 1795; d. Oct. 21, 1816.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1791 - Dec. 31, 1792. Part of the journal is of a visit to New England. He goes through Burlington and Elizabeth to New York, where he sails for Newport. Visits Nantucket and Boston, where "he searches after places hallowed by the blood of the martyrs in the days of Puritan persecution."

"It is full of local sketches which fascinate and detain the eye on every page." Review in Mag. of Am. Hist., III, p. 267.

MS. published privately in Philadelphia, 1877, by Ezra Townsend Cresson and Charles Caleb Cresson.

CROSBY, SAMUEL, DR., of Charlestown, N. H., s. of Samuel and Azubah (Howe) Crosby of Shewsbury, Mass., b. Sept. 12, 1756; m. Dec. 19, 1789, Ruth Terry; d. Aug. 27, 1798.

Diary: 1797 (date of extracts). He was a minister and apothecary, also school teacher.

MS. Extracts published in "Hist. of Charlestown," Saunderson, p. 704.

CROSS, RALPH, CAPT., of Newburyport, Mass., s. of Ralph and Sarah (Johnson) Cross, b. in Newburyport, Jan. 5, 1738; m. Miriam Atkinson, Sept. 21, 1757; d. Sept. 4, 1811.

Diary: Aug. 29 - Dec. 5, 1777. Records of the battles of Bemis Heights, Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne.

MS. published in Historical Magazine, Jan. 1870.

CROSS, STEPHEN, of Newburyport, Mass,, s. of Ralph and Sarah (Johnson) Cross, b. 1731; m. Hannah Beck, Nov. 20, 1759; d. Mar. 30, 1809, aged 78.

Diary: May 1756 - Jan. 22, 1757. Commenced on the shores of Lake Ontario where he was building vessels—afterwards he was sent to Quebec and from there to France where he was in prison. He gives graphic pictures of his life.

MS. Extracts published in "History of Newburyport," by Mrs. E. Vale Smith.

CROSSWELL, WILLIAM, of Boston, s. of Rev. Andrew and Rebecca (Holmes) Crosswell, b. about 1760; unmarried; d. July 7, 1834.

Diary: Aug. 12, 1795 - 1833. Largely school notes, purchase of books, clothes, payment of bills, &c. Kept in small homemade blank books.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

CURTIS, JAMES, of New Meadows, Me., grandson of John and Jane Curtis, b. in Alfred; m. Dec. 24, 1795.

Diary: Dec. 29, 1793 - May 26, 1820, with some later entries. It consists of occasional entries of personal matters.

MS. owned by Me. Hist. Soc.

CURTIS, PHILIP, REV., of Sharon, Mass. (formerly Stoughtonham), s. of Samuel and Hannah (Gore) Curtis of Roxbury, b. Oct. 4, 1717; m. (1) Elizabeth Bass of Dorchester, Sept. 6, 1744, (2) Eliza Randall of Sharon, Oct. 31, 1754; d. Nov. 22, 1797.

Diary: Jan. 17, 1742 - Mar. 11, 1823. A minister's private record of baptisms, marriages and funerals and additions to the church.

MS. owned by Mr. Charles S. Curtis, Sharon. Published in Publications of the Sharon Hist. Soc., No. 5, April, 1908.

CURWEN, SAMUEL, of Salem, Mass., s. of Rev. George and Mehitable (Parkman) Curwen, b. in Salem, Dec. 28, 1715; m. May 24, 1750, Abigail Russell of Charlestown; d. Apr. 9, 1802.

Diary: (1) Mar. 24 - July 25, 1745. Of an expedition to Louisbourg.

Diary: (2) 1751 and 1757. Interleaved almanacs. Only a few entries.

Diary: (3) May 26 - June 29, 1755. "A memorandum relating to the House I am about to build." Includes contracts made, a daily record of progress of the work including wages paid.

Diary: (4) June 12, 1759 - Feb. 26, 1760. A trip to Philadelphia on horseback, incidents of the journey, places where he stopped, &c.

Diary: (5) Aug. 3 - Aug. 7, 1762. A trip to Dunstable to look up lands in which he and Mr. Brown who accompanied him, had an interest.

Diary: (6) Apr. 24, 1775 - Apr. 1, 1794. Begins in Philadelphia. In June he sailed for England where he meets Gov. Hutchinson and many other Americans. Dines often at the New England Club in London. "The journal of an American so strong in his adherence to the British Government as to become a voluntary exile covering the whole period of the war."

MSS. (2) (3) (4) (5) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. (6) by Essex Institute. (1) and (6) published in New York and Boston, 1842. Also in 1864 by Little, Brown & Co. (3) in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., Jan. 1916.

CUSHING, CHARLES, CAPT., of Pownalborough, Vt., s. of John and Mary (Cotton) Cushing, b. Aug. 13, 1734 in Scituate, Mass.; m. Aug. 25, 1768, Elizabeth Sumner; d. Nov. 7, 1810 in Boston.

Diary: June 18 - Sept. 26, 1776. Of the retreat from Canada under Gen. Sullivan, from St. Johns by way of Ticonderoga. Gives war news from other places.

MS. the Force Copy in Library of Congress from original owned in 1845 by Mr. Cushing of Lancaster, Mass. Unpublished.

CUSHING, DANIEL, of Hingham, Mass., s. of Matthew and Nazareth (Pitcher) Cushing, b. in Hingham, England, Apr. 20, 1619; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1645, Lydia Gilman, (2) Mar. 23, 1690/1, Mrs. Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter; d. Dec. 3, 1700.

Diary: 1682 - 1694. "The Booke" appears to be an account of sales of goods kept in the form of a diary in which the year, month, day of the month and name of the day are entered. In the blank space between the name of day and the amount of sales carried out, there are various other memoranda; also Daniel Cushing's list of early settlers in Hingham.

MS. owned by Mrs. Francis H. Lincoln of Hingham. Unpublished.

CUSHING, JACOB, REV., of Shrewsbury and Waltham, Mass., s. of Job and Mary (Prentice) Cushing, b. in Shrewsbury, Feb. 17, 1730; m. Nov. 8, 1753, Anna Williams of Waltham; d. Jan. 18, 1809.

Diary: (1) 1749, 1752, 1756, 1762, 1764, 1767, 1770, 1772, 1779, 1781-2, 1784-6, 1788, 1791-4, 1796-7, 1799, 1800-04, 1807-09; (2) 1787. Interleaved almanacs. Weather, personal items, ordinations, burials, marriages, &c.

MSS. (1) owned by Library of Congress, (2) by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

CUSHING, JOHN, REV., of Boxford, Mass., s. of Rev. Caleb and Elizabeth (Cotton) (Allier) Cushing of Salisbury, b. in Salisbury, Apr. 10, 1709; m. Elizabeth Martyn of Boston, Apr. 8, 1740; d. July 25, 1772.

Diary: Jan. 3 - Dec. 7, 1746 and 1767. Interleaved almanacs; 1746 is numbered No. 13. Short entries of personal and town matters.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. The year 1746 published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1865.

CUSHING, JOHN, of Freeport, Me., s. of John and Elizabeth (Martin) Cushing of Scituate and Boxford, Mass., b. May 1, 1741; m. Dorothy Bagley of Amesbury, Dec. 1, 1763; d. Dec. 26, 1812.

Diary: May 1787 - Sept. 1811. Varied record of life as civil engineer, deacon and member of the General Court at Boston. Numerous references to Bowdoin College and trips to ordination of ministers in the adjoining towns. Records of farm work and coasting trade. Operated several vessels.

MS. owned by Mrs. James E. Cushing, Freeport, Maine. Carbon copies by Me. Hist. Soc. and Mr. E. L. Wingren, Portland, Me. Unpublished.

CUSHING, THOMAS, JR., of Boston, Mass., s. of Hon. Thomas and Deborah (Thaxter) Cushing, b. in Boston, Jan. 30, 1693; m. Mary Bromfield, June 4, 1724; d. Apr. 11, 1746.

Diary: Mar. 26, 1739 - Mar. 29, 1742. "His waste book." A large leather bound volume, largely an account book, of various kinds of merchandize sold, lading of ships, adventures, notes, &c., a kind of day book.

MS. owned by Boston Public Library, given by Mr. D. D. Gilbert. Unpublished.

CUSHING, WILLIAM, CHIEF JUSTICE, of Scituate, Mass., s. of John and Mary (Cotton) Cushing, b. Mar. 1, 1732; m. Oct. 11, 1774, Hannah Phillips of Middleton; d. Sept. 13, 1810.

Diary: (1) 1776. Interleaved almanac. "Items of historic interest interspersed by farm notes." Local affairs.

Diary: (2) 1781. Note book of the trials before the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts held in the County of Worcester.

MSS. (1) Copy owned by Chas. Otis Ellnes, (2) in 1874 by Mr. Wm. Cushing Paine. Extracts (1) published in "Old Scituate," p. 41, (2) Extracts in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Apr. 1874, p. 292.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS, of Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Thomas and Alice (Haywood) Cushman, b. June 25, 1736; m. Bethia Thomson, June 25, 1794, d. Oct. 13, 1820.

Diary: (1) Aug. 1 - Nov. 1, 1761. At Ticonderoga.

Diary: (2) Apr. 19 - Sept. 22, 1766. A whaling expedition from Nantucket.

Diary: (3) May 12 - Dec. 18, 1775. At Roxbury where he was sergeant in Capt. Washburn's Co. Also contains some company and relief lists and a few miscellaneous memoranda of various dates to June 1, 1796. A pocket volume with parchment covers.

MSS. owned by Mr. Artemas Ward, 50 Union Sq., N. Y. Unpublished.

CUTLER, EPHRAIM, HON., of Marietta, Ohio, s. of Manasseh and Mary (Balch) Cutler, b. at Edgartown, Mass., Apr, 13, 1767; m. (1) Apr. 8, 1787, Leah Atwood of Killingly, Conn., (2) Apr. 13, 1808, Sally Parker of Newburyport; d. July 8, 1853 at Warren, Ohio.

Diary: June 15 - Sept. 18, 1795. "He kept a journal of his hardships, sufferings and toils in the wilderness work." He went to Marietta in 1795 with Col. Israel Putnam, Israel Putnam, Jr. and Phinehas Matthews.

MS. Extracts published in "Funeral Discourse," by Prof. E. A. Andrews of Marietta College, Marietta, 1854.

CUTLER, MANASSEH, REV., of Dedham, Ipswich Hamlet (Hamilton), Mass. and Marietta, Ohio, s. of Hezekiah and Susanna (Clark) Cutler, b. at Killingly, Conn., May 13, 1742; m. Sept. 7, 1766, Mary Balch of Dedham; d. at Hamilton, July 28, 1823.

Diary: (1) 1785 - 1819. Of personal and public affairs; the fashions of the day, dinner and social events, taverns, &c. He also gives an account of the Ohio Purchase and of the men who were in Congress with him. Full of readable historical matter.

Diary: (2) July 19 - Oct. 27, 1784. Trip to the White Hills and to New York with a description of American animals.

Diary: (3) June 24 - July 12, 1787. To New York and Philadelphia.

Diary: (4) July 13 - Aug. 4, 1787. Journey on horseback, 885 miles. An account of his work for the ordinance of 1787.

Diary: (5) July 21 - Oct. 11, 1788. To Ohio and Muskingum in a sulky from Ipswich.

Diary: (6) 1773 - 1783. Names of the families in Ipswich, baptisms, deaths, with the diseases of which they died.

Diary: (7) Sept. 1778. Medical note book with record of patients treated, symptoms, &c.

MSS. owned by Mr. Charles Dawes, Chicago, Ill. Extracts published in "Life of Rev. Manesseh Cutler," Cutler, 1888. Also in "Our French Allies," Stone.

CUTLER, SAMUEL, of Newburyport, Mass., s. of David and Lydia (Belknap) Cutler of Boston, b. Oct. 5, 1752; m. Jan. 8, 1794, Lydia Prout; d. June 28, 1832.

Diary: Nov. 15, 1776 - Dec. 1, 1777, with later entries. "Kept by Mr. Cutler while on board the Dalton and a prisoner on the vessels of Great Britain, and at Mill Prison, Plymouth, England."

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 32. Also in "Hist. of American Privateers," by E. S. Maclay, Boston, p. 152.

CUTLER, SAMUEL, DR., of Rockingham, Vt., s. of John and Abigail (Stone) Cutler, b. at Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1744; m. Jeanette Cauldwell of Hartford; d. at Bellows Falls, Oct. 30, 1821.

Diary: mentioned in "Gen. of the Cutlers," Morse, 1867, p. 57.

CUTTER, AMMI RUHAMAH, JR., DR., of Portsmouth, N. H., s. of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Cutter of North Yarmouth, Me., b. Mar. 15, 1735; m. Hannah Treadwell, Nov. 2, 1754; d. Dec. 8, 1820.

Diary: 1754/8, Jan. 8, 1754 - Sept. 19, 1754, June 9, 1756 - Aug. 2, 1757, Apr. 3, 1758 - June 18, 1758 (dates of extracts). At Fort Edward. Short daily entries. Account of the siege of Louisburg.

MS. owned by Ralph C. Cutter, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1871. Extracts published in "Cutter Genealogy," Boston, 1871.

CUTTER, DOTHEE STONE, MRS.. of Watertown, Conn., dau. of Stephen and Rebecca (Bishop) Stone of Litchfield, b. Dec. 25, 1756; m. Dec. 16, 1784, Younglove Cutter; d. before 1805.

Diary: Jan. 20 - Sept. 26, 1782 (dates of extracts). Copied into the diary of her son G. Y. Cutter.

CUTTING, NATHANIEL, of Newburyport, Mass., s. of —— and Meriel (Browne) Cutting of Brookline, d. at Washington about 1822.

Diary: (1) July 1, 1786 - Jan. 1, 1793. A book consisting of loose leaves of journals bound together. Much of it is kept in France and England, until 1789 when he goes to San Domingo, where he was in the slave trade. It includes a trip to Boston and vicinity from Sept. 3, 1792 to Jan. 1, 1793 in which he gives many descriptions of places and social functions which he attends.

Diary: (2) Mar. 12, 1790 - July 26, 1792. Journals of his life in San Domingo; much about the slave trade.

Diary: (3) Jan. 1, 1793 - Nov. 12, 1793. Journeys from Boston to New York, to Philadelphia and to Algeria where he goes on a mission to the Dey.

MSS. All owned by the Mass. Hist. Soc. as are also two volumes of letters from Jan. 1, 1789 to Sept. 27, 1789, giving daily accounts of the French Revolution and from June 8, 1793 to July 12, 1798. Extracts (1) published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., 12, p. 60 and Hist. Mag., Sept. 1860.

DAGGETT, JOHN, COL., of Attleborough, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Mary (Blackinton) Daggett, b. Sept. 2, 1724; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1751, Mercy Shepard of Wrentham, (2) Aug. 5, 1784, Mrs. Mary (Brintnall) Tucker; d. about 1813.

Diary: Sept. 30, 1777 - Oct. 29, 1777. "A journal of my intended march from Wrentham to Seconet by God's Permition."

MS. owned by Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton, Mass. Published in John Daggett Coll., vol. 2, p. 81.

DAMON, JUDE, REV., of Truro, Mass., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Snow) Damon, b. in East Sudbury, Oct. 4, 1751; m. Mary Lewis of Truro, Feb. 23, 1792; d. Nov. 19, 1828.

Diary: Nov. 21, 1782 - Oct. 22, 1828. "A register of deaths, marriages and some few notes which is a valuable record."

MS. owned by the family of Rev. Osborne Myrick in 1882 and loaned or given by them to Shebnah Rich. Published by Salem Press. Also extracts in "Truro, Cape Cod," &c., by Shebnah Rich. Also in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., vols. 1 and 2.

DANA, FRANCIS, JUDGE, of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Richard and Lydia (Trowbridge) Dana, b. June 13, 1743, in Charlestown; m. Aug. 5, 1773, Elizabeth Ellery of Newport; d. Apr. 25, 1811.

Diary: (1) 1781, (2) July - Aug. 1781, (3) Jan. - May 17, 1783. All are diaries of trips in Europe; in Spain, Russia and Holland.

MSS. owned by Richard H. Dana, Esq., Cambridge. Unpublished.

DANCKAERTS, JASPER, of Flushing, Zeeland, s. of Pieter and Janneke (Schelders) Danckaerts, b. in Flushing, Zeeland, May 7, 1639; m. Susanna Spykenhof of Middleburg; d. at Middleburg between 1702 and 1704.

Diary: June 19 - Oct. 1, 1680. This is the part of the diary relating to New England. Most of the Journal is kept in New York and Delaware. Danckaerts came to this country with Peter Sluyter. "They were religious zealots and their observations reflect many of the religious conditions, interpreted as they conceive them; but they have preserved also much that has great value relative to the topography, government, social and economic conditions and the Indians and white persons they met during their journeyings."—Am. Hist. Rev.

MS. owned by Long Island Hist. Soc. Published in Brooklyn, 1867, edited by H. C. Murphy. In "Original Narratives of Early American Hist.," New York, 1913.

DANFORTH, JOSHUA, COL., Officer in the Revolution, of Western (now Warren), Mass., s. of Jonathan and Lydia (Reed) Danforth, b. Nov. 26, 1759, at Warren; m. Jan. 15, 1786, Salome Noble of Williamstown, Mass.; d. at Pittsfield, Jan. 30, 1837.

Diary: (1) June 22, 1780 - Mar. 31, 1781. Kept in garrison at West Point.

Diary: (2) Apr. 19, 1775 - July 16, 1779. A summary of events in the war.

MSS. (1) and (2) owned by Mrs. E. B. Field, 1532 Spruce Place, Minneapolis, Minn. Extracts published from (2) in American Monthly Magazine, vol. 1, No. 6, p. 619.

DANFORTH, SAMUEL, REV., of Roxbury, Mass., s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Danforth of Cambridge, b. in Framlingham, Suffolk Co., England, Sept. 1626; m. Mary Wilson, Nov. 5, 1651; d. Nov. 19, 1674.

Diary: Aug 25, 1649 - Sept. 24, 1674. These are the records of the First Church in Roxbury, a continuation of those of John Eliot, including many local matters, besides those connected with the Church, storms, comets, fires, deaths, &c.

MS. owned by First Church, Roxbury. Published in report of Boston Record Commissioners, vol. VI, p. 191. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan., Apr., July, and Oct., 1880.

DANFORTH, SAMUEL, of Taunton, Mass., s. of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Wilson) Danforth, b. Dec. 10, 1666; m. Oct. 4, 1688, Hannah Allen; d. Nov. 14, 1727.

Diary: 1686. An interleaved almanac.

MS. published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July 1853.

DARLING, JONATHAN, JR., of Bluehill, Maine, s. of Jonathan and Sarah (Wardwell) Darling, b. in Danvers, Mass., July 14, 1741; m. Hannah Holt of Andover, Sept. 15, 1763.

Diary: July 2, 1757 - Oct. 6, 1772 (date of extracts). A journal of the Louisburg campaign, and home life in Andover, Mass. and Bluehill where he afterwards lived.

MS. an abstract published in Bangor Hist. Mag., II, p. 76, edited by R. G. W. Dodge of Bluehill.

DAVIS, JOHN, JUDGE, of Plymouth and Boston, s. of Thomas and Mary (Hedge) Davis, b. Jan. 25, 1761; m. June, 1786, Ellen Watson; d. Jan. 14, 1847.

Diary: 1780. Journal of a voyage to take observations on a solar eclipse at Long Island in Penobscot Bay.

MS. cited in "Mem. of Judge Davis," Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 3d. Ser., vol. 10.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, of Newbury, Mass., son of Benj. and Sarah (Moody) Davis, b. Jan. 31, 1754; d. Nov. 21, 1815.

Diary: 1780. Kept when he was sergeant in Capt. Richard Titcomb's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Reg., while they were stationed at West Point. Describes the escape of Benedict Arnold.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Newbury," Currier, p. 616.

DAVIS, MOSES, of Folly Island, Me.

Diary: 1773 - 1792 (dates of extracts). The diary of the carpenter who built the Marie Antoinette house in Edgecomb. Personal and local matters.

MS. cited in Me. Hist. Soc. Colls., 2d. Ser., V, pp. 286-288.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, of Plymouth, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mercy (Hedge) Davis, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 5, 1765; unmarried; d. July 10, 1829.

Diary: Aug. 27 - Sept. 28, 1789. A journey on horseback from Plymouth to Fairfield, Conn. and thence by water to New York.

"The writer was an accurate and tasteful observer and his accounts both of things and people have a singular freshness and interest. The diary has also some original drawings of objects which attracted his special attention." He gives good descripiions of the towns through which he passes.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Society. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., XI, p. 9.

DEANE, SAMUEL, REV., of Portland, Maine, s. of Samuel and Rachel (Dwight) Deane, b. in Dedham, Mass., July 10, 1733; m. Eunice Pearson, 1766; d. Nov. 12, 1814.

Diary: Feb. 1, 1761 - Oct. 18, 1814. Interleaved almanacs. "It relates principally to his domestic affairs and is meagre in particulars of public interest; it was kept in interleaved almanacs; 1130 deaths recorded; 512 marriages which he attended; others are mentioned. He is at Harvard College in 1764.

MS. owned by Portland Public Library, given by Dr. Wm. Willis. Published in Portland, 1849, edited by Wm. Willis.

DEARBORN, HENRY, GEN., of Nottingham, N. H., s. of Simon and Sarah (Marston) Dearborn, b. Feb. 23, 1751 at Hampton, N. H.; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1771, Mary Bartlett, (2) Mar. 28, 1780, Dorcas (Osgood) Marble, (3) Nov. 1813, Sarah (Bowdoin) Bowdoin; d. at Roxbury, June 6, 1829.

Diary: (1) Sept. 10, 1775 - July 16, 1776, (2) July 25, 1776 - Dec. 4, 1777, (3) Dec. 5, 1777 - June 16, 1779, (4) Jan. 13 - Feb. 4, 1778, (5) Oct. 28, 1779 - Dec. 10, 1781, (6) June 20 - Dec. 13, 1782. "A journal . . . of the Proceedings and Particular Occurences which happened within my knowledge to the troops under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold in the year 1775 which troops were detached from the American army lying before the Town of Boston for the purpose of marching to and taking possession of Quebec." The other journals

are kept at Newburgh, Saratoga, at the Siege of Yorktown and at Valley Forge.

MSS. (1) (2) (3) and (6) owned by Boston Public Library, (5) by New York Public Library. Published in "Journals of Henry Dearborn, 1776-1783," Cambridge, 1887. Parts of the journals in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Apr. 1886, p. 275. In Cook's "Military Expedition under Gen. Sullivan," Mass. Hist. Soc., Nov. 1886; and Cayuga Hist. Coll., No. I, 1879.

DEMING, SARAH, MRS., of Boston, Mass., dau. of John and Sarah (Pierce) Winslow, b. Aug. 2, 1722; m. (1) John West, (2) John Deming, Feb. 27, 1752; d. Mar. 10, 1788.

Diary: Apr. 15, 1775 - Apr. 26, 1775. A description of her adventures on the road from Boston to Providence written for her niece Sally Coverly, in the form of a letter.

MS. owned by Mr. James P. Trott, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Published in American Monthly Magazine, vols. IV and V.

DENNIS, JOSEPH, of Portsmouth, R. I., s. of Joseph and Mary (Coggeshall) Dennis, b. May 31, 1759; d. Nov. 8, 1807.

Diary: May 31, 1778 - Aug. 9, 1778. "We are brought in to familiar knowledge of the everyday life of a youth of Quaker associations during this trying time described in a naive and simple manner and this is its principal value."

MS. owned by Joseph Dennis, Esq. of Portsmouth, in 1880. Published in part in Newport Hist. Mag., II, p. 46.

DEUX-PONTS, COUNT GUILLAUME DE FORBACH, of France, s. of Baron Christian Zweibruck (or Deux-Ponts) and —— Fontenoy, b. June 18, 1754 at Deux-Ponts; m. Jan. 1780, a Polignac or a Polastron.

Diary: Mar. 31, 1780 - Nov. 20, 1781. A French diary of the Revolution. He spent part of the time he was in America in New England near or in Newport. Rather long descriptions of the events of the times.

MS. published in Boston, 1868, edited by Dr. S. A. Green, given in both French and English.

DEVENS, RICHARD, HON., of Charlestown, Mass., s. of Philip and Abiel (——) Devens, b. Sept. 24, 1721; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1745, Mary Townsend, (2) Apr. 14, 1782, Elizabeth Harris; d. Sept. 20, 1807.

Diary: Jan. 30, 1788 - Dec. 31, 1801. (These are the dates of extracts of deaths in the Charlestown Records. Boston Registrar's Office). Kept in interleaved almanacs—deaths, wrecks, accidents, fires, lists of people joining the church, houses and barns raised. Hundreds of people mentioned.

MS. 1798, 1800, 1801 and 1802 published by the Mass. Hist. Soc., given by Thos. Goddard Frothingham.

DEWEY, JOHN, of Westfield, Mass. and Leyden, N. Y., s. of Aaron and Sarah (Noble) Dewey, b. Jan. 20, 1754, at Westfield; m. Sept. 16, 1780, Achsah Clapp at Northampton; d. Dec. 31, 1821, at Leyden, N. Y.

Diary: Apr. 4, 1776 - Feb. 20, 1777. He was a private in the 3d Mass. Short entries of his march from Roxbury to New York, to Bethlehem and Trenton. Describes briefly the battle of Trenton. Marched on to Princeton and was present in the battle there.

MS. published in "Dewey Genealogy," 1898, p. 278.

DEWEY, RUSSELL, of Westfield, Mass., s. of Moses and Sarah (Dewey) Dewey, b. Aug. 7, 1754, at Westfield; m. in Springfield, Sophia Chapin, Aug. 5, 1781; d. Feb. 18, 1827.

Diary: Jan. 30, 1776 - Mar. 8, 1776. A journal of the Revolution; describes his march to Saratoga, Crown Point, Montreal, Quebec; also attacks on Quebec. An interesting diary of the events in a soldier's life.

MS. owned by Westfield Atheneum, Westfield, Mass. Published in part in "Dewey Genealogy," p. 266.

DEXTER, SAMUEL, REV., of Dedham, Mass., s. of John and Winifred Dexter of Malden, Mass., b. Oct. 23, 1700; m. July 9, 1724, Catharine Mears; d. Jan. 29, 1755.

Diary: July 6, 1720 - Dec. 5, 1752. Record of his own doings and those of his friends and relatives. Also mention of public events. Some of the entries are very long. Kept quite regularly with only one or two entries a month until October 12, 1743. After that date only two entries.

MS. owned by Dedham Hist. Soc. Extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1859 and in 1860.

DIBBLE, EBENEZER, of Cornwall, Conn., b. at Stratford; d. 1784.

Diary: (1) May 27 - Dec. 1, 1759, (2) May 27 - Nov. 10, 1762. Both diaries were kept when he was at Crown Point, Fort Edward, Ticonderoga and are of his life and work in the army. He was

ensign in the 10th Co., 3d Reg. Conn. Troops in 1759 and in the 4th Co., Col. Nathan Whiting's Reg. in 1762

MSS. both owned by Cornwall Library Asso., Cornwall. Published in Pro. of Soc. of Col. Wars, New Haven, vol. 1, pp. 311-329.

DICKINSON, REBECCA, MISS, of Hatfield, Mass., dau. of Moses and Anna (Smith) Dickinson, b. July 25, 1738; unmarried.

Diary: July 22, 1787 - Aug. 8, 1802. Quaint picture of a single woman's life and regrets. Mentions the little affairs of herself and her neighbors—illnesses, deaths, visits, receptions, &c. Is very frank in expressing her opinions of people and things.

MS. owned by Miss Mary A. B. Dickinson of Hatfield. Extracts published in "Hist. of Hatfield," by D. W. Wells, Springfield, 1910.

DICKINSON, TIMOTHY, REV., of Holliston, Mass., s. of Nathan and Esther (Fowler) Dickinson, b. in Amherst, June 25, 1761; m. Margarett Prentiss, Nov. 26, 1789; d. July 6, 1813.

Diary: (1) 1787 - 1812, some of the years being incomplete. Local and general news with many comments and opinions on men and affairs. Entries of good length. He mentions all the towns in the vicinity of Holliston, and often goes to Boston, Cambridge and Marblehead.

Diary: (2) A few entries covering many years. Twelve small pages—of special events in his life—revolutionary service, &c.

MSS. (1) owned by Miss Grace I. Dickinson of Worcester, Mass. (2) By Congregational Library, Boston, Mass. Extracts (1) published in Proceedings of Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1883, p. 63.

DIGBY, WILLIAM, LIEUT., of England.

Diary: Apr. 1776 - Oct. 15, 1777. He was of the 53d or Shropshire Reg., and was with Gen. Burgoyne. Describes the battle of Hubbardton, Vt.

MS. owned by British Museum. Published in Albany in 1887 in "The British Invasion from the North."

DODGE, EZEKIEL, REV., of Abington, Mass., s. of Jabez and Margaret (Knowlton) Dodge, b. in Manchester, Apr. 21, 1723; m. Mary Goddard of Sutton, Sept. 27, 1750; d. June 5, 1770.

Diary: 1750 - 1770. "He kept an interesting journal during the whole period of his ministry. Only a small part of it has been preserved."

DODGE, JAMES.

Diary: 1794. He was surgeon of the ship "Washington."

MS. An extract published in "Mem. of Major Sam'l Shaw," Quincy, p. 124, is a description of the death of Major Shaw.

DODGE, NATHANIEL BROWN, of Winchester, N. H., s. of Elijah and Dorcas (Brown) Dodge, b. in Dudley, Mass., Mar. 1740; m. (1) 1761, Lydia Barber, (2) Nov. 30, 1772, Hannah Robbins, (3) Feb. 15, 1780, Tabitha (Brown) Newhall; d. at Barre, Vt., Aug. 20, 1823.

Diary: Mar. 23 - Dec. 7, 1776. A diary kept in Capt. Alexander's Company in the expedition from Ticonderoga to Quebec. "As an anthority for dates of movement, it is of the first order, but as he was only a private his range of view was limited quite closely to what concerned himself and his near comrades."

MS. owned by Miss Ellen A. Staples, Lyndon, Vt. Copy by Miss Caroline I. Dodge, Cohoes, N. Y. Unpublished.

DOLBEARE, BENJAMIN, of Boston, Mass., s. of John and Sarah (Comer) Dolbeare, b. July 23, 1711; m. June 18, 1741, Hannah Vincent; d. Jan. 26, 1787.

Diary: (1) Oct. 4 - Oct. 18, 1739. A trip in England, long descriptions of his experiences in taking the baths in Bath, &c.

Diary: (2) May 27 - Aug, 1, 1777. Of a trip from Port Royal in Jamaica to Cape Ann.

MSS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by Mrs. Katharine B. Harris. Unpublished.

DOLBEARE, JOHN, of Dorchester, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Hannah (Vincent) Dolbeare, b. in Dorchester, June 15, 1752; m. Dec. 24, 1787, Zebia Robinson; d. Oct. 13, 1830.

Diary: Nov. 1, 1789 - Dec. 26, 1809. Short personal entries, farming notes, many records of deaths and events, some public and some social affairs. On alternate pages part of it is kept in French.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by Mrs. Katharine B. Harris, except the portion for Sept. 1, 1799 to July 30, 1801 which is owned by Mr. Lemuel Robinson Mears of Abington, from which there are extracts in the Mass. Hist. Soc.

DOOLITTLE, BENJAMIN, REV., of Northfield, Mass., s. of John and Mary (Peck) Doolittle, b. July 10, 1695 in Wallingford, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1717, Lydia Todd of New Haven; d. Jan. 9, 1748/9.

Diary: July 5, 1745 - Aug. 2, 1748. A record of the leading events of the old French and Indian war. "One of the most important and valuable records of it (the war) so far as his (the author's) plan extended that can be found of any similar period in our history." Drake.

MS. published in "A Short Narrative of the Mischief done by the French and Indian Enemy on the western frontiers of the Province of Massachusetts Bay," Boston, 1750. Reprinted in "History of Northfield," Temple and Sheldon.

DORR, MOSES, of Roxbury, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Amey ( ) Dorr, b. in Roxbury, May 24, 1737; m. Elinor Gerald of Roxbury, Oct. 2, 1760.

Diary: May 25 - Oct. 29, 1758. "Including an account of the Erection of Fort Stanwix." Expedition against Canada. He was Ensign in Timothy Parker's Co. It commences at Roxbury and ends at Schenectady, N. Y. December 31, he adds one more entry. "The end of this year's campaign and not Canada Taken yet."

MS. A copy owned by Harvard College Library, in 1848, the original was in possession of Lyman Watkins of Walpole, N. H. Unpublished.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM, DR., of Boston, Mass., s. of George Douglas of Scotland, d. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1752.

Diary: 1721. "My diary of the winds and weather at Boston which I have kept faithfully for many years." This was written in 1727.

MS. cited in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., IV, pp. 166 and 172. Owned in 1854 by descendants of Cadwallader Colden of N. Y.

DOW, HENRY, CAPT., of Hampton, N. H., s. of Henry and Joane (Nudd) Dow, of Ormsby, Norfolk, England, bapt. at Ormsby, about 1634; m. (1) June 17, 1659, Hannah Page, (2) Nov. 10, 1704, Mary (Hussey) Green; d. May 6, 1707.

Diary: Mar. 1672 - May 1696. Contains among other matter a brief calendar of daily events chiefly personal. "Now he is about his farm work or launching a vessel or sawing at cedar swamp mill or laboring at the public works; now he is collecting a province rate; again we find him with the assembly at Great Island . . . Now speeding to Haverhill, Newbury, Ipswich or Boston on some unknown errand. Once more he is exercising his company in military tactics and anon there comes an Indian alarm and we find him at the garrison or with the soldiers outside his own town."

"The diary is written largely in a unique cypher, the entire key to which has never been discovered."

MS. owned by Miss Maria H. Dow of Andover, Mass. Extracts published in "History of Hampton, N. H.," by Joseph Dow, 1893.

DOW, LORENZO, of Coventry, Conn., b. Oct. 16, 1777 in Coventry, Conn.; m. Peggy Miller of Granville, Mass., Sept. 3, 1804; d. Feb. 2, 1834, in Georgetown, D. C.

Diary: June 12, 1794 - Apr. 12, 1816. "A history of his life to his fortieth year." He was a Methodist circuit rider in Conn., Rhode Island and Vermont.

MS. published by R. C. Valentine, N. Y., 1855.

DREW, ABIGAIL, of Nantucket, Mass., dau. of George and Rebecca (Coffin) Gardner, b. Jan. 10, 1777; m. Apr. 16, 1795, Gershom Drew, Jr.; d. Feb. 11, 1868.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1800 - Mar. 5, 1809, with earlier undated entries. It commences with an account of her courtship, many personal matters, visits, funerals, with some religious meditations.

MS. owned by Dr. Edgar A. Fisher, Worcester, Mass.

DROWNE, SOLOMON, DR., of Mt. Hygeia, North Foster, R. I., s. of Solomon and Mercy (Tillinghast) (Arnold) Drowne, b. Mar. 11, 1753; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Elizabeth Russell of Boston; d. Feb. 5, 1834.

Diary: (1) May 1, 1765 - Jan. 25, 1773. Account of family events, principally of the progress of his education.

Diary: (2) June 23 - June 25, 1767. Describes his visit to Hartford, the State House, Liberty Tree, &c.

Diary: (3) Oct. 5, 1768. Six pages of a one day's trip on Narragansett Bay.

Diary: (4) Jan. 1, 1771 - Apr. 29, 1774. Four volumes of from 12 to 40 pages. Journals of his daily life with events of the year.

Diary: (5) Sept. 10 - Oct. 12, 1772. A voyage from Providence to N. Y. with an account of his having the small pox and other occurences of his residence there.

Diary: (6) Sept. 19 - Oct. 7, 1773. A three week's tour with Rev. Dr. Manning who preaches in various places in New England. Describes his visit to his great uncle Shem Drowne in his ninetieth year and blind in Boston.

Diary: (7) Jan. 11 - Aug. 29, 1785. Journal of a trip to England, Holland, Belgium and France.

Diary: (8) May 10 - June 9, 1792. A journey with his family from Providence to Alexandria and to Belpre, O.

Diary: (9) June 1 - June 14, 1795 of a trip from Providence by way of Philadelphia to Columbia. Visits Yorktown and Kansas.

MSS. all owned by Mr. Henry Russell Drowne of New York. (2) printed in Newport Hist. Mag., I, p. 65.

DROWNE, SOLOMON, of Providence, R. I., s. of Solomon and Esther (Jones or Bosworth) Drowne of Bristol, R. I., b. Oct. 4, 1706; m. (1) June 16, 1732, Sarah Tillinghast, (2) July 2, 1749, Mary Tillinghast (Arnold); d. June 25, 1780.

Diary: June 27 - Dec. 29, 1745. Marriages performed by him as Justice of the Peace apparently in Providence. Also receipts signed by him as Town Treasurer for fines collected by him as Justice of the Peace.

MS. owned by Mr. Henry Russell Drowne, 306 West 78th St., New York. Unpublished.

DRUILLETES, GABRIELLE, FATHER, of the Society of Jesus, of Sillery, Canada, b. in France, in 1593; d. at Quebec, Apr. 8, 1681.

Diary: Sept. 1, 1648 - Apr. 24, 1649. "Journal of a journey from Quebec to Kennebec, Boston and Plymouth. Relates to trade between New England and Canada. Also proposed attack on the Iroquois."

"Narrative of a voyage made for the Abnaquiois Mission and information acquired of New England and dispositions of the Magistrates of that Republic against the Iroquois." Title.

MS. published in New York Hist. Soc. Coll., 2 Ser. 3, p. 309.

DRURY, LYDIA (FULLER) (WILLARD), of Natick, Mass., dau. perhaps of Joseph and Lydia ( ) Fuller, b. Dec. 31, 1717, in Newton; m. (1) Ephraim Willard, Aug. 7, 1737, (2) Joseph Drury, Jan. 10, 1744/5.

Diary: July 8, 1757 - Aug. 1, 1803. Called "A death book"—a list of deaths in Natick, Sudbury, Needham, and other towns. Commenced by Mrs. Drury and continued by her daughter, Mrs. Zeruiah (Drury) Bacon after 1798.

MS. owned by Mr. Fisher Howe, Boston, Mass. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1911, p. 356.

DUDLEY, PAUL, of Roxbury, Mass., s. of Gov. Joseph Dudley and ——, b. Sept. 3, 1675; m. Lucy Wentworth of Ipswich, Mass., 1703; d. Jan. 21, 1751.

Diary: 1740. An interleaved almanac. Short entries of weather, deaths and public events.

MS. owned in 1881 by Dr. B. Joy Jeffries. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1881.

DUMMER, JEREMIAH, of Newburyport and West Ham, England, s. of Jeremiah and Ann (Atwater) Dummer, b. in Boston about 1680; unmarried; d. at Plaistow, England, May 19, 1739.

Diary: July 9, 1709 - Aug. 24, 1711. A narrow book bound in green leather with gold tooling and a brass clasp with hand carving.

Entries usually nearly or quite a page long. The journal begins in England, with reflections on his own state and that of the people around him. Gives very little of the happenings in the vicinity and when he does mention them, it is as a text to a sermon.

MS. owned by Harvard College Library, the gift of Miss Eliza Susan Quincy of Boston. Unpublished.

DUNBAR, ASA, REV., of Weston, Mass., s. of Samuel and Melatiah (Hayward) Dunbar, b. June 16, 1745, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Mary Jones, Oct. 22, 1779; d. June 22, 1787, in Keene, N. H.

Diary: July 1, 1773 - June 1, 1776. Entries usually one line long largely of his own movements. There are also in the book various biographical and other writings.

Asa Dunbar was the grandfather of Henry Thoreau and Mr. Sanborn calls this diary, "A faint forshadowing of his grandson's copious journals." Mr. Russell writes they "show but the barest outline or skeleton of the life he led, the entries being comparatively few, often widely separated and for the most part condensed to the utmost."

MS. owned by American Antiquarian Society; presented by E. Harlow Russell. Extracts published in Proceedings of American Antiquarian Society, Apr. 1908.

DUNBAR, ELIJAH, HON., of Canton, Mass., s. of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Danforth) Dunbar of Stoughton, b. Sept. 2, 1740; m. Dec. 29, 1762, Sarah Hunt; d. Oct. 25, 1814.

Diary: 1764 - 1806 (dates of extracts). Personal and town matters. Many vital statistics.

MS. extracts published in "Hist. of Canton," Huntoon, pp. 138, 151, 203, &c.

DUNBAR, SAMUEL, REV., of Canton, Mass., s. of John and Margaret (Holmes) Dunbar of Boston, b. Oct. 2, 1704; m. (1) 1728, Hannah

Danforth, (2) April 16, 1746/7, Mrs. Experience Woodward of Dedham, (3) June 15, 1783, Mrs. Mercy Pierce of Dartmouth.

Diary: 1745-1762 (date of extracts). Relating to the French and Indian wars, matters in the church, &c.

MS. extracts published in "Hist. of Canton," Huntoon.

DUNSTER, ISAIAH, REV., of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Henry and Martha (Russell) Dunster, b. Oct. 21, 1720; m. (1) May 26, 1750, Hannah Dennis of Yarmouth, (2) Nov. 13, 1766, Mary Smith of Yarmouth; d. Jan. 18, 1791.

Diary: Jan. 2-Dec. 11, 1747. Interleaved almanac. Personal matters, vital statistics. Many people mentioned from Eastham, Dartmouth, Cambridge, &c.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Unpublished.

DUNCAN, JAMES, Jr., of Haverhill, Mass., s. of James and Elizabeth (Bell) Duncan, b. at Haverhill, Apr. 22, 1756; m. Rebecca White, Jan. 26, 1790; d. Jan. 5, 1822.

Diary: 1789, 1790, 1792, 1794, 1803, 1804, 1809, 1810. Farming incidents, travels, calls, weather, some civil engineering business, with a few vital statistics.

MS. owned by Haverhill Public Library. Unpublished.

DUNLAP, WILLIAM, of New York City, s. of Samuel and ——— ( ) Dunlap, b. at Perth Amboy, N. J., Feb. 19, 1766; m. Elizabeth Woolsey of Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1789; d. in New York, Sept. 28, 1839.

Diary: (1) Nov. 16-Nov. 22, 1786, (2) and (3) July 27-June 1, 1798, vols. 14 and 15, (4) June 1-Dec. 15, 1798, vol. 16, (5) July 3-Sept. 15, 1806, (6) Oct. 15, 1819-Apr. 14, 1820, vol. 24, (7) Aug. 9-Oct. 24, 1820, (8) Nov. 20, 1820-Feb. 13, 1821, (9) Mar. 16, 1832-June 25, 1833, (10) June 27, 1833-Dec. 31, 1834, vol. 30. These diaries describe his activities as a playwright, his merits as a painter and author. Also contain items of personal and domestic interest, accounts of trips to New England, Canada, &c. Prof. Woolsey has also a volume of letters to his wife written in 1806 and notes in 1811 and 1812 on Cooke the Tragedian whom he managed.

MSS. (1) (4) (5) (7) (8) (9) owned by Prof. T. S. Woolsey, New Haven, Conn., (2) (3) (6) (10) by the New York Hist. Society.

DUNNING, DAVID, of Brunswick, Me., s. of Andrew and Susan (Bond) Dunning, b. about 1706; m. Mary Todd in Boston, Dec. 5, 1735; d. Aug. 16, 1793.

Diary: May 30 - Sept. 10, 1748. Scouting and guarding Topsham.

MS. in the Mass. Archives, vol. 38A, p. 136. Unpublished.

DUNTON, JOHN, of Graffham, England, s. of Rev. John and Lydia (Carter) Dunton, b. in Huntingdonshire, Eng., May 14, 1659; m. (1) Elizabeth Annesley, Aug. 3, 1682, (2) Sarah Nicholas, 1697; d. 1733.

Diary: Aug. 7, 1685 for several weeks in which no dates are given, also many letters from Oct. 25, 1683 - 1686. "A vivid and rather a pleasant idea of New England manners . . . is given in the journal of John Dunton, a cockney bookseller, who visited Boston and other towns of Massachusetts with a cargo of pious publications suited to the Puritan markets." Nathaniel Hawthorne in "Dr. Bullivant."

This is really a narrative, mentions many prominent people in Boston. For the authenticity of this journal see article by Chester N. Greenough in Pub. of Colonial Society of Mass., vol. 14, p. 213.

MS. owned by Bodleian Library, Oxford, England. Published in London, 1705, "Life and Works of John Dunton." Extracts published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., II. 2, p. 197. Also in publications of Prince Society, vol. IV, 1867.

DWIGHT, HENRY WILLIAMS, of Stockbridge, Mass., s. of Joseph and Abigail (Williams) Dwight, b. in Great Barrington, Sept. 15, 1757; m. Abigail Welles, June 8, 1786; d. at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1804.

Diary: July 23, 1776 - Oct. 22, 1776. Kept when he was clerk to General Fellows. He was stationed in New York, marched from Great Barrington and joined the company at Sheffield.

MS. owned by Mr. R. Henry W. Dwight, Boston, Mass.

DWIGHT, NATHANIEL, CAPT., of Belchertown, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Partridge) Dwight, b. June 20, 1712 in Northampton; m. Jan. 2, 1735, Hannah Lyman of Northampton; d. Mar. 30, 1784 in Belchertown, Mass.

Diary: Sept. 10 - Dec. 25, 1755. "Containing an account of the Battle of Lake George and of the Crown Point Expedition, of his journey to Lake George and his services while stationed there, the men of his Company, the building of Fort William Henry and its Dimensions; to which has been added a new Plan of that fort." Title.

MS. owned by Mr. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown. Published by Tobias A. Wright, N. Y., 1902. Also in N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. for 1902.

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, of Northampton, Mass., s. of Timothy and Experience (King) Dwight, b. May 27, 1726; m. Mary Edwards, Nov. 8, 1750; d. Feb. 28, 1807.

Diary: 1762 - 1768 (dates of extracts). Journal and account book, some deaths, an account of a Thanksgiving gathering.

MS. Extracts published in Judd MSS., Forbes Library, Northampton.

DYER, ELIPHALET, REV., of Windham, Conn., s. of Thomas and Lydia (Backus) Dyer, b. Sept. 14, 1721; m. Mar. 9, 1745, Hulda Bowen of Providence; d. May 13, 1807.

Diary: Aug. - Oct. 1763 and 1765. Journal of a voyage to England, personal notes as delegate to Congress at New York in 1765.

MS. owned by Conn. State Library. Unpublished.

EAMES, HENRY, of Framingham, Mass., s. of John and Elizabeth (Eames) Eames, b. Apr. 28, 1798; m. Nov. 7, 1722, Ruth Newton of Marlborough; d. May 16, 1761.

Diary: Dec. 17, 1756 - Feb. 10, 1757 (dates of extracts), which relate to weather.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Framingham," Barry, p. 66.

EARLE, WILLIAM, of Providence, R. I., s. of Wm. and Elizabeth Earle, b. at Springfield, N. J.; m. 1739, Mrs. Mary Sharp, adm. granted to his widow, June 11, 1759.

Diary: 1754. In the "Gentleman and Trader's Pocket Companion," 39 pages of Ms. notes at the end. He was undoubtedly a shipmaster in the West India trade.

MS. owned in 1918 by C. F. Libbie, Boston.

EASTON, PETER, of Newport, R. I., s. of Hon. Nicholas and —— ( ) Easton, b. in Lymington, England; m. Nov. 16, 1643, Ann Coggeshall; d. Feb. 12, 1694.

Diary: 1631 - 1644. Written on the margins of a copy of Morton's Memorial. Personal items about the Eastons and their settlement in this country. A series of his almanacs are owned by the Am. Antiq. Soc., but have only a few scattered marginal notes and accounts. These almanacs begin in 1662. In one is a summary of

events in history of Newport. "The windmill was built Aug. 2, 1663." "First house built in Newport, May 1639."

MS. owned by Mrs. Alfred Hazard in 1889. Published in Newport Mercury, Dec. 26, 1857 and Jan. 2, 1858.

EATON, ELISHA, of Boston, s. of Rev. Elisha and Catharine (Belcher) Eaton of Harpswell, Me., b. Sept. 12, 1732.

Diary: 1757-9. Diary of a carpenter.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Brunswick," Wheeler, 1878, p. 662.

EATON, JOSHUA, REV., of Worcester and Spencer, Mass., s. of Joshua and Lydia (Livermore) Eaton, b. at Waltham, Dec. 15, 1714; m. Dec. 26, 1739, Sarah Eliot; d. Apr. 2, 1772 in Spencer.

Diary: (1) Oct. 23, 1743 - Mar. 5, 1744, (2) Mar. 2, 1744/5 - Nov. 15, 1747, (3) Nov. 25, 1749 - July 26, 1752. "The fragments of his diary are replete with indications of deep humility, ardent piety and conscientious regard to duty." Wm. Lincoln.

Three small blank books, very neatly written. He writes nearly every day; gives some marriages and deaths, but it is largely religious.

MS. owned by Mrs. Hezekiah Conant, Pawtucket, R. I. Unpublished.

EDES, PETER, of Boston, Mass. and Augusta, Maine, s. of Benjamin and Martha (Starr) Edes, b. in Boston, Dec. 17, 1756; m. Dec. 5, 1781, Elizabeth Walker, of Boston; d. Mar. 29, 1840.

Diary: (1) June 19 - Oct. 3, 1775. "Written during his confinement in Boston by the British one hundred and seven days in the year 1775 immediately after the battle of Bunker Hill. Contains a list of prisoners taken at Bunker Hill. Written in a plain straightforward way, recording things just as they occurred and is valuable for its simplicity and truthfulness."

Diary: (2) Dec. 25, 1775 - Jan. 8, 1776. "Memorandums of my wharfe and school-house in attempting to destroy them both."

MSS. owned by Mr. Henry H. Edes of Cambridge, Mass. Published in Bangor, Maine, in 1837 and also in 1901, by S. L. Boardman.

EDMONDSON, WILLIAM, of Antrim and Lurgan, Ireland, s. of John and Grace ( ) Edmondson, b. at Little Musgrave, Westmoreland, Eng., 1627; m. (1) Margaret Stanford of Bramby, 1652, (2) Mary Strangerten, 1697; d. Aug. 31, 1712.

Diary: 1627 - May 8, 1712. Begins with an autobiography. Was in New England about 1675 and writes much of the Indians and King Philip.

MS. Published first in 1715 and republished several times since. Extracts published in "A Quaker's Visit to Hartford in the year 1676," Vineland, N. J., 1915. Also in "Friend's Library," vol. II, p. 84.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, REV., of Northampton and Stockbridge, Mass. and Princeton, N. J., s. of Rev. Timothy and Esther (Stoddard) Edwards, b. Oct. 5, 1703 at Windsor, Conn.; m. Sarah Pierpont, July 20, 1727; d. Mar. 22, 1758.

Diary: Dec. 22, 1722 - Nov. 22, 1724 (date of extracts). Entirely religious, self analysis and reflections.

MS. published in part in "Life of Mr. Jonathan Edwards," by Samuel Hopkins, Northampton, 1804. A diary by his wife, Mrs. Sarah Pierpont Edwards, is cited in "The Romance of Old N. E. Churches," Crawford, p. 66.

EDWARDS, TIMOTHY, REV., of East Windsor, Conn., s. of Richard and Elizabeth (Tuthill) Edwards, b. May 14, 1669; m. Nov. 6, 1694, Esther Stoddard of Northampton; d. Jan. 27, 1758 at East Windsor.

Diary: 1698 - 1703. "A small bound volume filled in the minute but very legible handwriting of the Rev. Timothy Edwards with memoranda of church and parish records. A copy of the original E. W. Church covenant. Lists of church members in 1700; baptisms from 1698 to July, 1703, notes on certain 'Remarkable Providences' which had befallen this good man from his boyhood up, &c., &c."

MS. owned in 1891 by Mrs. L. Weld, Hartford. Extracts published in "History of Ancient Windsor," by Dr. Henry R. Stiles, Hartford, 1891.

ELIOT, ANDREW, REV., of Boston, Mass., s. of Andrew and Ruth (Symonds) Eliot, b. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1719; m. Elizabeth Langdon of Boston, Oct. 1742; d. Sept. 13, 1778.

Diary: 1740 - 1777 with the following years omitted: 1753, 1755, 1757, 1759, part of 1764 and 1768. Interleaved almanacs. Daily entries of a line a day; funerals, preachings, especially of the lecture, earthquakes, comets, &c. In 1759 he has a list of gloves received at baptisms and opposite "gloves sold."

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., presented by John F. Eliot, Esq. in 1879. Unpublished.

ELIOT, JACOB, REV., of Boston, Mass., s. of Joseph and Silence Eliot, b. in Boston, Nov. 14, 1700; m. —— Robinson; d. Apr. 12, 1766.

Diary: Sept. 24, 1723 - Sept. 12, 1764. Large parts of his diary have been scattered or lost. "Interleaved almanacs. The substance of the Diary is notes on the weather, describing the phases of each day throughout the year, but in the spaces above or below or on the margin we have more miscellaneous matters some of personal or of local and some few of general interest."

MS. Extracts published in Hist. Mag., Jan. 1869, edited by E. H. Gillett, D. D.

ELIOT, JOHN, REV., of Roxbury, Mass., Apostle to the Indians, s. of Bennett and Lettyes (Aggar) Eliot, b. at Nazing, England, bp. Aug. 5, 1604; m. Ann Mountfort, Oct. 1632; d. in Roxbury, May 20, 1690.

Diary: Mar. 29, 1643 - Apr. 10, 1677. These are the records of the First Church in Roxbury, but are in reality a journal of current events in that town and vicinity. He mentions fires, plague of caterpillars, weather, illnesses, also some more public events, as the trial of Capt. Tom, Indian wars, &c.

MS. owned by First Church, Roxbury. Published in Report of Boston Record Commissioners, VI, p. 187. In "Lives of Heath, Bowles and Eliot," J. W. Thornton, 1850. Also in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., for 1879.

ELIOT, JOHN, REV., of Boston, Mass., pastor of New North Church, s. of Rev. Andrew and Elizabeth (Langdon) Eliot, b. in Boston, May 31, 1754; m. in 1783, —— Treadwell of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Feb. 14, 1813.

Diary: 1779 - 82, 1788 - 1813. Daily weather record with notes largely of his preaching and lectures, sometimes a list of presents received, lists of deaths including those lost at sea, of marriage fees, of his clothing and that of his family, of books he had read, &c.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., presented by John Fleet Eliot. Unpublished.

ELLERY, WILLIAM, HON., of Dighton, Mass., s. of William and —— Ellery, b. in Newport, R. I., Dec. 22, 1727; m. (1) Ann Remington, 1750, (2) ——, 1767; d. Feb. 15, 1820.

Diary: (1) Oct. 20, 1774 - Nov. 15, 1777. Journey from Dighton to York, Pa.

Diary: (2) June 28, 1778 - July 23, 1778. Journey from Yorktown to Dighton.

Diary: (3) Oct. 24, 1778 - Nov. 7, 1778 and a journal of the return trip, July 3, 1779 - July 14, 1779. Journal of route and occurences in a journey to Philadelphia from Dighton begun Oct. 24, 1778 and also of the return trip.

MSS. owned in 1889 by the Misses Ellery of Newport. (1) Published in Penn. Mag., IX, 1887, (2) published in Penn. Mag., July, 1888. Also in "A Revolutionary Congressman on Horseback," by T. W. Higginson.

ELLIOT, JAMES, of Guilford, Vt., s. of James and Martha (Day) Elliot, b. in Gloucester, Mass.; m. a daughter of Gen. Dow; d. Nov. 10, 1839.

Diary: Aug. 7, 1794 - Aug. 3, 1795 (dates of extracts). Journal of his service in Penn. and Ohio during insurrections and riots there.

MS. extracts published in Vt. Hist. Mag. vol., V, p. 43.

ELLIS, JOHN, of East Medway, Mass., s. of Samuel and Dorothy Ellis, b. Oct. 28, 1723; m. July 10, 1749, Mary Harding; d. Jan. 31, 1843.

Diary: 1780 - 83 (dates of extracts). Accounts of storms, the Dark Day, raisings, &c.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Medway," p. 323.

ELY, NATHANIEL, DEA., of Longmeadow, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Estabrook) Ely, b. May 31, 1751; m. Feb. 16, 1786, Elizabeth Raynolds of Somers, Conn.; d. June 18, 1808.

Diary: "Painstaking in its description of everyday farm work and commonplace happenings." Written on sheets of paper sewn together.

MS. owned in 1851 by Col. Mack of Amherst. Extracts from 1800 published in "The Lost Prince," Hanson, referring to Eleazer Williams.

EMERSON, DANIEL, REV., of Hollis, N. H., Chaplain to the Royal Rangers, s. of Peter and Anna (Brown) Emerson, b. at Reading, Mass., May 20, 1716; m. Nov. 7, 1744, Hannah Emerson, dau. of Rev. Joseph Emerson; d. at Hollis, Sept. 30, 1801.

Diary: July 8, 1775 - Sept. 8, 1775. "A journey of my procedure with the army at Crown Point."

MS. owned by Mrs. Abbot of Hollis, N. H. Published in full in the "Emerson Genealogy," by B. K. Emerson, p. 85.

EMERSON, JOHN, REV., of Topsfield, Mass., s. of Edward and Rebecca (Waldo) Emerson, b. at Chelmsford, Feb. 27, 1706/7; m. Oct. 23, 1729, Elizabeth Pratt of Malden; d. at Topsfield, July 11, 1774.

Diary: 1743-1754. Interleaved almanacs. Short entries of baptisms, funerals and personal and church matters.

MS. 1743-1746 and 1754 to be sold at Libbie's Auction Room, Boston, June 19, 1919. Extracts published in "Emerson Genealogy," p. 424.

EMERSON, JOHN, REV., of Conway, Mass., s. of Joseph and Mary (Moody) Emerson, b. at Malden, Nov. 20, 1745; m. 1770, Sabra Cobb; d. at Conway, Mass., June 26, 1826.

Diary: 1799-1800. "Of local value as an exhibit of customs prevalent in a remote community."

MS. a few extracts published in "Emerson Genealogy," by B. K. Emerson. Also in "Conway Celebration of 100th Anniversary," 1867.

EMERSON, JOSEPH, REV., of Pepperell, Mass., s. of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Moody) Emerson, b. at Malden, Aug. 25, 1724; m. Dec. 12, 1750, Abigail Hay; d. Oct. 29, 1775.

Diary: (1) Mar. 15-Aug. 14, 1745. At the siege of Louisburgh.

Diary: (2) 1747-1775. "During his entire pastorate he kept manuscript journals of events, many of which survive to the present. . . . A portion of Mr. Emerson's journals were interspersed in the church records under the head of remarkable providences."

Diary: (3) Aug. 1, 1748-Apr. 9, 1749. "One of the clearest expositions of the private life of a clergyman that has ever given historical record."

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Extracts published in "Emerson Genealogy," Emerson. (1) in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., 1910, also Cambridge, 1910. (3) in Journal of Am. Hist., vol. III, p. 120.

EMERSON, JOSEPH, REV., of Malden, Mass., s. of Edward and Rebecca (Waldo) Emerson, b. at Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 20, 1700; m. Dec. 27, 1724, Mary Moody; d. at Malden, July 13, 1767.

Diary: 1724-1735. A diary largely of personal matters.

MS. quoted in the "Emerson Genealogy," by B. K. Emerson.

EMERSON, WILLIAM, REV., of Concord, Mass., s. of Joseph and Mary (Moody) Emerson, b. at Malden, Mass., Oct. 31, 1743; m. Aug. 21, 1766, Phebe Bliss, of Concord; d. at Otter Creek, Vt., Oct. 20, 1776.

Diary: 1764, 1766, 1767 - Feb. 13, 1768, 1775, 1776. Almanacs. "In these diaries Mr. Emerson told where he preached and from what texts each Sunday, whom he married and baptized, some domestic incidents, and, as he was an eager son of liberty, the exciting political occurrences of the day and his own part in exhorting the minutemen on various occasions." Dr. Emerson.

MS. owned by Dr. Edward Waldo Emerson, Concord, Mass. Unpublished.

EVANS, GRIFFITH, of Philadelphia, Pa., s. of Abner and Hannah (Domwooddie) Evans, b. Sept. 3, 1760; m. Margaret Streeter; d. 1845.

Diary: (1) Aug. 30, 1784 - Nov. 1, 1784. Trip to Burlington, N. J.

Diary: (2) May 4, 1795 - July 13, 1796. Of a journey to Europe. On the return he sails for home by way of Boston. Gives descriptions of Boston, Roxbury, Providence and New London where he sails for New York.

Diary: (3) May 16 - June 30, 1828. Trip to the west.

MSS. owned by Dr. G. E. Roberts; deposited with the Am. Antiq. Soc.

EVANS, HENRY, JUDGE, of Mass. and Annapolis Royal, N. S.; m. June 5, 1755, Elizabeth Baldwin of Watertown; d. Nov. 2, 1782, aged 57.

Diary: Apr. 1 - Nov. 28, 1760. Describes a trip from Marblehead to Halifax and his proceedings there. Gives the names of some who settled in Annapolis.

MS. formerly owned by Mr. R. J. Harris of Annapolis but now lost sight of. Published in "Hist. of Annapolis Co.," Calnek, p. 148.

EVANS, JOSHUA, REV., of Newton Township, West Jersey, a Quaker, s. of Thomas and Rebekah Evans, b. 1731; m. Priscilla Collins, 1753; d. July 7, 1798.

Diary: 1745 - June 29, 1798. "A journal of the Life Travels and religious exercises and labours in the work of the Ministry." He travelled in Nantucket, Falmouth, Martha's Vineyard, New Bedford, Newport, Newbury, Kittery, Fairfield and other New England towns.

MS. published in Byberry, J. and I. Combs, 1837, in an abridged form.

FAIRBANKS, JABEZ, CAPT., of Lancaster, Mass., s. of Jonas and Lydia (Prescott) Fairbanks, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 8, 1670; m. (1) Mary Wilder, (2) Elizabeth Whitcomb, Mar. 25, 1719; d. Mar. 2, 1758.

Diary: Dec. 5, 1723/4 - Apr. 13, 1724. Scouting expeditions sent from Lancaster, Groton and Dunstable.

MS. in the Mass. Archives, vol. 38A, folios 49, 56. Unpublished.

FAIRFIELD, JOHN, REV., of Biddeford, Me., s. of William and Elizabeth Fairfield, b. Dec. 26, 1736 in Wenham; m. (1) July 20, 1762, Mrs. Mary (Goodwin) Cutts of Berwick, (2) Patty Ruggles of Roxbury, (3) Nov. 16, 1809, Elizabeth Fairfield of Boston; d. Dec. 16, 1819.

Diary: 1766 (date of citation). In "Hist. of Saco," Folsom, p. 268. Relates to the death and funeral of his son.

FALES, JAMES, of Thomaston, Me., s. of Eliphalet and Abigail (Everett) Fales, b. in Dedham, Oct. 11, 1745; m. Oct. 30, 1771, Sybil Robbins; d. Jan. 27, 1827.

Diary: 1769 - 1774 (dates of extracts). Personal matters, and weather.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Thomaston," Eaton, 1865.

FANNING, KEZIAH COFFIN, of Nantucket, Mass., dau. of John and Keziah (Folger) Coffin, b. Jan. 5, 1759; m. Apr. 5, 1777, Phineas Fanning; d. Nov. 20, 1820.

Diary: Infinite details of the commonplace events of daily life, tea-drinkings, prayer meetings and other daily happenings.

MS. owned by Mr. Alfred V. Wood, Brunswick, Ga. Lent long ago and now lost sight of. Dates unknown.

FARNSWORTH, AMOS, of Groton, Mass., of Capt. Farwell's Co., s. of Amos and Lydia (Longley) Farnsworth, b. at Groton, Apr. 28, 1754; m. May 7, 1782, Elizabeth Rockwood of Groton; d. Oct. 19, 1847.

Diary: (1) Apr. 19, 1775 - Apr. 6, 1779 with several rather long gaps. "The diary contains many little entries which throw much side light on certain events." He is at Concord, Lexington and Bunker Hill. It is kept mostly in Cambridge and Groton.

Diary: (2) Aug. 27 - Nov. 17, 1776 this is not included in the preceding. Entries in a separate note book of the campaign of '76 when Farnsworth was in Capt. Job Shattuck's Co.

MSS. published in "Three Military Diaries," by Dr. S. A. Greene. Also in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., 12, p. 74.

FARNUM, BENJAMIN, LIEUT., of Andover, Mass., s. of Timothy and Dinah (Ingalls) Farnum, b. Dec. 16, 1746; m. Dorata ——; d. Feb. 15, 1811.

Diary: Mar. 28, 1777 - Jan. 31, 1778. Of the Revolution—at Bennington, West Point and New York state.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

FARRAR, GEORGE, REV., of Easton, Mass., s. of George, Jr. and Mary (Barrett) Farrar, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 23, 1730; m. June 2, 1756, Sarah Dean; d. Sept. 17, 1756.

Diary: 1753 - 1754. Two interleaved almancs. He gives details of his courtship, family matters, &c.

MS. quoted in "Hist. of Easton," by Wm. L. Chaffin, p. 145.

FARRAR, JAMES, of Hampton, N. H.

Diary: 1786 - 1789. Interleaved almanacs with entries of the sailing and arrival of boats.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.

FARWELL, JOSEPH, of Groton, Mass., s. of Joseph and Hannah (Colburn) Farwell, b. Aug. 5, 1696; m. Mary Gilson, Dec. 24, 1719.

Diary: a few notes for 1710, 1745, 1750, 1752, 1754/6, 1763, 1773 and 1775. A few short entries of affairs at home, in the church and one or two war items.

MS. owned in 1881 by Fred Kidder. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. 1881, p. 275.

FASSETT, JOHN, JR., CAPT., of Bennington, Vermont, Lieut. with the Green Mt. Boys, s. of Capt. John and Mary (Wolley) Fassett, b. in Hardwick, Mass., June 3, 1743; m. 1764, Hannah Safford of Bennington, Vt.; d. Apr. 2, 1803 in Cambridge, Mass.

Diary: Sept. 1 - Dec. 7, 1775. Kept "during trip to Canada and return in Capt. Hopkins' Co. and Col. Warner's Regiment." Vivid accounts of the daily life. Small matters told in an interesting way and long descriptions of the movements of the army, all very bright and readable.

MS. published in "Follett-Dewey-Fassett-Safford Ancestry," by Henry P. Ward, 1896.

FAYERWEATHER, SAMUEL, REV., of Narragansett, R. I., s. of Thomas and Hannah (Waldo) Fayerweather, b. in Boston, Feb. 3, 1724; m. Feb. 27, 1762, Mrs. Abigail (Hazard) Bours; d. 1781.

Diary: (1) Apr. 18 - Aug. 21, 1720. Kept in a pocket book, begins with a meeting of the Lincolnshire Co. in the Green Dragon tavern, Boston; of the voyage to Muscongus and St. George. Observations on the soil, conferences with Sagamores and his return to Boston. "It has value in showing first steps in the Thomaston settlement and also for exhibiting original Indian names of localities."

Diary: (2) Aug. 1760 - Nov. 6, 1774. The parish register, "a real diary of his personal life and very entertaining. Mr. Fayerweather never stated an event in plain and straight forward language if there was any quaint, queer and inflated possible way of saying it."

MSS. (1) copy owned by Me. Hist. Soc., given by Miss Esther B. Carpenter, (2) by the Narragansett Church. Extracts from (2) published in "History of Narragansett Church."

FEARING, ISRAEL, of Wareham, Mass., s. of Israel Fearing, b. 1682; m. Martha Gibbs of Sandwich; d. at Agawam, June 9, 1754.

Diary: 1722 and later. "A diary of local events blended with some carefully written accounts, stating the values of all sorts of things entering into the commerce of his time. It makes a picture of the farming life of his neighbors. It tells of trades and barters of agreements and indentures, of impressments into the King's military service, of marriages and trials by His Majesty's justice of the Peace and whatever else concerned the people living upon the farms."

There are also similar books kept by John Fearing, Sr. and Jr. of Agawam, also owned by Mr. Fearing, who writes, "I can not call them diaries; they are account books but might be called account and record books as some marriages are entered in them."

MS. owned by A. C. Fearing, Jr., Boston, Mass. Unpublished.

FEARING, PAUL, HON., of Wareham, Mass., and Marietta, O., s. of Noah and Mary Fearing, b. Feb. 28, 1762; m. Nov. 28, 1795, Cynthia Rouse; d. Aug. 21, 1822.

Diary: "From his first arrival in this country" (Ohio, which he reached in 1788) "he kept a journal of the weather, freshets in the Ohio, &c., which are valuable in comparing our present seasons with those of the first settlement of the country."

MS. cited in "Memoirs of Pioneer Settlers of Ohio," Hildreth, 1852, p. 295. Also on p. 292, there is allusion to a journal of 1787, "a brief journal of passing events."

FELLOWS, MOSES, of Salisbury, Vt., Sergeant in Third N. H. Reg., s. of John Fellows, b. in Plaistow, N. H., Aug. 9, 1755; m. Sarah Stevens; d. Jan. 30, 1846.

Diary: June 21 - Sept. 20, 1779. A military journal of Sullivan's Expedition.

MS. owned by A. Tiffany Norton, Esq. of Lima, N. Y. Published in full in "Journal of Sullivan's Expedition," by Fred. Cook.

FERSEN, JEAN AXEL DE, COUNT, of Stockholm, Sweden, Aide-de-camp to Rochambeau, s. of Fredrik Axel and Hedwig Catherine (de la Gardie) de Fersen, b. Sept. 4, 1755; unmarried; torn to pieces in the public streets of Stockholm, June 20, 1810.

Diary: Mar. 2, 1780 - Mar. 10, 1783. Begins at Paris with an account of his joining Rochambeau's expedition. Journal in the form of letters to his father from Newport and Providence. He goes from there to Phillipsburg, Williamsburg, Philadelphia, and back to Boston; ends in South America where he goes in Feb. 1783. "His letters from Newport give by far the best account of the French Army during the occupation."

MS. owned by Baron de Klinckowstrom, his grand-nephew, in 1893. Translation published in Magazine of American History, vol. 3, pp. 300-437, from Baron de Klinckowstrom's "Count de Fersen," Paris, 1878, Eng. edition, London, 1902. Also a translation by K. P. Wormeley, Boston, 1909.

FESSENDEN, BENJAMIN, REV., of Sandwich, Mass., s. of Nicholas and Margaret (Cheney) Fessenden, b. Jan. 30, 1701; m. Rebecca Smith, Oct. 18, 1724; d. Aug. 7, 1746.

Diary: June 23, 1729 - Oct. 4, 1729. Very short entries, mostly about his building his house, probably in Sandwich.

MS. extracts published in N. E. Hist Gen. Reg., Jan. 1859. Also records of marriages, baptisms and deaths in Reg. for Oct. 1858.

FINLAY, HUGH, of England.

Diary: Sept. 13, 1773 - May 24, 1774. Fourteen pages beautifully written. From the last settlement on the Chaudiere to the first inhabitant of Kennebec, the last two pages at Boston, a survey written for the Lt. Governor of the Province of Quebec. Illustrated with maps and a drawing. Gives accounts of places and people.

MS. owned by British Museum, Egerton MSS. vol. 21, p. 686. Published in Brooklyn, 1867. Extracts relating to R. I., in "Pictures of Rhode Island, Kimball," 1900.

FISH, ELISHA, of Portsmouth, R. I., s. of Benjamin and Priscilla (Arthur) Fish, b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 27, 1762; m. (1) Hannah Sissin, Jan. 1, 1788, (2) Ruth Anthony after 1828; d. June 25, 1833, at Jamestown, N. Y.

Diary: Apr. 9, 1785 - June 14, 1804. Short entries, largely of vital statistics, only a few for each year. Mentions Greenwich, Newport and Foster, R. I. He was a Quaker.

MS. owned by George T. Fish, Rochester, N. Y. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Apr. 1902, communicated by Geo. T. Fish, Esq. of Rochester, N. Y.

FISH, THOMAS, MAJOR., of Oxford, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Katharine (Baker) Fish, b. in Woburn, July 17, 1743; m. June 25, 1767, Neomi Mixer of Sutton; d. Jan. 1782 in Livermore.

Diary: (1) Apr. 26 - June 26, 1773. A surveyor's journal. He goes with Lieut. Elijah Livermore to the Androscoggin River and to North Casco and Falmouth. "An entertaining document."

Diary: (2) Apr. 18 - May 7, 1774. "Less circumstantial than the first and has many references to his surveys."

MSS. published in "History of Livermore, Me." Also extracts in "History of Oxford."

FISHER, ELIJAH, of Livermore, Me., s. of John Fisher; b. in Norton, Mass., June 18, 1758; m. Dec. 10, 1784, Jerusha Keen of Turner.

Diary: May 5, 1775 - Jan. 23, 1785. "Elijah Fisher's Book where in is a Memorandum of his Travels and Proceedings of Events that was worthy a Remark that has not slipped Memmary sence May 1775 Untill Now." The diary is a consolidation of several diaries. It begins in Mansfield when he was in the company of Capt. Moses Knapp. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and in Pennsylvania. He enlisted four times. After 1781 the diary is personal.

FISK, SAMUEL, REV., of Salem, Mass., s. of Rev. Moses and Sarah (Symmes) Fisk, b. Apr. 6, 1689; m. Anna Gerrish before 1740; d. Apr. 7, 1770.

Diary: (1) Mar. 15, 1715/16 - Oct. 1, 1717. A record of Salem publishments.

Diary: (2) Mar. 1, 1719 - Mar. 26, 1720, May 20, 1720 - Jan. 8, 1721. Only eight small pages but very closely written, many baptisms, deaths, marriages, trips, church affairs.

MSS. owned by American Antiquarian Society among the Curwen papers. Published in Essex Institute Hist. Coll., July, 1915.

FISKE, JOHN, REV., of Salem, Wenham and Chelmsford, b. in England about 1631; m. (1) Anna ——, (2) Elizabeth Hinksman, 1672; d. Jan. 14, 1676/7.

Diary: 1637-July 25, 1675. "The entries in the book relate almost wholly to cases of church discipline within the membership, to church meetings where theological matters were brought up and discussed, and to ecclesiastical councils held in the neighborhood, together with a sprinkling of baptisms and names of persons admitted to the covenant. . . . In regard to genealogical or historical facts, and these are the items most wanted today, the entries are singularly meagre and give us but little of either interest or value." Dr. S. A. Green.

MS. deposited with Essex Institute. Extracts published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Oct. 1898. Also part in Essex Institute Hist. Coll., 1, pp. 39/44.

FISKE, NATHAN, REV., of Brookfield, Mass., s. of Nathan and Anna (Warren) Fiske, b. Sept. 9, 1733 at Weston, Mass.; m. (1) Aug. 1758, Sarah Hill, (2) Jan. 9, 1777, Elizabeth (Breck) Treat of Northampton, (3) Dec. 1789, Hannah (Wells) Reynolds of Enfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 24, 1799 in Brookfield.

Diary: 1754-1756, 1758, 1762-64, 1767, 1770-71, 1773, 1793, 1796, 1798. Interleaved almanacs. Begins with his life as a student at Harvard. Gives a list of births and burials in the East Parish. Short entries. Events at large and in the town as well as personal matters.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

FITCH, EBENEZER, of Yale College, President of Williams College, s. of Dr. Jabez and Lydia (Huntington) Fitch, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1756; m. Mrs. Mary (Backus) Cogswell, May 1792; d. in W. Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1833.

Diary: May 16, 1774-Sept. 10, 1777. "For the greater part of the time, he recorded the leading events of every day. College life."

MS. Extracts published in "Sketch of the late Rev. Ebenezer Fitch, D. D.," by Rev. Calvin Durfee, Boston, 1865.

FITCH, ELIJAH, REV., of Hopkinton, Mass., s. of Capt. John and Alice (Fitch) Fitch, b. in Windham, Conn., Jan. 8, 1745/6; m. Apr. 1766, Hannah Fuller of Ipswich, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1788.

Diary: (1) 1774, (2) 1775. Interleaved almanacs. A daily record of the weather with various items of war news and farming notes. Also the places where he preaches and exchanges.

MSS. (1) owned by N. Y. Public Library, (2) by Wisconsin Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

FITCH, JABEZ, of Norwich and Preston, Conn. and Hyde Park, Vt., s. of Jabez and Anna (Knowlton) Fitch, b. Feb. 15, 1737; m. June 3, 1760, Hannah Perkins of Norwich; d. Feb. 29, 1812.

Diary: (1) Sept. 28, 1755 - Feb. 24, 1812, with a narrative of things he remembered from 1749. The diary includes his service in the French and Indian wars. He was a voluminous writer and gives an intimate daily record of his life. From 1788 to 1812 he tells of the settlement of Northern Vermont.

Diary: (2) Aug. 5 - Dec. 3, 1775. Kept while he was stationed at Roxbury in the 8th Co. of the 8th Conn. Reg.

Diary: (3) Aug. 2, 1776 - Jan. 2, 1777. "A narrative of the Treatment with which the American prisoners were used who were taken by the British on Long Island, &c."

MSS. (1) owned by The Mayflower Soc. Boston. Pub. in part in The Mayflower Des., vols. I to XV, and in Pilgrim Notes and Queries, vols. II to V. (2) owned by Library of Congress; copy by Mass. Hist. Soc., pub. in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., 1895, p. 41. (3) owned by N. Y. Hist. Soc.; pub. in Brooklyn, 1879, in facsimile.

FITCH, ZACHARIAH, CAPT., of Groton, Mass., s. of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Grimes) Fitch, b. in Bedford, Apr. 1, 1734; m. (1) Rebeccah Davis, (2) Aug. 4, 1763, Lydia Tuck, (3) Feb. 3, 1767, Sibele Larkin, (4) May 11, 1809, Betsey Tuttle; d. Sept. 2, 1820.

Diary: (1) Aug. 3, 1776 - June 4, 1782. Journal of a march from Groton to Ticonderoga, mentioning only the places where he stopped and lists of men with a few later entries relating to the new township of Sebago, Me.

Diary: (2) May 19, 1780 - Jan. 4, 1835 (dates of extracts). Remarkable storms, severe cold, &c.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., (2) cited in Butler's "Hist. of Groton," p. 260. Also in Groton Hist. Ser., IV, p. 378. Probably continued by a later hand.

FITTS, ABRAHAM, LIEUT., of Camden, N. H., in Capt. Moses Baker's Co. of Volunteers, s. of Daniel and Ruth (Brown) Fitts of Salisbury, Mass., b. in Salisbury, Oct. 24, 1736; m. Dorothy Hall of Chester, May 27, 1765; d. Aug. 6, 1808.

Diary: Sept. 27 - Nov. 1, 1777. A march from Candia to Saratoga, the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga and surrender of Burgoyne. Very short entries of the march and places where he stopped.

MS. published in "History of Candia," by J. Bailey Moore, p. 81.

FLANDERS, JOHN, JR., of Boscawen, N. H., s. of John and Eunice (Jackman) Flanders, b. Oct. 13, 1752; m. Elizabeth (Jackman) Stevens; d. Apr. 1, 1827.

Diary: Jan. 3 - Apr. 25, 1776. A record of the weather, together with a few items of interest, mostly written in cypher the key to which has been discovered. He was in prison in Quebec while this was kept. He was in Arnold's campaign.

MS. extract published in "History of Boscawen," by C. C. Coffin, p. 250.

FLEET, MARY, of Boston, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Goose) Fleet, b. Oct. 3, 1729; unmarried.

Diary: Nov. 18, 1755 - Oct. 2, 1803 (dates of extracts). Contains much news of people and affairs, especially of the Old South Church which she attends.

MS. extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1865, p. 59.

FLINT, AUSTIN, DR., of Leicester, Mass., s. of Dr. Edward and Mary (Howe) Flint, b. Jan. 4, 1760, in Shrewsbury, Mass., m. June 7, 1785, Elizabeth Henshaw; d. Aug. 29, 1850, in Leicester.

Diary: 1786 - 1850. Entries are made in Thomas' almanacs. He usually jots down the age of everyone whom he meets. Part of this covers his service in Shay's rebellion when he joined Col. Newhall's regiment at Hadley.

MS. owned by his great-grandson Dr. Austin Flint, 118 E. 19th St., New York City. Unpublished.

FLINT, EDWARD, DR., of Shrewsbury, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mary (Brown) Flint of Concord, b. Mar. 18, 1733; m. Mary How of Shrewsbury, Jan. 8, 1755; d. Nov. 17, 1818.

Diary: Jan. 1796 - Oct. 1818. A memorandum of daily events, notices of births and deaths among his patients, with some original doggerel upon a number of subjects.

MS. owned by Misses C. L. and E. H. Flint, Boston, Mass. Unpublished.

FLINT, HENRY, REV., of Braintree, Mass., b. at Matlock in Derbyshire, England; m. Mrs. Margaret (Hoar) Matthews of Cambridge before 1642; d. April 27, 1668.

Diary: 1659 - 1665 except 1664. Almanacs, containing occasional notes and memoranda, usually disguised in Greek letters.

MS. 1661 owned by Miss Mary Hoar, Worcester, Mass.

FLYNT, HENRY, TUTOR, of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Rev. Josiah and Esther (Willet) Flynt of Dorchester, b. May 5, 1675; unmarried; d. Feb. 13, 1760.

Diary: 1724 - June 5, 1747. A thick, square, parchment-bound volume. Written in a rather fine hand but with ink which is still black. Many names are mentioned. Entries sometimes very short and sometimes very long. A valuable description of the life of the day. Largely a record of personal matters, expenses, affairs of the college, and of his land and buildings in Grafton. He makes frequent trips there and mentions many of the people.

MS. owned by Harvard College Library; presented by the children of Jonathan Jackson, Esq. Unpublished.

FLYNT, JOSIAH, REV., of Dorchester and Braintree, s. of Rev. Henry and Margery (Hoar) Flynt, b. Aug. 24, 1645 in Braintree; m. Jan. 24, 1671, Esther Willet of Swansey; d. Sept. 16, 1680.

Diary: Oct. 11, 1653 - Nov. 25, 1674. "The handwriting is mostly that of Rev. Josiah Flynt while several entries are probably in the hand of Tutor Flynt." Very few entries; the most space given to a trouble in the church between Dea. Samuel Bass and Josiah Flynt.

MS. owned by Dedham Hist. Soc.; given by Miss Dorothy Quincy, 1898. Published in Dedham Hist. Reg.

FOBES, PEREZ, DR., of Raynham, Mass., s. of Josiah and Freelove (Edson) Fobes, b. in Bridgewater, Sept. 21, 1742; m. Prudence Wales of Raynham; d. Feb. 23, 1812.

Diary: (1) Aug. 26, 1759 - Aug. 20, 1760. "There is nothing very thrilling about it but it seems worthy of preservation as indicating the character of the institution at Harvard in the middle of the last century."

Diary: (2) June 3, 1768 - Nov. 1, 1769. Partly written in cypher. Largely of his own doings, exchanges, visits, &c.

MSS. (1) owned by Harvard College Library. (2) by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

FOBES, TIMOTHY, of Bridgewater, Mass., s. of William and Thankful (Dwelly) Fobes, b. May 1, 1740; m. Oct. 23, 1766, Mary Dean; d. Oct. 20, 1803.

Diary: Aug. 28, 1774 - Dec. 5, 1786. A record of births and deaths in Bridgewater with a few other entries.

MS. owned by Mr. Henry D. Forbes, Boston. Published in "Pilgrim Notes and Queries," II, p. 152.

FOGG, JEREMIAH, of Kensington, N. H., s. of Rev. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Parsons) Fogg, b. Oct. 16, 1749; m. Dec. 18, 1785, Lydia Hill of Cambridge, Mass.; d. May 26, 1808.

Diary: Aug. 13 - Sept. 30, 1779. Rather long entries of the daily movements of the army. He was a Staff Officer in Col. Poor's Regiment, the Second New Hampshire, in the expedition of Gen. Sullivan.

MS. published in Cook's "Journals of Sullivan's Campaign." Also by the News Letter Press, Exeter, N. H., 1879.

FOLGER, WALTER, HON., of Nantucket, Mass., s. of Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck) Folger, b. June 12, 1765; m. Anna Ray, Dec. 29, 1785; d. Sept. 8, 1849.

Diary: (1) Sept. 26, 1731 - Nov. 12, 1749. List of baptisms copied from family papers of Hon. John H. White of Dover, N. H.

Diary: (2) 1722 - 1811. A list of people and ships lost at sea, taken from an old diary which also gives fires, various accidents, deaths, great winds, &c., happening in Nantucket.

Diary: (3) 1662 - 1766. Copied from a very old manuscript giving a record of births, some deaths and marriages.

Diary: (4) Oct. 31, 1662 - Oct. 9, 1706. A record of births, marriages and deaths.

Diary: (5) Sept. 23, 1710 - Feb. 15, 1796. A memorandum of deaths copied from an old book belonging to Elizabeth Barley. This is very complete, giving names of parents, husbands, wives and often of first husbands, with some particulars of the deaths.

MSS. owned by Nantucket Historical Society. Unpublished.

FOLLANSBEE, MOODY, of Newbury, Mass., s. of Francis and Judith Follansbee, b. in Newbury, Nov. 6, 1728; m. in Andover, Feb. 7, 1750, Sarah Smith.

Diary: 1765-66. Interleaved almanacs, weather with a few other notes.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., presented by Leverett Saltonstall, 1858. Unpublished.

FOOT, CALEB, of Salem, Mass., s. of Enoch and Ruth (Ingalls) Foote, b. July 6, 1750 at Andover, Mass.; m. Mary Dedman, Feb. 13, 1775; d. May 19, 1787, in West Indies.

Diary: July 10, 1778 - Jan. 17, 1782. More of a narrative than a diary, long entries sometimes covering several months. Journals of two trips taken. The first to Canada in the Sloop "Gates." The second to Holland and Spain in the "South Carolina." A journal of the Revolution.

MS. copy of manuscript owned by Caleb Foote. The original Manuscript is lost. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., Vol. 26, p. 60.

FOOTE, ABIGAIL, of Colchester, Conn., dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Kimberly) Foote, b. Mar. 13, 1757; m. Nathaniel Foote, Jan. 31, 1791; d. Jan. 2, 1852.

Diary: (1) June 2 - Nov. 18, 1775, (2) Apr. 12 - Sept. 10, 1776, (3) Jan. 1 - Mar. 7, 1779. Daily life and home duties. Short entries, not as interesting as that of Elizabeth Foote.

MSS. owned by members of the family. Manuscript copy by Conn. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

FOOTE, ELIZABETH, of Colchester, Conn., dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Kimberly) Foote, b. May 29, 1750; m. Nov. 5, 1778, Rev. David Huntington; d. Oct. 25, 1845, at Lyme, Conn.

Diary: Jan. 1 - Oct. 29, 1775. Daily life and home duties of a country girl.

MS. owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

FOOTE, ISAAC, MAJOR, of Branford, Conn., s. of Isaac and Rebecca (Dickerman) Foote of Northford, Conn., b. July 16, 1717; m. Mary Hall of Wallingford, at Greenbush, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1738; d. Oct. 7. 1755.

Diary: Jan. 4 - Apr. 5, 1754 (dates of first and last quotation). Extracts from this journal are made by Rev. Philemon Robbins in the back of his manuscript diary owned by the library of Harvard College. They are of a religious nature. He says: "I have not time to extract passages yt might be entertaining to travellers in a wilderness bound for Zion."

FORBES, ELI, REV., of Brookfield, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Holloway) Forbes, b. in Westborough, Oct. 5, 1726; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1752, Mary Parkman, (2) Sept. 15, 1776, Mrs. Lucy (Smith) Sanders, (3) Sept. 13, 1781, Mrs. Sarah Parsons, (4) Nov. 13, 1793, Mrs. Lucy (Parkman) Baldwin; d. at Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 15, 1804.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1762 - Dec. 31, 1762. This diary is kept in interleaved almanacs. Very short entries of his visits, illnesses and deaths in his parish. During this period he took a trip to the Council of the Nations in western New York. He staid for several months among the Indians.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., presented by E. F. Waters. Published in Mass. Hist. Pro., May 1892, p. 384.

FORWARD, JUSTUS, REV., of Belchertown, Mass., s. of Joseph and Mary (Lawton) Forward, b. in Suffield, Conn., May 22, 1730; m. Dec, 8, 1756, Violet Dickenson of Hatfield; d. Mar. 8, 1814.

Diary: (1) 1757, (2) 1767, (3) 1785. Very fine writing, ink faded and yellow. Short entries. Weather, health, visits, the daily events of his life. Deaths, marriages, funerals, &c. The volume for 1767 is marked "Journal or diary, No. 16."

MSS. (1) owned by Boston Public Library, (2) by Harvard College Library, given by Miss Sophie E. Eastman, 1883, (3) in Feb. 1917, by John W. Cadby. Unpublished.

FOSS, JOHN, of Newburyport, Mass., s. of Jacob Foss, bp. Sept. 4, 1774; d. at sea, 1800.

Diary: July 27, 1793 - Aug. 23, 1797. His captivity and sufferings while a prisoner for several years at Algiers. It is really a narrative. "The success which my former narrative met with, which was merely an extract from a journal kept for my own amusement, has induced me to lay before the public a more copious detail of that work." He was second mate on the Brig "Polly," Samuel E. Bayley, Master. He was captured October 25, 1793.

MS. Printed copies are rare. One is owned by the Newburyport Public Library. Published in Newburyport, by Angier March, 2d edition, 1798.

FOSTER, ASA, CAPT., of Andover, Mass., s. of William and Sarah (Kimball) Foster of Andover, b. June 16, 1710; m. (1) Elizabeth Abbott, Oct. 26, 1732, (2) Lucy (Rogers) Wise, int., Dec. 10, 1763; d. July 17, 1787.

Diary: June 10 - Oct. 6, 1758. "Concerning operations of the British Army in the French and Indian wars, 1758." He seems to be in New York State all the time, at Greenbush, Fort Edward, Albany, &c.

MS. owned by Hon. Arthur B. Calef of Middletown, Conn. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Apr. 1900.

FOSTER, DWIGHT, of Brookfield, Mass., s. of Jedidiah and Dorothy (Dwight) Foster, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 7, 1757; m. Rebecca Faulkner, May 7, 1783; d. Apr. 29, 1823.

Diary: (1) May 1774 - Feb. 11, 1780, (2) Jan. 1, 1795 - Feb. 25, 1799. Social life in Brookfield, Mass. and Providence, R. I. and in Philadelphia. Historical, Revolutionary War, Shay's Rebellion, Congress, House of Representatives, 1793 - 1799, Senate, 1799 - 1801. Lived in Philadelphia part of the time during those years.

(3) 1790. Kept in Fleets Almanac for 1790. "This almanac seems to contain an unusual amount of very interesting information." Has only scattered entries.—Geo. F. Hoar.

MSS. copy owned by Hon. Roger Foster of New York, (3) by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

FOSTER, JOHN, JUDGE, of Providence, R. I., m. (1) June 8, 1750, Rachel ——, (2) Jan. 5, 1786, Susannah Proctor; d. Sept. 30, 1791.

Diary: Apr. 19, 1775 - Sept. 5, 1778. Of the events of the Revolution, perhaps written more or less after the actual happenings.

MS. owned by John Hay Library, Providence.

FOSTER, PEREGRINE, HON., of Brookfield, Mass. and Belpre, O., s. of Jedidiah and Dorothy (Dwight) Foster, b. Dec. 28, 1759; m. July 10, 1770, Mrs. Polly (Parkman) Bradshaw; d. Aug. 17, 1804.

Diary: 1749 - 1794 (dates of extracts), in "Foster Genealogy," Pierce, p. 224, which are of a personal nature.

FOSTER, ROBERT, of Kingston, Mass. and Liverpool, Nova Scotia, s. of Samuel and Margaret (Tilden) Foster, b. at Kingston, Apr. 11, 1737; m. June 9, 1766, Elizabeth Bartlett of Duxbury; d. at Kingston, June 29, 1791.

Diary: Sept. 10, 1779 - May 15, 1791. Record of his family; description of his journey to Nova Scotia, his stay there and return to Massachusetts. Not many entries.

MS. owned by Dr. Chas. E. Briggs, St. Louis, Mo. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 48, pp. 182-184.

FOSTER, THEODORE, HON., of Brookfield, Mass. and Providence, R. I., s. of Jedidiah and Dorothy (Dwight) Foster, b. in Brookfield, Apr. 29, 1752; m. (1) Lydia Fenner, Oct. 27, 1771; (2) Esther Bowen Millard, June 18, 1803; d. Jan. 13, 1828.

Diary: 1765, 1767, 1768, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1792, 1795. The years of 1779, 1780 - 1783, 1792 - 1795, 1823 and 1825 are not interleaved but

have a few entries on the margins. In several years there are both the plain and interleaved almanacs. Personal and public events, social doings, weddings, law business and war news. Trips to Boston, Brookfield, Mt. Vernon, where he dines with Washington, New York and elsewhere. A list of burials and baptisms in the town of Boston, 1767, also the births in Brookfield.

MSS. owned by Rhode Island Historical Society; presented by C. F. Tillinghast, Esq. Unpublished.

FOSTER, THOMAS, of Middleborough, Mass., s. of Thomas and Faith (Oakham) (White) Foster, b. May 4, 1735 in Marshfield.

Diary: 1779 - 1783. Two volumes of about two hundred pages. "They contain much interesting and important information concerning the condition, disposition and experiences of the Massachusetts troops."

Foster was foreman of a section of blacksmiths in the Mass. brigade. He was in Capt. Wadsworth Co. Col. Bradford's regiment.

MS. owned in 1919 by Anderson Galleries, N. Y. Unpublished.

FOTHERGILL, JOHN, REV., of Yorkshire, England, s. of Alexander and Ann Fothergill, b. in Wenleysdale, Yorkshire, Mar. 1676; m. (1) May 5, 1709, Margaret Hough of Sutton Cheshire, (2) 1727, Elizabeth Buck of Netherdale; d. Jan. 13, 1744.

Diary: Aug. 1701 - 1744. In the above book is a condensation of his journal (referred to on p. 138). He goes to America in 1701 and again in 1753 and 1736. Visits Rhode Island, Mass. and New Hampshire, especially Salem, Lynn, Haverhill, Newbury, Hampton, Dover and Wells.

MS. published in "An Account of the Life and Travels in the work of the ministry of John Fothergill," London 1754. Also in Friend's Library, Phila. 1837, Vol. XIII, 352.

FOTHERGILL, SAMUEL, of Warrington, England, Quaker preacher, s. of John and Margaret (Hough) Fothergill, b. Nov. 9, 1715 at Wenleysdale; m. Aug. 1, 1738, Susanna Coudson; d. June 15, 1772.

Diary: Aug. 2, 1754 - June 5, 1756. Visited Nantucket in 1755. Journal of his voyage from England. Notices places he visited, meetings he attended, etc. Ends with his embarking on the "Charming Polly," from America for Dublin.

MS. extracts published in "Life of Samuel Fothergill," by George Crosfield, London, 1857. In "Friend's Library," Phila. Vol. IX, 83.

FOX, GEORGE, of England, s. of Christopher and Mary (Lago) Fox, b. at Drayton, England, July, 1624; m. Margaret (Askew) Fell, 1669; d. at London, Jan. 13, 1690.

Diary: (1) 1650-1675. (2) Aug. 11-Oct. 7, 1671. (1) Dictated by George Fox in Worcester jail in 1673-1674, called "Ye Great Jornall of my Life, Sufferings, Travels and Imprisonments." It may have been written from a diary kept by Fox. It is kept by years, not by months and days, with letters, etc. interspersed. There is also in the Friend's Reference Library a MS. of 130 pages endorsed in Fox's handwriting "A short Jornall of g. ff. never wer printed."

(2) Journal of a trip to America kept from day to day. Some letters from New England but very little of this journal printed.

MS. owned by Robert Spence, London; deposited in The Friend's Reference Library. Published in London, 1709 and various editions in England and America; most fully in "The Journal of George Fox," by Norman Penney, F. S. A., Cambridge, England, 1911.

FRANKLAND, CHARLES HARRY, SIR, of Boston and Hopkinton, Mass., s. of Henry and Elizabeth (Cross) Frankland, b. at Bengal, India, May 10, 1716; m. at Lisbon, in 1755, Agnes Surriage of Marblehead; d. near Bath, England, Jan. 11, 1768.

Diary: Mar. 17, 1755-Dec. 9, 1767. "It is a rare and curious duodecimo of some two hundred pages written in his own hand and containing an account of current expenses; items of business; memoranda of estates, receipts, &c., interspersed with moral and political maxims and reflections. It often refers to matters and things quite trivial in themselves; yet in doing this it presents even a more vivid picture of the journalist's everyday life and of the manners and the fashions of the times in which he lived."—Nason

It covers a good deal of his stay in Lisbon and Portugal and in it he entered a variety of precepts, maxims, recipes, copies of inscriptions, memoranda of expenses, together with notes of current events and experiences. There is only one reference to his wife.

MS. owned by Massachusetts Historical Society. Extracts published in "Sir Harry Frankland," by Elias Nason, Albany, 1865.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, of Boston, Mass., s. of Henry and Agnes (Joanes) Franklin of Banbury, England, m. Hannah Willis of Banbury, Nov. 23, 1683; d. Mar. 17, 1727.

Diary: 1718-1720. Very few entries of daily happenings. Epitaphs, names of streets, houses and churches in Boston and vicinity and various records.

MS. owned by Edward A. Whiston, of Newtonville, Mass. Published in Colonial Society of Mass. Pub., Vol. X.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, of Philadelphia, Pa., s. of Josiah and Abiah (Folger) Franklin, b. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1706; m. Deborah Read of Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1730; d. Apr. 17, 1790.

Diary: (1) July 22 - Oct. 11, 1726. "Journal of occurences in my voyage to Philadelphia on board the Berkshire. Henry Clark, Master, from London."

Diary: (2) Feb. 12 - Mar. 2, 1779. A fragment chiefly a memorandum of letters written and received.

Diary: (3) 1764 - 1774. Journal kept during his residence in London, a record of financial doings, expense, disbursements, &c.

Diary: (4) Mar. 21 - July 1, 1782. The first part of this was written May 9, 1782 and consists of letters, memoranda and items from memory. After that date it is kept as a daily journal of the negotiations for peace with Great Britain.

MSS. (2) and (3) owned by the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia. (1) and (4) Published in "Life of Benjamin Franklin," by Bigelow, (4) in "Works of Franklin," by Jared Sparks.

FREEMAN, ENOCH, of Eastham, Mass., and Portland, Me., s. of Samuel and Bathsheba (Lothrop) (Smith) Freeman, b. in Eastham, May 17, 1706; m. Aug. 31, 1742, Mary Wright; d. Sept. 2, 1788.

Diary: 1729 - 1785 with many years omitted. Interleaved almanacs. Part of it was kept in Harvard College. After 1740 only occasional entries. "We catch a glimpse of the society in which he moved and become familiar with primitive scenes of activity and interest."

MS. owned by Portland Public Library. Extracts published in "Freeman Genealogy."

FREEMAN, JOSHUA, of Truro, Mass., s. Constant and Jane (Treat) Freeman, b. July 4, 1717; m. (1) Rebecca Parker, Oct. 9, 1746, (2) Rebecca Knowles; d. Dec. 5, 1794.

Diary: (1) April 22, 1757 - Nov. 30, 1757, (2) Sept. 4 - Nov. 13, 1768. A scouting expedition to Meduncook.

MSS. preserved in Mass. Archives, 38A. (1) p. 280, (2) p. 300. Published May 12 - July 25, 1757, in "Hist. of Warren, Me." p. 106.

FRENCH, CHRISTOPHER, MAJOR, of Ireland, a volunteer in the English Army coming from Cork to Gloucester.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1776 - Sept. 12, 1776. Kept when he was a prisoner of war in Hartford Jail. A very interesting journal. Major French escaped from jail Dec. 27 and left this Diary behind him. It is marked no. 2. It comprises 72 pages, fourteen of which are filled with verses upon his situation, the committee, &c.

MS. Published in Conn. Hist. Soc., Vol. 1, p. 189.

FRENCH, JONATHAN, REV., of Andover, Mass., s. of Dea. Moses and Esther French of Braintree, b. Jan. 30, 1740; m. Aug. 26, 1773, Abigail Richards of Weymouth; d. June 28, 1809.

Diary: 1749 - 1800. Extraordinary natural phenomena, deaths, personal matters, of his experiences in 1757 as a common soldier at Fort Edward.

MS. cited in "Andover," Abbot, p. 193; also in "Mem. of Rev. Jonathan French," Alden.

FRENCH, SAMSON, JR., of Southwick, Mass. and Decatur, N. Y., s. of Sampson French, b. Sept. 15, 1742 in Dunstable, N. H.; m. 1768, Susannah Root of Southwick; d. Jan. 1834.

Diary: Dec. 22, 1768 - Jan. 22, 1833 (dates of extracts). Account book with diary entries, of family matters.

MS. owned by Mrs. Frank Pendell of Binghampton, N. Y. Extracts published in "Gen. Hist. of French and Allied Families," Beyer, 1912, p. 125.

FRISBIE, JUDAH, of Wolcott, Conn., s. of Elijah and Abigail (Culver) Frisbie, b. Sept. 12, 1744; m. Aug. 12, 1779, Hannah Baldwin; d. 1829.

Diary: May 10 - Dec. 13, 1776. Journal of his march to New York where he was sick for a while, then went to Ticonderoga.

MS. published in "History of Wolcott," Orcutt, 1874, p. 306.

FRISBIE, LEVI, REV., of Hanover, N. H., s. of Elisha and Rachel (Levi) Frisbie, b. at Branford, Conn., Apr. 11, 1748; m. (1) Zeruiah Sprague of Lebanon, (2) Mehitable Hale of Newbury, June 1, 1780; d. at Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 25, 1806.

Diary: June 18 - Sept. 1774. "A short account of the mission of Rev. Levi Frisbie, Mr. James Dean and Mr. Thomas Kendall to the Indians in the Provence of Quebec." This mission was sent from Dartmouth College. They go to Caughnawnga and other towns in Canada for boys to bring back to be educated at the College. Usually these Indian boys were sons of white captives.

MS. published as an appendix to the "Narrative of 1775," by Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, Hartford, 1775.

FRIZZELL, JOHN, of Northfield, Mass., s. of Samuel and Prudence (Flagg) Frizzell, b. Sept. 20, 1730 in Shewsbury, Mass.; m. about 1764, Martha Bartlett; d. 1815, in Northfield.

Diary: Aug. 10, 1756 - Aug. 28, 1759 with some later entries. Diary and account book. "The connected narrative is of experience during three years that the writer was a prisoner during the French and Indian war. It begins abruptly with nothing to show where the scene is laid or where the soldiers come from or to what command he belonged. But a comparison of the dates and events with historical dates shows that it was the siege and capture of Oswego by the French and Indians under Montcalm."

From 1762 to 1784 there are business entries, family statistics, &c.

MS. owned by Mrs. R. M. Johns, 905 S. Momteau St., Sedalia, Mo. Unpublished.

FROST, AMRIAH, REV., of Milford, Mass., s. of Amriah and Esther (Messenger) Frost, b. in Milford, Feb. 5, 1749/50; m. Esther Messenger of Wrentham, Oct. 22, 1778; d. in Sandford, Me., in 1819.

Diary: 1797. Description of a journey taken from Milford, Mass., to Northern Virginia in the course of which he visited the principal cities on the way including Washington.

"The diary is not a model in a literary sense yet it gives some new facts and impressions concerning Washington in a quaint but natural way which disarms literary criticism."

MS. owned in 1879 by Hon. H. B. Staples. Published in pamphlet called "A Day at Mt. Vernon, &c."

FROST, EDMUND, of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Edmund and Hannah (Cooper) Frost, bapt. June 12, 1715; m. Sarah Rand of Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1750; d. 1777.

Diary: Nov. 18, 1755 - July 26, 1759. A few entries of especially noteworthy events, natural phenomena or other events. Only four pages of long letter paper.

MS. owned by Mr. George Kuhn Clarke, 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass. Published in Notes and Queries, N. E. Gen. Reg., October, 1901.

FROST, JOHN, JR., of Eliot, Maine, s. of John and Sarah (Gerrish) Frost, b. Aug. 15, 1738; m. 1760, Mary Nowell of York, Me.; d. July 15, 1810.

Diary: May 10, 1760 - Nov. 12, 1760. A march through Springfield, Westfield, Albany, Ticonderoga to St. Johns; back to Crown Point. Short entries. Names of many men. He was colonel of a regiment under Gen. Jonathan Warner.

MS. owned by Wm. Fogg Library, Eliot, Me. Published in Old Eliot, Vol. VIII, p. 109; also Vol. IV, p. 185.

FRYE, JOSEPH, COL., of Andover, Mass. and Fryeburg, Me., s. of John and Tabitha (Farnum) Frye, b. Mar. 1711/12 in Andover; m. Mehetable Poor of Andover; d. 1794.

Diary: Aug. 1 - Aug. 9, 1757. Journal of the attack on Fort William Henry and the massacre. Sent by Frye to Gov. Pownall as his official report.

MS. owned by Public Record Office. Copy in Peter Force Collection, Library of Congress. Unpublished.

FULLER, ARCHELAUS, COL., of Middleton, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Mary Fuller, b. May 4, 1727, in Middleton; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1752 Hannah Richardson, (2) Apr. 17, 1759, Mrs. Betsey (Dale) Putnam of Danvers; d. Aug. 26, 1776 at Charlestown, N. H.

Diary: May 25 - Nov. 11, 1758. Of the expedition to Ticonderoga.

MS. formerly owned by Mrs. Martha J. Averill of Middeton. Published in Essex Institute Hist. Coll., July, 1910, p. 209.

FULLER, DANIEL, REV., of Gloucester, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Mary (Fuller) Fuller, b. Sept. 1, 1740; m. Aug. 14, 1770, Hannah Bowers; d. at Dorchester, May 23, 1829.

Diary: Mar. 1, 1775 - Dec. 19, 1797. "Historical items of passing or permanent interest to him, matters to him of unusual reference, &c., together with memoranda of political records of his day and of the then growing Federal commonwealth. . . . Here too are the notes of his itineraries taken as voluntary chaplain among the patriot soldiers gathered about Charlestown and Boston, faithfully and often fantastically grouped with domestic and pastoral details, new year and family calls, and visitations and the like." It commences with an account of the family of Thomas Fuller.

MS. owned by Daniel Fuller Appleton, Esq. of Ipswich. Published New York, De Vinne Press, 1894.

FULLER, ELIZABETH, of Princeton, Mass., dau. of Rev. Timothy and Sarah (Williams) Fuller, b. Oct. 13, 1775; unmarried; d. in Augusta, Me., 1856.

Diary: Oct. 4, 1790 - Dec. 31, 1792. "In the short sentences of this quaintly worded little chronicle of a demure New England maiden, Elizabeth Fuller, there is a wholesome picture of the God-fearing homes of the period when home-making meant house keeping as well."

MS. owned by Mr. Francis E. Blake, Princeton. Published in "Hist. of Princeton," by F. E. Blake.

FULLER, TIMOTHY, HON., of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Rev. Timothy and Sarah (Williams) Fuller, b. July 11, 1778 in Chilmark, Mass.; m. May 28, 1809, Margaret Crane of Canton; d. 1835.

Diary: Aug. 14, 1798 - July 17, 1801 and later diaries to Sept. 1, 1832. Kept when a student at Harvard and a schoolteacher at Stow, Leicester, &c.

MS. owned by Miss Edith D. Fuller, 83 Brattle St., Cambridge. Extracts published in Cambridge Hist. Soc. Pub., Vol. XI.

GALLUP, NEHEMIAH, of Groton, Conn., s. of Henry and Hannah (Maron) Gallup, b. June 19, 1751; m. Elizabeth Brown, Jan. 28, 1783.

Diary: Sept. 10 - Nov. 6, 1776. Starts from Groton, marches through Conn. and New York where he stays in the vicinity of King's Bridge. Gives little besides the places where they stop each day.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

GANNETT, CALEB, REV., of Cambridge, Mass., also in Amherst and Cumberland, Nova Scotia, s. of Capt. Joseph and Betty (Latham) Gannett, b. Aug. 22, 1745; m. (1) Katharine Wendell, Jan. 17, 1781, (2) Ruth Stiles, Jan. 19, 1800; d. Apr. 25, 1818.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1777 - Nov. 27, 1782. Very fine but distinct writing. A daily journal of events in his own life,—his travels, expenses, many marriages, deaths. Also court trials, items of college news, prices paid for various articles and other personal matters.

MS. owned by Harvard College Library; given by Rev. Thos. B. Gannett of So. Natick, Mass. Unpublished.

GARDNER, DANIEL, of Danvers, Mass., s. of John and Elizabeth (Weed) Gardner, b. Dec. 16, 1709 in Salem; m. Dec. 23, 1734, Ann Putnam; d. Sept. 15, 1759.

Diary: 1759. Interleaved almanac. Many deaths and marriages, accidents, much local news.

MS. owned by Essex Institute. Unpublished.

GARDNER, ISAAC, of Brookline, Mass., s. of Isaac and Susanna (Heath) Gardner, b. in Brookline, May 9, 1726; m. May 26, 1753

Mary Sparhawk of Cambridge; killed at the battle of Concord, Apr. 19, 1775.

Diary: 1754. Interleaved almanac. Local matters.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

GARDNER, JONATHAN, CAPT., of Salem, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Gardner, b. May 25, 1728; m. Jan. 2, 1753, Sarah Putnam; d. Mar. 2, 1791.

Diary: 1775-6. "A memorandum book of preachers and texts with occasional references to public affairs."

GARDNER, SAMUEL, of Salem, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Gardner, b. Aug. 2, 1740; unmarried; d. Feb. 4, 1762 at Monte Christi.

Diary: 1759. An interleaved almanac with long entries of his daily life, including an account of his voyage to Africa under Capt. Derby. Name of vessel not given.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, in Wheatland MSS. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Vol. 49, p. 1. Also in Vol. 2, pp. 249 and 294 with a record of marriages, deaths and extracts for 1759.

GARNSEY, DANIEL (Later spelled Guernsey), of Waterbury, Conn., s. of Jonathan and Desire (Bunson) Guernsey; b. July 18, 1760; m. Huldah Seymour about 1780; d. Apr. 28, 1840 at Blue Lick, Indiana.

Diary: Nov. 1781 to shortly before his death Apr. 20, 1840. Personal. School records and incidents which are very interesting reading. There are about thirty of these books (note book size) and they are covered with coarse straw paper or newspaper. In one appears the census of Watertown in 1800.

MS. owned by Mrs. Cadence L. Woods, 17 Portland Place, St. Louis, Mo. Unpublished.

GARRETTSON, FREEBORN, BISHOP, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., s. of John and Sarah (Hanson) Garrettson, b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1752; m. June 30, 1793, Catherine Livingston of Livingston Manor, N. Y.; d. at Rhinebeck, Sept. 26, 1827.

Diary: June 4, 1777 - June 8, 1826. He was a minister of the M. E. church and the diary is of his travels in the South, Nova Scotia and New England, his various experiences and those of the persons whom he met.

MS. part of the journal published in "The Experience and Travels of Mr. Freeborn Garrettson," &c. Phila. 1791.

GATES, JOHN, of Stow, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Persis (Shepard) Gates, b. Oct. 26, 1713 in Stow; m. Violata Rice; d. Nov. 27, 1797.

Diary: Mar. 20, 1775 - Oct. 1789. "When about forty years old he commenced keeping a journal which he continued for nearly forty-five years. Entries were not made daily but at such times as incidents occurred worthy of his notice. He records all the different ministers who supplied the pulpit, on exchange or otherwise, giving the texts of their sermons; noting also many of the baptisms of children and most of the deaths with such other matter as we shall now relate."

MS. published in part in the Proceedings of Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Nov. 1898, edited by Rev. Geo. F. Clark.

GAY, EBENEZER, REV., of Suffield, Conn., s. of Lusher and Mary (Ellis) Gay, b. in Dedham, May 4, 1718; m. (1) July 5, 1742, Hannah Angier of Cambridge, (2) Nov. 10, 1763, Mary Cushing of Scituate; d. Mar. 7, 1796.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1740 - Dec. 31, 1794. Chiefly a record of weather, journeys to Massachusetts and of sermons preached at various places.

MS. owned by Kent Memorial Library, Suffield. Unpublished.

GAY, FISHER, COL., of Farmington, Conn., s. of John and Lydia (Culver) Gay, b. Oct. 9, 1733 in Litchfield, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1761, Phebe Lewis of Farmington, (2) Sept. 1, 1773, Ruth (Skinner) Hooker of West Hartford; d. in camp in Brooklyn, Aug. 22, 1776.

Diary: Feb. 2 - Feb. 11, 1776. Describes his experiences when sent to Boston in regiment under Col. Erastus Wolcott of Windsor.

MS. formerly owned by Mr. Julius Gay of Farmington. Published in Magazine of Am. Hist., 1882.

GERRISH, BENJAMIN, of Salem, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Hannah (Ruck) Gerrish, b. Jan. 17, 1683; m. Dec. 25, 1712, Mrs. Abigail (Flint) Holloway.

Diary: Sept. 3, 1724 - Mar. 11, 1725. Short entries of personal matters, planting his garden. Kept in the back of his sea journal.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

GERRISH, HENRY, CAPT., of Boscawen, N. H., s. of Capt. Stephen and Joanna (Hale) Gerrish, b. May 2, 1742; m. Nov. 10, 1763, Martha Clough of Canterbury.

Diary: Apr. 21, 1775 - Oct. 18, 1777 (date of extracts). The extracts relate to his march to Cambridge and to an auction at which plunder from Fort Edward was sold.

"The note book of Col. Henry Gerrish is badly blurred."

MS. extracts published in "Hist. of Boscawen," C. C. Coffin.

GERRISH, JACOB, COL., of Newbury, Mass., s. of Hon. Joseph Gerrish, bapt. in Byfield, Feb. 11, 1739; d. in Newbury, Feb. 19, 1817.

Diary: Aug. 22 - Nov. 15, 1776, with a few later entries. Kept at Flatbush and White Plains where he took part in the battle. Gives the names of the men in his company.

MS. owned by Miss Jane Sewall Gerrish of Newburyport. Published in Putnam's Hist. Mag., Vol. III, p. 220.

GERRISH, JOSEPH, REV., of Wenham, Mass., s. of William and Joanna (Goodale) (Oliver) Gerrish of Newbury, b. Mar. 23, 1650; m. Ann Waldron; d. at Wenham, Jan. 6, 1721.

Diary: (1) 1719. Almanac for 1719.

Diary: (2) Feb. 1, 1717 - June 22, 1719. With notes of weather, fires, ordinations, marriages, deaths, funerals, baptisms. Very plain good writing.

Personal doings. Nearly every day records visits. Dimensions of Newbury Meeting house.

MSS: (1) and (2) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. (2) Bequeathed by James Savage.

GERRISH, WILLIAM, of Berwick, Maine, s. of Capt. Nathaniel and Bridget (Vaughan) Gerrish of South Berwick, bapt. July 16, 1710; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1736, Mary Preble, (2) Mary Newell; d. in Berwick, Aug. 8, 1794.

Diary: (1) June 28 - Aug. 26, 1755. A scouting expedition from Berwick to Little Falls.

Diary: (2) Aug. 26 - Nov. 26, 1755. Also a scout journal mostly at Berwick.

MSS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A. folios 173 and 185.

GIBBS, CALEB, MAJOR, of Newport, R. I., b. Sept. 25, 1748; m. Jan. 14, 1787, Catharine Hall of Boston; d. at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 6, 1818.

Diary: (1) Aug. 5 - Aug. 30, 1778. Kept at Providence and Newport. He was adjutant of Glover's 14th Reg.

Diary: (2) 1778. An interleaved almanac. Carried at the front when he was aide to Washington. Account of the Battle of Monmouth.

MSS: (1) is in the Penna. Archives, Publ. in Penn. Archives, 1st. Ser., Vol. VI., p. 734. (2) Owned by Mr. S. L. Munson, Albany, N. Y.

GIBBS, HENRY, REV., of Watertown, Mass., s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Sheaffe) Gibbs, b. Oct. 8, 1668; m. June 9, 1692, Mercy Greenough; d. Oct. 21, 1723.

Diary: 1692, cited in Sibley's "Harvard Graduates," Vol. III, p. 330 and in Felt's "Annals," Vol. II, p. 478.

GIBSON, JAMES, COL., of Boston, Mass. An extensive trader between Boston and Barbadoes. Born in London, 1700; m. in Barbadoes, Oct. 30, 1730, Mrs. Thomazine Barton; d. on the Island of Jamaica, 1752.

Diary: Apr. 30 - July 4, 1745. "A journal of the Late Seige by the Troops from North America against the French at Cape Breton the City of Louisburg and the Territories thereunto belonging."

MS. in 1847 a copy of the original was in the hands of S. G. Drake. The original was then owned by Lorenzo D. Johnson. Published in London, 1745. Reprinted in Boston, 1847, by L. D. Johnson, under the title "A Boston Merchant of 1745."

GIDDINGS, DANIEL, LT., of Ipswich, Mass., s. of William and Sarah (Hawks) Giddings, b. ab't 1704; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1726, Mary Butler; (2) July 25, 1749, Mrs. Mary Martin; d. Oct. 25, 1771.

Diary: Mar. 11, 1744 - Nov. 10, 1745, with omission from July 1, 1744 - Nov. 7, 1745. "A Jornall to Cape Breton, 1744." Daily events of the trip with some religious meditations. Of the siege of Louisburg.

MS. formerly owned by Mr. J. J. Currier of Newburyport. Published in Hist. Colls., Essex Inst., Oct. 1912.

GILBERT, JAMES, of Norton, Mass., s. of John and Mary (Walker) Gilbert, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1730; m. Elizabeth Williams, June 24, 1760; his widow died Nov. 12, 1789.

Diary: July 22 - Sept. 8, 1775. A march from Albany to Lake George. A long account of the battle of Saratoga.

MS. owned in 1893 by Mrs. Samuel L. Rockwood of North Weymouth, Mass. Published in Magazine of N. E. History, Vol. III, p. 188.

GILE, EZEKIEL, MAJOR, of Plaistow, N. H., s. of Daniel and Joanna (Heath) Guile, b. at Plaistow, Mar. 12, 1743; m. (1) Gertrude Davis of Plaistow, (2) Mrs. ( ) Pecker; d. in Haverhill, Mass., about 1828.

Diary: May 28, 1778 - June 29, 1780. Brief entries, some accounts, a few deaths. He was in service in Rhode Island.

MS. owned by his descendants. Published in Boston Transcript for December 4, 1905.

GILL, SARAH, Mrs., of Boston, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Deborah Prince, m. Mar. 1, 1759, Moses Gill; d. Aug. 4, 1771.

Diary: 1743. "A diary of her life begins 1743 when she was about fourteen. She writes her design in keeping it 'is to assist her in the Christian and divine life' ".

MS. cited in "Dying Exercises of Mrs. Deborah Prince," Edinburgh, 1789.

GILMAN, JOSEPH, of Exeter, N. H., s. of Nicholas and Mary (Thing) Gilman, b. May 5, 1738; m. (2) Sept. 21, 1763, Rebecca Ives; d. in Marietta, O., 1806.

Diary: Apr. 19, 1783 - Feb. 1, 1800. A private list of intentions of marriages in Exeter. About half of these are given in the town records.

MS. published in part in Hist. of Exeter, Bell. Also "A meteorological journal" cited in "Mem. of Pioneer Settlers of Ohio," Hildreth, Cinn., 1852.

GILMAN, NICHOLAS, REV., of Kingston, Mass., and Durham, N. H., s. of Nicholas and Sarah (Clark) Gilman of Newburyport, b. Jan. 18, 1707/8; m. Oct. 22, 1730, Mary Thing; d. Apr. 13, 1748.

Diary: (1) 1722 - 1738. Very short entries of personal matters.

Diary: (2) Jan. 1, 1740 - June 22, 1744. About 150 closely written pages, "an almost daily record of his ministerial work, pious aspirations and painful introspections."

MSS. (1) cited in "Gilman Genealogy," Albany, N. Y., 1896. (2) owned by Mr. Wm. C. Gilman, Norwich, Conn.

GILMOR, ROBERT, of Baltimore, Md., s. of Robert and Louisa (Airey) Gilmor, d. Nov. 1848, aged 74.

Diary: July 24, 1797, for several weeks, last date not given except "Sunday." Entertaining notes of a journey through the Middle and Eastern States, New York, Newport, Providence, Boston, Salem, Portsmouth, with a number of pen-sketches by the author. Although kept from day to day, it is a narrative rather than a diary. It is called "Memorandums."

MS. owned by Boston Public Library. Published in Bulletin of the Boston Public Library, Jan. 1892, p. 72.

GLAZIER BENJAMIN, of Ipswich, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Abigail (Smith) Glazier, m. Feb. 1, 1759, Mary Fuller; d. Feb. 12, 1774.

Diary: (1) Mar. 13 - Nov. 19, 1758. (2) Apr. 21 - June 14, 1760. A journal of the French and Indian war; expedition to Lake Champlain and Lake George.

MSS. owned by Topsfield Public Library. Unpublished.

GODDARD, DAVID, REV., of Framingham and Leicester, Mass., s. of Rev. Edward and Susanna (Stone) Goddard, b. Sept. 26, 1706; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1736, Mercy Stone, of Watertown, (2) Jan. 4, 1753 Martha (How) Nichols of Framingham; d. Jan. 19, 1754.

Diary: 1741. An interleaved almanac. Short entries, weather, baptisms, marriages and some personal matters.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

GODDARD, EBENEZER, of Framingham, Mass., s. of Edward and Susanna (Stone) Goddard, b. Feb. 14, 1714; m. Jan. 27, 1736, Sybilla Brigham of Marlborough; d. Nov. 18, 1762 in Athol, Mass.

Diary: July 11, 1742 - Aug. 4, 1754. Largely religious thoughts with some personal matters. Occasional entries.

MS. owned by Chicago Hist. Soc. Cited in "Hist. of Framingham", Barry, p. 114.

GODDARD, EDWARD, HON., of Framingham, Mass., s. of William and Elizabeth (Mills) Goddard, b. at Watertown, Mar. 24, 1675; m. Susannah Stone in 1696 or 1697; d. Feb. 9, 1754.

Diary: June 1738 - Sept. 13, 1741. A diary kept occasionally and relating wholly to his religious experiences but proceeded by an autobiography with valuable material about his ancestors. Written in a plain good hand.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

GODDARD, JOHN, of Brookline, Mass., s. of John and Hannah (Jennison) (Stone) Goddard, b. in Brookline, May 28, 1730; m. (1) June 28, 1753, Sarah Brewer, (2) Hannah Seaver; d. Apr. 13, 1816.

Diary: Aug. 20, 1774 - Sept. 29, 1787. "Expense book" with items of family interest.

MS. owned by Public Library, Brookline. Extracts published in Brookline Hist. Soc. Pub., No. 15.

GODDARD, WILLIAM, REV., of Westmoreland, N. H., s. of Rev. David and Mercy (Stone) Goddard of Leicester, Mass., b. Apr. 27, 1740; m. Aug. 14, 1765, Rhoda Goddard of Shrewsbury, Mass.; d. June 16, 1788

Diary: 1765, 1766, May 1770 - Dec. 1770, 1772, 1773, 1774. Kept in interleaved almanacs. Occasional entries of personal matters; many people mentioned; funerals, weddings, &c., noted.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

GODFREY, GEORGE, of Taunton, Mass., s. of John and Joanna (Gooding) Godfrey, b. Mar. 1, 1720/1; m. (1) Apr. 3, 1740, Lydia Hodges of Taunton, (2) May 9, 1744, Bethiah Hodges; d. June 30, 1793.

Diary: A record of deaths and marriages kept for thirty years.

MS. among the Godfrey papers in Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton.

GODFREY, RICHARD, CAPT., of Taunton, Mass., s. of Richard and Bathsheba (Walker) Godfrey, b. Mar. 23, 1711; m. Theodora Dean.

Diary: June 6 - Oct. 18, 1755. Of the march of his company in the second expedition against Crown Point.

MS. owned by Mr. Elmer Dean Robinson of Taunton. Published in "Hist. of Taunton," pp. 419-424 and in "Pierce Family of the Old Colony," p. 109.

GOELET, FRANCIS, CAPT., of New York, his parentage and vital records are unknown.

Diary: Dec. 8, 1746 - Jan. 5, 1754 with some omissions and 1757 - Nov. 18, 1758. "The voyages and Travels of Francis Goelet of the City of New York, Merchant."

"The manuscript is handsomely written and is illustrated with colored drawings." It gives an account of many trips he took, with good descriptions of some New England towns.

MS. owned by Wm. A. Whitehead, Newark, N. J., in 1870. Extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1770 especially those parts relating to Boston, Salem, Marblehead, &c.

GOFFE, JOSEPH, REV., of Millbury, Mass., s. of Major John and Jemima (Holden) Goffe, b. in Bedford, N. H., Aug. 6, 1766; m. Elizabeth Waters, Dec. 20, 1796; d. Apr. 24, 1846.

Diary: 1796 - 1807. Family and parish matters, deaths and marriages, local news.

MS. owned by Mrs. Charles H. Pierce, Millbury. Unpublished.

GOFFE, WILLIAM, COL., the Regicide, of New Haven, Conn., s. of Rev. Stephen Goffe of Stanmer in Sussex, England, b. about 1605; m. the daughter of Edward Whalley; d. at Hadley, Mass., about 1679.

Diary: First month of 1662 for a little more than a year. "Goffe kept a journal or diary from the day he left Westminster May 4 until the year 1667 which togethe · with several other papers belonging to him I have in my possession. Almost the whole is in character or shorthand, not very difficult to decypher."—Hutchinson.

"It consisted of several pocket volumes in Goffe's own hand-writing received from the Russell family and preserved in Dr. Cotton Mather's library in Boston."

"It was written in character though not altogether in shorthand being a mixture of inverted alphabets and characters easily decyphered and contains news from Europe and private occurrences with them at New Haven and Milford."—Hist. of the Judges.

MS. extracts from a contemporaneous manuscript owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., Dec. 1863. See "History of the Judges," by Pres. Stiles, Hartford, 1794.

GOLDTHWAITE, EZEKIEL, of Boston, Mass., s. of Capt. John and Sarah (Hopkins) Goldthwaite, b. in Boston, July 9, 1710; m. Nov. 2, 1732, Elizabeth Lewis of Boston; d. Dec. 4, 1782.

Diary: Dec. 2, 1748 - Mar. 11, 1754. Notarial Records.

MS. owned by Boston Atheneum. Extracts published in Essex Institute Hist. Colls., Vol. 42, p. 205.

GOODRICH, JOSIAH, LIEUT., of Weathersfield, Conn. and Pittsfield, Mass., s. of David and Hepzibah (Boardman) Goodrich of Rocky Hill, Conn., b. May 5, 1731; m. Mary Hubbard, Feb. 22, 1750.

Diary: Sept. 18, 1758 - Nov. 7, 1758. June 19 to 30, 1758, journey from home to Lake George. Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Lee's Co. in Gen. Lyman's regiment. "It is as curt as possible—indicates the movements of the men to some extent."

MS. owned by Prof. J. E. Goodrich, Burlington, Vt. Unpublished.

GOODWIN, FRANCIS LEBARON, DR., of Winterport, Maine, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia (LeBaron) Goodwin, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 29, 1762; m. Jane Prince Robbins, June, 28, 1787; d. Feb. 20, 1816 in Frankfort, Me.

Diary: 1768 - 1816. Local and personal affairs, details of building his house, accounts, with occasional reference to national affairs.

MS. owned by Mrs. Frank Haley, Winterport, Me. Extracts published in "An Old River Town," by A. D. Littlefield, New York, 1907.

GOODWIN, JOHN, of Marblehead, Mass., of Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's Co., Col. Timothy Pickering's Reg., s. of William Jr. and Hep-

sibah (Phillips) Goodwin, bapt. Feb. 3, 1744/5; m. Mary Proctor, Aug. 31, 1769; d. Nov. 23. 1828.

Diary: Dec. 29, 1776 - Mar. 14, 1777. A military journal during the Rhode Island expedition. Tells of the taverns and houses where he stopped on the march, the movements of the regiment, punishment of the prisoners, accidents, &c.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, in Military MSS. Published in Hist. Colls. Essex Institute, Vol. 45, p. 205.

GOODWIN, NATHANIEL, of Plymouth, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Lydia (LeBaron) Goodwin, b. in Plymouth, May 21, 1748; m. (1) June 22, 1769, Mary Jackson, (2) Oct. 3, 1782, Ruth Shaw of Bridgewater; d. Mar. 8, 1819.

Diary: 1799. Short entries of his own doings, visits of his friends, &c. An interleaved almanac.

MS. owned by Worcester Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

GOODWIN, SAMUEL, of Berwick, Maine, s. of Daniel and Amy Goodwin, b. in Berwick, May 27, 1695; m. (1) Sarah Davis, Sept. 13, 1719, (2) Mrs. Judith (Preble) Smith of York, Nov. 7, 1734.

Diary: (1) Mar. 18 - May 31, 1756, (2) June 7 - July 18, 1756, (3) July 14 - Sept. 30, 1756, (4) Oct. 1 - Dec. 8, 1756. Scouting expeditions in Maine; part of the time on a sloop near the Kennebec River.

MSS. in the Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A. (1) folio 199, (2) 222, (3) 264, (4) 231. Unpublished.

GOOKIN, DANIEL, 2d. N. H. Regiment, of Hampton, N. H., s. of Rev. Nathaniel and Love (Wingate) Gookin of North Hampton, N. H., b. Mar. 2, 1756; m. Abigail Dearborn of North Hampton, Dec. 4, 1787; d. Sept. 4, 1831, at Saco, Me.

Diary: May 4 - Sept. 5, 1779. A diary of the expedition of Gen. Sullivan.

MS. published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. 1862, Vol. 16, p. 27.

GORDON, ADAM, LORD, of Aberdeenshire, s. of Alexander, Second Duke of Gordon; b. about 1726.

Diary: Apr. 10, 1764 - Oct. 14, 1765. He was Colonel of the 66th Regiment of Foot. Journal of a tour in North America. In August 1765 he reaches Connecticut, goes to Boston, Providence, Newport and back to N. Y. He gives long and very good descriptions of all the places he visits.

MS. copy in King's MSS., British Museum, pp. 1-69. Also a transcript of this copy owned by Library of Congress. Published in "Travels in the North American Colonies," Mereness, 1916.

GORE, OBADIAH, LIEUT., of Norwich, Conn. and later of Pennsylvania, of Capt. Wiesner's Co., s. of Obadiah and Hannah (Parke) Gore, b. Apr. 7, 1744; m. Anna Avery, Mar. 22, 1764; d. in Pennsylvania, Mar. 22, 1821.

Diary: July 31 - Sept. 19, 1779. A journal of Sullivan's March. Begins at Wyoming, describes the daily life and work of the army, the destroying of crops and houses on the march. Ends at Conadegago.

MS. copy in Sparks MSS., Library of Congress. Unpublished.

GORTON, JOHN, ELDER, of Warwick, R. I., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Greene) Gorton, b. Apr. 22, 1723; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1746, Rhoda Bowen of Scituate, (2) May 11, 1783, Phebe Sheldon of Cranston; d. Aug. 6, 1792.

Diary: (1) 1778 - 1790 (dates cited). Are of vital statistics and funerals.

Diary: (2) Jan. 1, 1754 - May 4, 1792. A private list of marriages performed by him.

MSS. (1) cited in the "Greenes of R. I.," pp. 115, 197, &c. (2) owned by Mr. Henry W. Greene of Warwick. Published in Pawtucket Valley Gleaner, Phenix, R. I., July 19, 1879. Also in "Hist. Sketches of the Churches of Warwick," Fuller, Providence, 1880.

GOULD, DANIEL, of Reading, Mass., s. of David and Esther (Green) Gould, b. Feb. 5, 1746/7; m. Oct. 29, 1765, Martha Nichols.

Diary: 1780 (date of extracts). A diary "in which he noticed from time to time passing events chiefly however those of a private or local character."

MS. cited in "Hist. of Reading," Eaton, p. 380.

GOULD, DANIEL, of Newport, R. I., s. of Jeremiah and Priscilla Gould, b. in England. He was 16 in 1637; m. Wate Coggeshall, Aug. 18, 1651; d. Mar. 26, 1716 aged "near ninety years."

Diary: Oct. 27, 1669 - Oct. 2, 1693. "True account of my travels on Truth's account in Maryland, Virginia, written chiefly for my own satisfaction." There are a number of voyages to Philadelphia, Long Island, Rhode Island, &c. He was a Quaker.

MS. published in "The Goulds of Rhode Island," by R. G. Mitchell, Providence, 1875.

GRAHAM, JOHN, REV., of Suffield, Conn., Chaplain to Gen. Lyman's Conn. troops, s. of Rev. John and Love (Sanborn) Graham, b. in Ex-

eter, N. H., Aug. 22, 1722; m. (1) Mary Sheldon, 1748, (2) Ruth ——; d. in West Suffield, Apr. 20, 1796.

Diary: June 11 - Aug. 18, 1756. Expedition to Crown Point and Fort William Henry. A good picture from a minister's standpoint of the soldier's life.

MS. published in Magazine of American History, Mar. 1882, p. 206.

GRANGER, ERASTUS, JUDGE, of Suffield, Conn., s. of Abner and Experience (King) Granger, b. Jan. 11, 1765; m. Mar. 21, 1813, Elizabeth Sanborn of Canandaigua; d. Dec. 21, 1826.

Diary: Mar. 13, 1799 - 1807. Of various trips into Virginia and West Virginia to look up the validity of titles to land which had been bought by Conn. men as a speculation. He makes the journeys on horseback.

MS. owned by Col. James N. Granger of Providence. Extracts in Conn. Mag., Vol. III, p. 100.

GRAVES, JOHN, of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, s. of George Graves, b. in England in 1633; m. Elizabeth Stillwell, Nov. 26, 1657; d. Dec. 30, 1695.

Diary: Mar. 6, 1678/9 - 1794. "There is scarcely a page which does not bear entries written in three or four different hands, often a century apart." It consists of accounts, births, marriages and deaths, farm memoranda and family chronicles.

"A careful study of the yellow and time-stained pages gives many an interesting glimpse of the way our forefathers lived as well as an outline history of four generations of Graves."

MS. owned by Annie Kelsey Maher. Extracts published in Conn. Magazine, Vol. 10, p. 18.

GRAVES, DANIEL, of Reading, Mass., s. of Daniel and Sarah (Upton) Graves, b. Sept. 20, 1757; m. Jan. 30, 1783, Mary Buxton; d. Dec. 19, 1828.

Diary: Dec. 19, 1776 - Mar. 28, 1777. A march to New York. He goes to Tarrytown, White Plains and Chatham. He was in Capt. Abraham Foster's Company.

MS. owned by Mrs. Caroline W. (Graves) Burlingame, Earlville, Ill. Published in "250th Anniversary of Reading," p. 289.

GREEN, AARON, REV., of Malden, Mass., s. of Ezra and Mary (Green) Green, b. in Malden, Jan. 2, 1765; m. Eunice Orne, Dec. 13, 1796; d. in Andover, Dec. 23, 1853.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1791 - Oct. 20, 1853. Five volumes. Largely personal and of local interest. Vital statistics. Occasional meditation.

MSS. owned by Dr. J. Orne Green of Boston. Unpublished.

GREEN, BENJAMIN, of Danvers, Mass., s. of Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Green, b. July 1, 1713,; m. Nov. 24, 1737, Margaret Pierce; d. in Halifax, 1772.

Diary: Mar. 24, 1744 - Aug. 22, 1745. A journal of the expedition against Louisburg kept while Green was secretary to Col. Pepperell.

"None of the original journals or accounts of the enterprise gives a more complete record of the movements of the American forces and so far as known it is the most important journal remaining unpublished at this time."

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Presented by Dr. George Bates, Boston. Published in Pro. Am. Antiq. Soc., Vol. 20.

GREEN, JACOB, of Malden, Mass., s. of Henry and Esther (Hasse) Green, b. May 10, 1689; m. July 8, 1713, Dorothy Lynde; d. July 19, 1723.

Diary: A book of memorabilia containing records of passing events, town meetings, births, marriages and deaths, admissions to the church, &c.

MS. owned in 1858 by Mr. Ashbel Green of New York. Cited in "Fam. of Thos. Greene," Greene.

GREEN, JACOB, REV., of Killingly, Conn. and Hanover, N. J., s. of Jacob and Dorothy (Lynde) Green of Malden, b. Jan. 22, 1722; m. (1) June 14, 1747, Anna Strong of Brookhaven, L. I., (2) Oct. 19, 1757, Elizabeth Pierson of Woodbridge, N. J.; d. May 24, 1790.

Diary: 1722 - Aug. 1777. Is more of an autobiography than a regular diary, largely introspective and theological.

MS. published in 1831/2, at Philadelphia, in the Christian Advocate, Vol. X.

GREEN, JEREMIAH, of Boston, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Binning), Green, b. Feb. 14, 1732.

Diary: 1770, 1771, 1774, 1776, 1778, 1780. Almanacs interleaved. Some with few entries besides the weather. That for 1776 was kept during the siege of Boston.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc.

GREEN, JOHN, of Boston and afterwards of Providence, R. I., s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Green of Boston, b. at Surinam, So.

America, Dec. 10, 1736; m. Dec. 26, 1765, Azubah Ward of Worcester.

Diary: Sept. 7, 1755 - Mar. 12, 1756. Record of weather and current events—births, marriages, deaths and burials; the leaving of the troops. Mr. Mayhew's texts. A fragment of thirteen leaves.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Society, Nos. 888/90 p. Copy given to Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Unpublished.

GREEN, JONATHAN, CAPT., of Melrose and Stoneham, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Lydia (Bucknam) Green, b. in Malden, Nov. 23, 1719; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1744/5, Sarah Gould, (2) Nov. 13, 1749, Rebecca (Bucknam) Green; d. Aug. 25, 1795.

Diary: 1738-1745. "A diary of the most important events that occurred during the years from 1738-1745, wherein he records the various house and barn raisings, the going "to Lynn for shad" and many other personal and town matters.

MS. extracts published in "History of Melrose," by Elbridge Henry Goss.

GREEN, JOSEPH, REV., of Danvers, Mass., s. of John and Ruth (Mitchelson) Green of Cambridge, b. Nov. 24, 1675; m. Mar. 16, 1699. Elizabeth Gerrish of Wenham, Mass.; d. Nov. 26, 1715 in Danvers,

Diary: Mar. 4, 1700 - July 18, 1715. "An everyday record of passing events noticed in his family, neighborhood and parish. Much of it relates to his domestic affairs, the condition and cultivation of his farm, and the birth and education of his children, the visits of his friends at the parsonage, the state of the weather and the condition of the crops. . . . It is evident that Mr. Green's diary was not written for the eye of the public."

"It has a good deal of interest and value for it touches upon almost every question of social life at that time."—Dr. S. A. Green.

MS. owned by Essex Institue, Salem. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., beginning March, 1866.

GREEN, JOSHUA, of Boston, Mass., s. of Joseph and Anna (Pierce) Green, b. in Boston, May 17, 1731; m. Hannah Storer, Oct. 7, 1762; d. in Wendell, Sept. 2, 1811.

Diary: 1766, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774 and 1775. Six interleaved almanacs, largely items of weather—the sailing of boats; the last year mentions the movements of the King's regiment. Occasional entries.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., except 1775 which was owned by Dr. S. A. Green. Published in part in the "Centennial Graphic," N. Y., 1875, in fac-simile.

GREEN, JOSHUA, JR., of Boston, Mass., s. of Joshua and Hannah (Storer) Green, b. in Boston, Oct. 5, 1764; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1791, Mary Mosley of Westfield, (2) Aug. 17, 1825, Nancy Mosley; d. June 16, 1847 at Wendell, Mass.

Diary: 1775. Interleaved almanac. A few deaths—list of scholars in South Grammar school, Dr. Ballantine's school at Westfield, &c.

MS. owned by Dr. S. A. Green, Boston. Published in fac-simile in "Centennial Graphic," N. Y., June, 1875. Also in "Facts Relating to the History of Groton," S. A. Green, Vol. II, p. 137.

GREEN, NATHANIEL, REV., of Leicester and Charlton, Mass., s. of Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Sprague) Green, b. in Stoneham, Apr. 16, 1721; m. ab't 1748, Tabitha Prentice; d. Mar. 21, 1791.

Diary: owned by his descendants in 1858. Cited in "Family of Thomas Green," by S. S. Green.

GREENE, DAVID, of Jamestown, R. I., s. of Joseph and Abigail (Gould) Greene, b. Jan. 6, 1758; d. at Nantucket, Mar. 1, 1794.

Diary: left by will of his brother Joseph to Thos. B. Gould in 1839. See the "Greenes of R. I.," p. 222. Thos. B. Gould lived in Middletown, R. I.

GREENE, ELISHA, ELDER, of Providence, s. of James and Mary (Fones) Greene, b. Aug. 1, 1698; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1723, Martha Brown, (2) Mar, 13, 1726/7, Abigail Fenner; d. at Gloucester, R. I., Nov. 1780.

Diary: (1) July 7, 1730 - Aug. 7, 1774. A list of baptisms performed by him or by Elder Rhoads.

Diary: (2) Oct. 22, 1730 - Mar. 7, 1741/2. Remarkable events, earthquakes, blazing stars, &c. A long account of the death of several of his children.

MSS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

GREENE, FLEET S., of Newport, R. I., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stanborough) Greene, b. Feb. 17, 1753.

Diary: June 7, 1777 - Oct. 12, 1779. Kept during the occupation of Newport by the British—the daily events in the town, the reports coming from Boston, Cape Cod, &c. He is very impartial and expresses no pleasure or regret at the varying fortunes which he records.

MS. published in Hist. Mag., Vol. IV, under the title, "Newport in the hands of the British."

GREENLEAF, CALEB, of Newbury, Mass., s. of John and Abigail Greenleaf, b. Apr. 15, 1722; m. Nov. 23, 1742, Mrs. Mary Pearson.

Diary: 1756 - 1759 (dates of extracts). Storms, personal and local matters.

MS. extracts published in "Hist. of Newbury," Coffin, pp. 222 - 225.

GREENLEAF, MOSES, CAPT., of Newburyport, Mass., s. of Hon. Jonathan and Mary (Presbury) Greenleaf, b. May 19, 1755; m. Sept. 17, 1776, Lydia Parsons; d. Dec. 18, 1812 at New Gloucester.

Diary: (1) Apr. 23 - Nov. 21, 1777; (2) 1780. Both private journals of his service in the revolution. He was in Col. Tupper's regiment of the 11th Mass. He is in Bennington, Saratoga, the Delaware river, and Phildelphia. He tells where he went, what he had to eat and other personal details. In 1780 he is in Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. (2) cited in "Hist. of Essex Co.," p. 704.

GREENWOOD, JOHN, of Newton, Mass., s. of Thomas and Hannah (Ward) Greenwood, b. July 15, 1673; m. (1) 1695, Hannah Trowbridge, (2) July 27, 1729, Alice Lyon of Roxbury; d. Aug. 29, 1737.

Diary: (1) Nov. 9, 1722 - May 9, 1737, and continued from Oct. 7, 1748 to Dec. 1, 1760 by Thomas Greenwood, J. P. His record of cases as Justice of the Peace—cases which came before him at Watertown and Newton.

Diary: (2) Dec. 6, 1733 - July 19, 1774. Also in the back of the book a list of marriages performed by him in Cambridge and Newton and by Thomas Greenwood, his son.

MSS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. in volume called John Stone's account book—commences towards the middle of the book.

GREENWOOD, THOMAS, REV., of Rehoboth, Mass., s. of Thomas and Hannah (Ward) Greenwood, b. Jan. 17 or July 15, 1673; m. Elizabeth Wiswall, Dec. 28, 1693; d. Sept. 8, 1720.

Diary: 1694 - Apr. 10, 1783. "A book of family and church records." Baptisms, marriages, deaths, records of church business, councils, &c. After the death of Rev. Thomas Greenwood it was continued by Rev. John Greenwood and Rev. Ephraim Hyde."

MS. owned by Congregational Church, Seakonk, Mass. Unpubished.

GREGORY, WILLIAM, of New Haven, Conn., b. in Ayrshire, Scotland; d. probably in Scotland where he returned after living a few years in Virginia and New Haven, Conn.

Diary: Sept. 17 - Oct. 8, 1771. Long entertaining, descriptive entries of his trip from New Haven to Worcester, Shrewsbury, Boston, Newport and back to New Haven.

MS. published in New England Magazine, Vol. 18, p. 343, O. S.

GRIDLEY, LUKE, of Farmington, Conn., s. of Hezekiah and Sarah (Newel) Gridley, b. Aug. 11, 1734, in Southington.

Diary: Mar. 29 - Nov. 23, 1757. Kept at Fort Edward when he was in Capt. Payson's Co. "He gives us a set of notes upon the camp life and the outside events which afford some new information, correct some old, and add to the vividness of our picture of the situation from the soldier's point of view."

MS. owned by Mr. Albert C. Bates, Hartford, Conn. Published in 1906 by Acorn Club.

GRIFFITH, JOHN, of Chelmsford, England and Darby, Pa., s. of John and Amy (Morgan?) Griffith, b. July 21, 1713 in So. Wales; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1737, Rebekah Fearn, (2) Mar. 14, 1750/1, Frances Wyatt of Chelmsford, Eng.; d. June 17, 1776.

Diary: 1713 - Apr. 17, 1770. Begins with his birth and general autobiography. Goes to Conn., Rhode Island and Mass. in 1741 and again in 1747 and 1766. A journal of his journeys and meetings.

MS. published in London and Philadelphia, 1770. Also in "Friend's Library," Vol. V, p. 329.

GRISWOLD, THOMAS, of Guilford, Conn., s. of Thomas and ( ) Griswold, b. Sept. 1, 1737; m. Dec. 17, 1761, Hannah Chittenden of Guilford; d. Jan. 7, 1821.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1784 - Mar. 13, 1790. Tells of daily life on farm at "Nutplains" and of the building of his house. He raised large quantities of flax.

MS. owned by Mrs. Frank Pardee, East River, Conn. Unpublished.

GUILD, AARON, ENSIGN, of Dedham, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Farrington) Guild, b. Apr. 5, 1728; m. (1) Sarah Coney, Nov. 28, 1751, (2) Anna Coney, (3) Hannah May of Stoughton, Dec. 11, 1777; d. Feb. 3, 1818.

Diary: May 29, 1758 - July 7, 1758. "Containing the length of the way we marched and some remarkable accidents that happened in the campaign. Anno domini, 1758." His march to Fort Edward. Was in Capt. Eliphalet Fales' Co., Col. Ebenezer Nichol's Regiment.

MS. owned by George A. Plimpton, Esq., of Walpole, Mass. Published in "The Dedication of a Monument to the Memory of the Men of Walpole and Vicinity," Walpole, 1901.

GUILD, JOSEPH, CAPT., of Dedham, Mass., s. of Joseph and Abigail (Curtis) Guild, b. May 11, 1735; m. Miriam Draper, June 28, 1758; d. Dec. 28, 1794.

Diary: Mar. 9, 1776 - Jan. 6, 1777. Expedition to Ticonderoga from Cambridge through Conn. and N. Y.

MS. owned by Miss Lauretta W. Guild, Dedham. Extracts published in Dedham Historical Register, 1896, p. 43.

HADDEN, JAMES M., LIEUT., s. of Capt. John Hadden of the Royal Marines, England.

Diary: Mar. 4, 1776 - Sept. 19, 1777. He was with Burgoyne in his campaign from the north, at Manchester, Hubbardton, &c.

MS. owned in 1874 by Gen. Horatio Rogers of Providence. Published in Albany, 1874.

HAGEN, EDMUND, DR., of Scarborough, Me., s. of Fergus and Jane (Jamieson) Hagen, b. 1732; m. Anna Simonton of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; d. Jan. 1777 on the English prison ship "Boulogne."

Diary: Oct. 5 - Dec. 31, 1776. Nov. 2 - Dec. 11 is missing. Contains his medical accounts previous to his enlistment. On ship board when his ship was capturing prizes and after he was a prisoner on the "Boulogne" with others from New England, especially from Marblehead.

MS. owned by Mr. Walter Higgins, 910 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C. Extracts published in Am. Monthly, Jan. 1904, p. 14.

HALDIMAND, SIR FREDERICK, GEN., of the 62d Royal Americans, of Switzerland, b. in Neuf Chatel, Switzerland, Oct. 1718; d. June 5, 1791 in Switzerland.

Diary: (1) Jan. 16 - Aug. 8, 1775. List of letters written, names of prisoners taken.

Diary: (2) Jan. 1786 - Aug. 1790; (3) Feb. 1786 - May 1787. Private diary written in French, partly in Boston and Falmouth, Me.

Diary: (4) May 3, 1789 - Feb. 1790. Very small journal and note book.

Diary: (5) 1756 - 1778. Private memorandum book. Mentions leaving Boston, June 16, 1775.

MSS. owned by British Museum given by Wm. Haldimand. Additional MSS. 21890 to 21889. Also copies in Canadian Archives.

Published in "Report on Canadian Archives," with translation, 1889, p. 124.

HALE, ENOCH, REV., of Westhampton, Mass., s. of Richard and Elizabeth (Strong) Hale, of Coventry, Conn., b. Oct. 28, 1753; m. Sept. 30, 1781, Octavia Throop of Bozrah, Conn.; d. Jan. 14, 1837.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1774 - Dec. 31, 1833. Weather, personal matters, deaths, burials and affairs of the parish.

MS. owned by Congregational Church, Westhampton, Mass. Extracts in Judd MSS., Forbes Library, Northampton. Published in part in "Appendix to Address of Rev. E. E. Hale," Groton, Conn., 1881.

HALE, MOSES, REV., of West Newbury and Rowley, Mass., s. of Joseph and Mary (Moody) Hale, b. in Newbury, Jan. 18, 1714; m. Nov. 8, 1744, Mehetable Dummer; d. Jan. 18, 1779.

Diary: Jan. 29, 1734 - Jan. 8, 1735. Jan. 23 - Dec. 20, 1765. Jan. 1 - Dec. 31, 1767. Jan. 1 - Dec. 31, 1769. May 1, 1771 - Jan. 1, 1773. Daily events, funerals, local matters, visits, social affairs.

MSS. owned by Ould Newbury Hist. Soc.

HALE, MOSES, REV., of Cambridge, Mass. (he afterwards settled in Boxford), s. of Rev. Moses and Mehetable (Dummer) Hale, b. Feb. 19, 1749/50; m. Elizabeth Emery, Dec. 28, 1775; d. May 25, 1786.

Diary: Apr. 1 - Dec. 31, 1770. Daily events, social affairs, visits, &c. Kept while at Harvard College.

MS. owned by Ould Newbury Hist. Soc.

HALE, NATHAN, CAPT., of Coventry, Conn., s. of Richard and Elizabeth (Strong) Hale, b. June 6, 1755 in Coventry; unmarried; executed in New York, Sept. 22, 1776.

Diary: Sept. 23, 1775 - Aug. 23, 1776. "It has no pretension to any formality of plan or elegance of composition; but it is a succinct, often extremely abbreviated statement of events and experiences in his life chiefly from the time he left New London with his military company until with the army around Boston he marched for New York . . . The facts they contain are many of them of historical value."

MS. owned by Conn. Hist. Society. Published in "Life of Nathan Hale the Martyr Spy," by I. W. Stuart, Hartford, 1856. Also in "Nathan Hale," by H. P. Johnston, p. 240.

HALE, ROBERT, JR., of Beverly, Mass., s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Clark) Hale, b. Feb. 12, 1702/3; m. (1) Elizabeth Gilman of Exeter,

Dec. 11, 1723, (2) Dec. 21, 1737, Elizabeth Clarke of Boston; d. Mar. 30, 1767.

Diary: (1) June 7 - July 14, 1731 and Aug. 24 - Sept. 2, 1732. Rather long entries of trips and the happenings on them. To Nova Scotia where he describes the homes of the French and to the eastern boundary of Maine.

Diary: (2) July 1, 1755 - Oct. 30, 1762. "Important events of the war against the French and Indians are noted as also summaries of legislative proceedings and popular feelings." Three volumes.

Diary: (3) 1732 - 1764. A list of deaths in Beverly.

MSS. (1) published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. 42, p. 287. (2) the above all owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. (3) owned by Essex Institute. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. V.

HALL, DAVID, REV., of Sutton, Mass., s. of Joseph and Hannah (Miller) Hall, b. Aug. 5, 1704; m. June 24, 1731, Elizabeth Prescott of Concord; d. May 8, 1789.

Diary: Nov. 5, 1740 - Feb. 21, 1789. Tells of the births, marriages and deaths in the town—the illnesses and epidemics, extraordinary natural phenomena, town affairs, war news, witchcraft, church councils, with many religious meditations.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Extracts published in "History of Sutton," by Benedict.

HALL, HUGH, of Boston, Mass., s. of Hugh and Lydia (Gibbs) Hall, b. in Barbadoes about 1693; m. Oct. 31, 1722, Elizabeth Pitts of Boston; d. June 1773, in Barbadoes, aged 80.

Diary: (1) 1723. Interleaved almanac. Few scattered entries largely of the sailing of boats.

Diary: (2) 1706 - 1708. Notes of sermons at the Boston Thursday lectures.

MSS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

HALLOCK, JEREMIAH, REV., of Ware, Mass. and Canton, Conn., s. of William and Alice (Homan) Hallock, b. Mar. 13, 1758 at Brookhaven, Long Island; m. Mercy Humphrey of West Simsbury, 1786; d. June 23, 1826.

Diary: Apr. 1780 - May 23, 1826. Largely religious, but gives principle events in his own life, two missions to Vermont, some family items.

MS. extracts published in the "Godly Pastor; Life of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock of Canton, Ct.," Yale, 1854.

HALLOWELL, HENRY, of Lynn, Mass., s. of Samuel and Mehitable (Breed) Hallowell, b. Nov. 21, 1754; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1780, Lucretia Newhall, (2) Jan. 6, 1813, Martha Newhall; d. Apr. 3, 1839.

Diary: June 17, 1775 - Jan. 17, 1780. This is called a journal but was evidently written out at a later time. It is more of a narrative. He gives his experiences and many incidents of the war. He was in the regiment of Rufus Putnam. Was also part of the time private secretary to General Glover. He was in the vicinity of Boston, at Cambridge, Fort Washington, Philadelphia and at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MS. published in "Lynn in the Revolution," by Howard Kendall Sanderson.

* HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, DR., of Annapolis, Maryland, b. in Scotland, 1712; m. May 29, 1747, Margaret Dulany; d. May 11, 1756 in Annapolis.

Diary: May 30 - Sept. 27, 1744. "Few are so lively and so full of good humored comment on people and customs as the Itinerarium of Dr. Hamilton." This is a journal of a journey from Annapolis to Philadelphia, New York, Delaware, Connecticut and Massachusetts, in all 1624 miles. "One of the best sources of authority on the social life of his period."

MS. owned by Mr. William K. Bixby, St. Louis, Mo. Published in St. Louis, 1907, edited by Dr. Albert Bushnell Hart.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, of Kennebec River, Me.

Diary: June 14, 1722 - Sept. 1723. An account of his capture by the Indians who took him from the Kennebec river to Canada.

MS. owned by London Pub. Rec. Office.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN, of Rochester, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Mary (Vincent) Hammond, b. in Sandwich, Nov. 1673; m. Elizabeth Hammond of New Hampshire before 1702; d. at Rochester, Mar. 29, 1747.

Diary: Jan. 3, 1724/5 - June 23, 1741. Surveyors's journal, covering the same territory as that of Benjamin Crane. Two volumes.

MS. owned by New Bedford Pub. Lib. Published by New Bedford Pub. Lib., 1910.

HAMMOND, LAWRENCE, CAPT., of Charlestown and Boston, s. of Col. Mainwaring and Jane Hammond of Virginia, m. (1) Andria Eaton of Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1662, (2) May 12, 1665, Mrs. Abigail

* pub'd in Baxter, Pioneers of N.F. in N.E.

Willet, (3) Feb. 1, 1674/5, Mrs. Margaret Willoughby, (4) Jan. 14, 1684/5, Mrs. Anna Gerrish; d. July 29, 1669.

Diary: (1) Nov. 27 - Nov 29, 1676, (2) Mar. 9, 1677/8 - Aug. 8, 1694. Personal matters, and the affairs of his friends; remarkable events, marriages, a list of deaths for 1677.

MSS. (1) published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro. II, Vol. 13, p. 411. (2) published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Jan. 1892. Both owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.

HAMMOND, NATHANIEL, of Newton, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Griffin) Hammond, b. July 26, 1678; m. (1) Mary Hyde of Newton, (2) Jan. 31, 1711, Margaret Stone; d. Apr. 4, 1749.

Diary: "Contains many valuable records relating to early Newton families."

MS. owned by Mr. Geo. Warren Hammond of Yarmouthville, Me. Cited in "Hammond Gen.," Vol. II, p. 8.

HARDY, CONSTANTINE, of Westborough, Mass., s. of Phinehas and Prudence Hardy, b. Mar. 6, 1736/7; m. Jemima Brigham of Shrewsbury, Jan. 25, 1763; d. Mar. 16, 1777.

Diary: Apr. 2, 1759 - Sept. 23, 1759. A journal of the Crown Point Expedition. He was in the second battalion of Col. Ruggles' Worcester County Regiment.

MS. owned by Miss Elizabeth Hardy of Shelburne, Mass. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1906.

HARDY, PHINEHAS, CAPT., of Bradford, Mass., s. of Eliphalet and Hannah (Platts) Hardy, b. Oct. 29, 1763; m. Rachel Hopkinson, Mar. 29, 1789; d. Dec. 24, 1829.

Diary: Jan. 18, 1787 - Feb. 16, 1787. A brief diary of a march from Andover to suppress the Shay's Rebellion.

MS. published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1853.

HARE, ROBERT, of Philadelphia, b. in England; m. Margaret Willing.

Diary: May 3 - July 22, 1774. A journey from Philadelphia through New York state to Canada and back through Massachusetts. Descriptions of the towns through which he passes and of the people whom he meets.

MS. published in Coll. of Hist. Soc. of Penn., Vol. I, p. 363.

HARMAN, JOHNSON, CAPT., of York and Harpswell, Me.; m. Mary Moulton of York.

Diary: Aug. 24, 1724. Official journal of the expedition against Norridgewock when Ralse was killed. He served under Col. Westbrook and Col. Shadrach Walton.

MS. cited in "Indian Wars of N. E.," Sylvester, Vol. III, p. 237.

HARNDAN, SAMUEL, CAPT., of Woolwich, s. of Samuel and Mary ( ) Harnden, b. in Wilmington, Mass., Aug. 28, 1731; m. Mary Preble; d. July 9, 1768.

Diary: Aug. 19 - Aug. 29, 1761. Journey to Quebec, ransom of Elinor Noble and of other captives.

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, leaf 330.

HARRIS, GEORGE, LORD., of Belmont, England, s. of Rev. George and Sarah (Twentyman) Harris, b. in Braintree, Cumberland, Eng., Mar. 18, 1746; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Ann Carteret Dixon; d. May 19, 1829.

Diary: Aug. 4, 1774 - Aug. 6, 1776. In the form of letters written to his cousin Mrs. Dyer from the camp at Boston. An account of the battle of Bunker Hill, &c. Is called his "Journal."

MS. extracts published in the "Life and Services of Lord George Harris," by S. R. Lushington.

HARRIS, OBADIAH, of Wrentham, Mass., s. of Nicholas and Hannah (Blake) Harris, b. July 7, 1736; m. June 27, 1759, Lois Ellis.

Diary: May - Oct. 1758. He was with the Provincial troops. Was at the battle of Ticonderoga.

MS. sold Jan. 31, 1921 at American Art Galleries, N. Y.

HARRIS, SAMUEL, CAPT., Jr., of Boston, Mass., s. of Samuel and Ann (Breck) Harris, b. in Boston, July 22, 1757; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1779, Abigail (Breck) Lillie, (2) Sept. 23, 1780, Susannah Austin, (3) Mar. 6, 1795, Mary Curton.

Diary: Aug. 25 - Nov. 14, 1777. Begins at Norwich, ends at Boston. Describes the battles of Stillwater, Bemis Heights and Burgoyne's surrender.

MS. copy owned by Library of Congress in Sparks MSS., Vol. XXV.

HARRISON, AARON, DEACON, of Wolcott, Conn., s. of Benjamin and Mary (Sutliff) Harrison, b. May 3, 1726, in East Haven; m. Oct. 26, 1748, Jerusha Warner; d. Sept. 5, 1819.

Diary: Oct. 21, 1797 - July 8, 1812 (dates of extracts). Extracts relate largely to deaths in the town, admissions to church, &c.

MS. extracts published in "History of Wolcott," Orcutt, 1874, p. 327.

HARVEY, JOHN, of Stroudwater, Me. (near Portland), s. of John and Mary ( ) Harvey, b. in Northwood, N. H., Aug. 4, 1745; m. (1) Sarah (2) Azubah (Partridge) Quinby; d. Feb. 1812.

Diary: June 18, 1779 - Jan. 5, 1781. "The book is about eight inches square and an inch thick. A few plans are very neatly drawn and the penmanship is of the best." He was an ensign and quartermaster and part of the diary is kept in Eastern Pennsylvania.

MS. owned by Miss Lillian B. Quinby, Westbrook, Me.

HASEY, ISAAC, REV., of Lebanon, Me., s. of Abraham and Jemima (Felch) Hasey, b. July 23, 1742; m. Aug. 22, 1765, Rebecca Owen of Boston; d. Oct. 17, 1812.

Diary: Jan. 15, 1764 - Dec. 31, 1809. Personal doings, farming notes, events in his parish, some war news, also many genealogical facts relating to Lebanon families.

MS. owned by Mr. Chas. W. Tebbetts of Dover, N. H. A copy of most of it by Mr. Geo. W. Chamberlain. Extracts published in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. II, Vol. 9, p. 132. Also in "Emerson Gen." p. 431 and in "Hist. of York Co."

HASKELL, CALEB, of Newburyport, Mass., of Ezra Lunt's Co., s. of Daniel and Sarah (Haskell) Haskell; b. July 24, 1723; m. Dec. 11, 1750, Elizabeth Haskell.

Diary: May 5, 1775 - May 30, 1776. "A revolutionary soldier's record before Boston and with Arnold's expedition. It includes the early part of the siege of Boston and notes the hardships and privations endured by the troops in this expedition."

MS. owned by Rev. Edwin Charles Haskell, Iowa. Published in Newburyport, 1881, by Wm. H. Huse Co.

HASKELL, NATHAN, of Deer Island, Me., s. of Caleb and Elizabeth ( ) Haskell; b. at Newburyport, Dec. 11, 1761; m. (1) July 14, 1785, Betty Haskell, (2) Feb. 17, 1796, Lucy Boynton, (3) Dec. 18, 1798, Lucy Torrey; d. in Deer Island, Jan. 4, 1855.

Diary: (1) July 9, 1779 - Apr. 10, 1780. A journal of the Revolution, kept at West Point.

Diary: (2) Dec. 11, 1761 - Mar. 14, 1791. A few pages of memoranda consisting of vital statistics and family affairs.

MSS. (1) owned by Bangor Hist. Soc., given by Dr. John Mason. Probably burned when the library of the Society was destroyed in 1911. (2) owned by Mr. Nathan Haskell Dole, Boston.

HASKINS, JACOB, of Taunton, Mass., s. of Henry and Hannah Haskins, b. June 10, 1736; m. May 2, 1770, Mercy Pitts; d. Jan. 4, 1819.

Diary: Apr. 6, 1759 - Jan. 10, 1761. An account of his service at Louisbourg. He was in Capt. Glover's Co., Col. Bagley's Regiment.

MS. formerly owned by Miss Ruth A. Tew of Taunton. Now owned by Mr. Frank Haskins of Taunton. Published in "Ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul," Milwaukee, 1914.

HASTINGS, THOMAS, DR., of Hatfield, Mass., s. of Thomas and Anna (Hawkes) Hastings, b. in Hatfield, Sept. 14, 1679; m. Mary Field, Mar. 6, 1701; d. Apr. 14, 1728.

Diary: Feb. 28, 1704 - May, 1746. A diary, writes in the book of town records giving incidents of the various Indian wars which happened in the vicinity. "The record is remarkably accurate and full of the casualties that occurred in Hampshire Co." After Dr. Hastings death it was continued by Oliver Partridge.

MS. owned by Town of Hatfield. Published in "Hist. of Hatfield," by D. W. Wells, Springfield, 1910.

HAUGH, SAMUEL, REV., of Reading, Mass., s. of Atherton and Elizabeth Haugh, b. in England about 1621; m. Sarah Symmes about 1650; d. in Boston, Mar. 30, 1662.

Diary: 1646 - 1650. Interleaved almanacs. "Containing much valuable information written by him."

HAVEN, JASON, REV., of Dedham, Mass., s. of Moses and Hannah (Walker) Haven of Framingham, b. Mar. 2, 1733; m. Catherine Dexter of Dedham, Oct. 12, 1756; d. May 17, 1803.

Diary: 1769 - 1796. These journals are kept in interleaved almanacs and are now bound in four volumes. They give much of the happenings in Dedham, many deaths, marriages, funerals, visits, exchanges and the events in his own family.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc.

HAWES, MATTHIAS, of Union, Me., s. of Josiah and Maria (Lyon) Hawes, b. at Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1754; m. Jan. 1, 1783, Sarah Payson of Sharon, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1828.

Diary: Mar. 5, 1780 - Apr. 2, 1786 (dates of extracts). Called an account book but contains records of weather and various entries in the nature of a diary, of his own personal matters and the doings of his neighbors.

MS. owned in 1851 by Mr. Noyes Hawes of California. Extracts published in "History of Union" and "History of Thomaston."

HAWES, SAMUEL, of Wrentham, Mass., s. of Samuel and Priscilla (Ruggles) Hawes, b. Nov. 5, 1743; m. Sept. 20, 1773, Rebecca Farrington of Cumberland, R. I.; d. before 1795.

Diary: Apr. 19, 1775 - Feb. 10, 1776. Short entries of daily events of the siege of Boston. Begins with an account of the battle of Lexington.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Published at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1855.

HAWKINS, JOHN, SERGT-MAJOR, of Pennsylvania.

Diary: Jan. 26, 1779 - Dec. 10, 1782. Begins while he was with his regiment in Conn. They marched through Southbury, Farmington and Suffield, Conn., West Springfield and Northampton, Mass. to Keene, N. H. Then to Hanover, Dresden and other N. H. towns. Later the army is in Pa., N. Y. and N. J., and ends when they return to Conn.

MS. owned by Hist. Soc. of Penn. Extract descriptive of Dartmouth College, published in "Dartmouth Traditions," by Wm. Carroll Hill.

HAWKS, JOHN, SERGT., of Deerfield, Mass., s. of John and Elizabeth Hawks, b. in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 13, 1643; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1667, Martha Baldwin of Hadley, (2) Nov. 20, 1696, Mrs. Alice Allis; d. bet. 1721 and 1736.

Diary: "This diary is almost undecypherable today but by the aid of a magnifying glass it reveals the tragedy of the founding of the New World."

MS. published in Journal of Am. Hist., Vol. IV, p. 237.

HAWLEY, ELISHA, LIEUT., of Northampton, Mass., s. of Joseph and Rebecca (Stoddard) Hawley, b. July 18, 1726; m. Elizabeth Pomeroy of Northampton; d. Sept. 24, 1755.

Diary: June 26 - Sept. 7, 1755. Rather short daily entries, gives an account of the services of the Northampton Co. in the expedition against Crown Point and at the building of Fort Lyman.

MS. owned by N. Y. Public Library, N. Y., in Hawley papers. Published in "History of Northampton," by J. R. Trumbull, Vol. II, p. 254.

HAWLEY, GIDEON, REV., of Marshpee, Mass., s. of Gideon and Hannah (Bennett) Hawley of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Nov. 5, 1727; m. (1) June 14, 1759, Lucy Fessenden of Sandwich, (2) Oct. 7, 1778, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hussey) Burchard of Nantucket; d. Oct. 3, 1807.

Diary: (1) June 22, 1754 - Dec. 20, 1755 and Apr. 20, 1755 - Jan. 29, 1756. "Book of Journal after my Mission into the Country of the Six Nations."

Diary: (2) Sept. 21 - Dec. 25, 1756. "Second book of journals after I was one of the army." In camp, attending funerals, &c. He is on Lake George and goes to Fort Edward.

Diary: (3) Feb. 3 - Sept. 18, 1756. Part of the time at Mr. Johnson's "to attend the treaty" to be held with the Six Nations and part of the time with the army at Fort Miller, Fort Edward and Half Moon.

Diary: (4) Dec. 11, 1756 - Feb. 20, 1757. Covers a trip among the Six Nations, a visit to Sir Wm. Johnson's, with much Indian news. Also at Cherry Valley. After Dec. 27 he is lodging with Rev. Samuel Hopkins.

Diary: (5) Oct. 15, 1795 - May 28, 1806. Personal entries, visits, &c.

MSS. all these diaries are owned by The Congregational Library, Boston.

HAWLEY, ISAAC, of Fayetteville, N. C., s. of Thomas and Sarah (Olcott) Hawley, b. in Munroe, Conn., June 24, 1764; m. June 6, 1791, Elizabeth McIntyre; d. 1808.

Diary: July 16 - Nov. 19, 1795. A journal from Fayetteville to Huntington, Ct. Visits various towns in Conn. and sees his cousins and friends.

MS. published in "The Hawley Record," by E. S. Hawley, p. 518, Buffalo, N. Y., 1890.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH, of Northampton, Mass., s. of Thomas and Dorothy (Lamb) Hawley, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 28, 1654/5; m. 1677, Lydia Marshall; d. May 19, 1711.

Diary: Aug. 24, 1699 - Dec. 2, 1710. Account books of school affairs, farm and mercantile transactions and many law cases in which he acted as justice. Also marriages and deaths. He kept open house for soldiers and officers in service.

MSS. owned by Forbes Library, Northampton. They also have extracts in the Judd MSS. from earlier diaries, some as early as 1674.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH, of Northampton, Mass., s. of Joseph and Lydia (Marshall) Hawley, b. Aug. 28, 1682; m. Rebecca Stoddard, Nov. 6, 1722; d. June 1, 1735.

Diary: July 16, 1716 - May, 1735. Account book with diary entries. Mention of people who come to his house.

MS. extracts in Judd MSS., Forbes Library, Northampton. Unpublished.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH, MAJOR, of Northampton, Mass., s. of Joseph and Rebecca (Stoddard) Hawley, b. Oct. 8, 1723; m. Mercy Lyman, 1752; d. Mar. 10, 1788.

Diary: (1) May 14, 1747 - Apr. 5, 1770 (dates of extracts.) Day book with accounts and diary entries. Gives many glimpses into his daily life.

Diary: (2) 1768. Almanac. Personal matters, some accounts.

MSS. (2) owned by Mrs. Laura A. Hudson, Plainfield, Mass. Extracts in Judd MSS., Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.

HAYDEN, AUGUSTUS, of Windsor, Conn., s. of Samuel and Abigail (Hall) Hayden of Somers, b. Aug. 24, 1740; m. Dec. 7, 1769, Cynthia Filler of Windsor; d. Feb. 24, 1823.

Diary: (1) May 25 - Nov. 12, 1758. His journal from Windsor to Ticonderoga and back again. He was in the regiment of Col. Lyman.

Diary: (2) Apr. 14 - Dec. 9, 1759. Also a journal of Fort Ticonderoga and Crown Point under Gen. Lyman.

MSS. full extracts published in "Hayden Family," J. B. Hayden, Windsor Locks, Conn., 1888.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM, of Marblehead, Mass., m. Dec. 13, 1750, Hannah Hinds; d. July 23, 1805, aged 82.

Diary: 1775, 1776, 1781. Deaths, accidents, &c.

MS. owned by Essex Institute.

HAYNES, JOSEPH, of Haverhill, Mass., s. of Thomas and Hannah (Heriman) Haynes, b. Jan. 25, 1715/16; m. (1) Elizabeth Clement, Aug. 1, 1734, (2) Mehitabel Marsh, Feb. 27, 1756; d. Dec. 26, 1801.

Diary: 1762, 1770. Almanacs with inserted leaves, over one hundred pages of manuscript in the two books. Journeys to Hartford, personal affairs, expenses, &c.

MSS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

HAYNES, LEMUEL, REV., of Rutland, Vt. and Granville, N. Y., s. of a colored father and a mother who abandoned him, b. July 18, 1753, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1783, Elizabeth Babbet of Hartland, Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1833.

Diary: July 26 - Aug. 15, 1785. Of a journey in Vermont.

MS. published in "Life of Rev. Lemuel Haynes," Cooley, N. Y., 1837.

HAYNES, SARAH (CHANDLER), MRS., of Gloucester, Mass., dau. of Rev. Samuel and Anna (Pecker) Chandler, b. in Gloucester; m. Captain William Haynes, Aug. 16, 1769; d. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 28, 1813.

Diary: Parts of 1795, 1797, 1799, 1807 and 1808. Three small books. Personal events, family matters, visits, calls and daily life.

MSS. owned by Mrs. Anna M. Pickford of Newton Centre, Mass. Unpublished.

HAZARD, THOMAS, of South Kingston, R. I., s. of Robert and Sarah (Borden) Hazard, b. Sept. 15, 1720; m. May 27, 1742, Elizabeth Robinson; d. Aug. 26, 1798.

Diary: 1750 - 1795. Account book with diary entries. "From this book with its full entries and personal details, with its occasional notes still pinned on the written page, a very good idea can be gained of the life of a Narragansett planter." Farming notes, records of his cows being taken for taxes, contracts for labor, also records of family births and deaths.

MS. extracts published in "Thomas Hazard," by Caroline Hazard, Boston, 1893. Owned by Miss Caroline Hazard, Peacedale, R. I.

HAZARD, THOMAS BENJAMIN, "Nailer Tom," of South Kingston, R. I., s. of Benjamin and Mehetable (Redwood) Hazard, b. in South Kingston, Jan. 23, 1756; m. Oct. 2, 1783, Hannah Knowles; d. in Westerly, Sept. 28, 1845.

Diary: June 21, 1778 - Aug. 18, 1781. Short entries of his own doings with brief notices of public affairs. "I have been utterly disappointed at the meagreness exhibited in Nailer Tom's Diary."—J. P. Hazard. "It is told of Wilkins Updike, a noted lawyer of Kingston, that he said he'd just a leave see the devil come into the Court room as to see 'Nailer Tom' with his diary or Journal. Shepard Tom writes that the people of South Kingston used to swear by Nailer Tom's book."

MS. owned by Redwood Library, Newport. Published in Narragansett Hist. Reg., Vol. I.

HAZEN, RICHARD, of Haverhill, Mass., s. of Richard and Mary (Peabody) Hazen, b. in Haverhill, July 20, 1696; m. Oct. 22, 1719, Sarah Clements; d. Oct. 18, 1754.

Diary: Mar. 20, 1740 - Apr. 26, 1740. "The Journal of Richard Hazzen and Company from Haverhill to Albany and back again in Running the Northern boundary line of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England from a point three miles due north from Pen-

tucket falls in Merrimack River in a due West Course till it mete his majesty's other Governments."—Title of Journal.

Many houses and people living on the route taken by the surveyors are mentioned.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July 1879.

HEART, JONATHAN, CAPT., of Farmington, Conn., s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Hart, b. in Kensington, Conn., 1748; m. Abigail Riley of Berlin, May 7, 1778; d. Nov. 4, 1791.

Diary: Sept. 7 - Oct. 12, 1785. A march from Conn. to Fort Pitt, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

MS. copy owned by Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio. Published by Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, 1885.

HEATH, BETSEY, MISS, of Brookline, Mass., dau. of John and Susannah (Craft) Heath, b. in Brookline, Nov. 21, 1769; m. Oct. 13, 1813, John Howe of Dorchester; d. Jan. 12, 1853.

Diary: (1) May 4 - Dec. 19, 1783, (2) Dec. 16, 1790 - Jan. 26, 1791. "These journals were written by Mrs. Howe when a young lady, the first one when a girl of fourteen and the second when a young lady of twenty-two. The second one is descriptive of a journey to see the launching of the U. S. frigate Constitution at Boston, April 21, 1797."

They are very bright and entertaining, full of social happenings, marriages, &c., describes the way people dressed; the refreshments served and other details.

MSS. owned by Mrs. Robert Barnett of Brookline. Extracts published in "Craft's Family." Also in "The Sagamore," Brookline, 1895, Vol. 1 and 2.

HEATH, PELEG, REV., of Barrington, R. I., s. of William and Anne (Weed) Heath, b. in Roxbury, July 26, 1700; m. (1) Sarah Richmond, Nov. 19, 1730, (2) Bethiah Peck, Aug. 26, 1740, (3) Jerusha Peck, Dec. 8, 1743; d. Oct. 5, 1748.

Diary: Nov. 13, 1728 - 1740. A personal record of church matters including list of members, marriages performed by him, &c. Many pages have been cut out.

MS. owned by Congregational Church, Barrington; given to it by the daughters of Mr. Wilmarth Heath. Unpublished.

HEATH, WILLIAM, GEN., of Roxbury, Mass., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Payson) Heath, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 2, 1737; m. Apr. 10, 1759, Sarah Learned of Cambridge; d. Jan. 24, 1814.

Diary: June 29, 1775 - Nov. 25, 1803. "A daily journal of occurrences through nearly the whole of the late American war."

"It is one of the most valuable of the contemporary narratives of the Revolution."

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in "Memoirs of Major Gen. William Heath," Boston, 1798 and in New York, 1904.

HEMPSTEAD, JOSHUA, of New London, Conn., s. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Larrabee) Hempstead, b. Sept. 1, 1678, New London; m. about 1696/7, Abigail Bailey; d. Dec. 22, 1758.

Diary: Sept. 8, 1711 - Nov. 3, 1758. In four volumes. "Containing valuable genealogical data relating to many New London families; references to the colonial wars, to the shipping and other matters of interest pertaining to the town and the times."

"While the diary is valuable to the investigator of the colonial period for the prices of wages and merchandize of every description, records of births, marriages and deaths, and an infinite variety of subjects, it is Hempstead's faculty of coupling such entries with brief notices of current events and town topics which places such a high value upon the Diary to those searching for missing record entries."

MSS. 1st and 4th vols. owned by New London County Hist. Soc. Published in their Proceedings Prov. 1901, Vol. 1. Vols. 2 and 3 by Mrs. John L. Brauch, New London.

HENDERSON, JAMES, of Rutland, Mass., s. of James and Sarah (Harper) Henderson of Concord, Mass., b. Sept. 22, 1737; m. Jan. 19, 1758, Rachel MacFarland.

Diary: May 28, 1758 - Dec. 3, 1759. A soldier's journal of a march from Rutland to Ticonderoga. Accounts of executions, accidents, skirmishes and other interesting details of his life, has a long description of the French fort at Ticonderoga. Lists of deaths in the company.

MS. copy owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.; given by L. K. Haddock of Buffalo, N. Y.

HENFIELD, JOSEPH, of Salem, Mass., s. of Edmund and Lydia (Hardy) Henfield, b. Aug. 25, 1743; m. Feb. 20, 1780, Anna Mansfield; d. Mar. 17, 1809.

Diary: 1760 - 1800. Interleaved almanacs. "A complete account of the winds, tides, approach of fish to our shores and many useful dates in the history of Salem." "He gave them with reluctance from the private notes contained in them." Also vital statistics.

MS. acquired by Rev. Wm. Bentley, Apr. 23, 1800. Part copied into B. F. Browne's Mem. Book owned by Essex Inst. Extracts published in "Bentley's Diary," Vol. II, p. 333. Also in "Annals of Salem," Felt, pp. 108 and 138.

HENDRICKS, WILLIAM, CAPT., of Harrisburg, Pa., b. in Cumberland Co., Pa. at the place long known as Tobias Hendricks, near Oyster Pt., two miles from Harrisburg; d. at Quebec, Jan. 1, 1776.

Diary: July 13 - Dec. 31, 1775. "Journal of the march of a Party of Provincials from Carlisle to Boston and from thence to Quebec, with an account of the attack on Quebec December 31, 1775." They were encamped for several months at Cambridge which they reached August 8.

MS. published at Glasgow in 1776 and also in Penn. Archives, Ser. II, Vol. XV.

HENRY, JOHN JOSEPH, of Lancaster, Pa., s. of William and Anna Henry, b. at Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 4, 1758; m. Chalmers; d. Apr. 15, 1811.

Diary: Sept. 11, 1775 - Sept. 22, 1776. On Arnold's campaign. "The narrative of Henry is the only one giving an account of the pioneer expedition of his party to discover the source of the Chaudiere River." Rather long entries probably written out from notes, full of descriptions of the events of each day, anecdotes of his companions, military maneuvres, the jail at Quebec, &c.

"It's detailed principally from my own memory assisted by the notes of Gen'l Meigs and Wm. McCoy."—Letter of J. J. Henry in 1808.

MS. owned by Mr. Charles Allen Munn. Published at Lancaster, Pa., by Wm. Green, in 1812; at Watertown, N. Y., by Knowlton & Rice, in 1844; at Albany, by Munsell, in 1877. Also in Penn. Archives, Ser. II, Vol. XV.

HENSHAW, RUTH, of Leicester, Mass., dau. of Col. William and Phebe (Swan) Henshaw, b. Dec. 15, 1772; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1804, Dr. Asa Miles of Westminster, (2) Feb. 26, 1806, Rev. Ezekiel L. Bascom of Gerry; d. Feb. 19, 1847.

Diary: 1789 - 1846, with the years missing of 1795, 1798, and others in the nineteenth century. Daily occupation, calls, visits, weather, neighbors and their doings. Seven months visit to Norfolk, Va., with incidents of journey there and back by stage and water.

"The entries are daily records and give first the condition of weather, then the ordinary routine of household work, births, marriages and deaths in the town, who visited the family, in fact every little item of news that came up." P. T. Denny.

MS. owned by Mrs. Parkman T. Denny, Esq. of Leicester. Unpublished.

HENSHAW, WILLIAM, COL., of Leicester, Mass., s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bass) Henshaw, b. in Boston, Sept. 20, 1735; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1762, Ruth Sargent, (2) Sept. 12, 1771, Phebe Swan; d. Feb. 21, 1820.

Diary: (1) May 9 - Nov. 28, 1759, with later notes to 1773. Kept with his orderly book on an expedition to Albany, Fort Edward and Crown Point. He was in Capt. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment.

Diary: (2) May 10 - Nov. 4, 1759. A pocket diary kept on the trip to Fort Edward and while stationed there.

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Published in their Transactions, Vol. XI, p. 185. (2) owned by Worcester Hist. Soc. Published in Pro. of Worc. Soc. of Antiquity, Vol. XXV, p. 46.

HERBERT, CHARLES, of Newburyport, Mass., s. of John and Jane (Pierce) Herbert, b. Nov. 17, 1757; m. Nov. 8, 1783, Molly Butler of Newburyport; d. Sept. 4, 1808.

Diary: Jan. 15, 1777 - Aug. 23, 1780. A journal of Mill Prison. "The reader will find the Journal free from all appearances of design or effort; it is perfectly natural; what is seen and heard is recorded with hardly a note or comment from first to last; through their medium we are conducted through the hold of the prison ship and witness the privations and sufferings of the hapless victims; the prison hospital is thrown open to our inspection, not as transient visitors but as witnesses of the daily occurrences."

There is given a list of prisoners in Mill prison. The last part, after his release, is a journal of his experience on his return home under the command of John Paul Jones.

MS. published in "A Relic of the Revolution," Boston, 1847.

HERRICK, ISRAEL, CAPT., of Topsfield, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Lydia (Hayward) Herrick, b. Dec. 3, 1721; m. (1) Mary Bragg, (2) Abigail Kyllam, June 22, 1749; d. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 14, 1782.

Diary: May 12 - July 30, 1737. A scouting expedition between the Androscoggin and Kennebec Rivers.

MS. in the Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, folio 257. Published in Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. II ser. Vol. 2, p. 219.

HEYWOOD, WILLIAM, COL., of Charlestown, N. H., s. of Eleazar and Azubah ( ) Heywood, b. in Rutland, Mass., July 28, 1728; m. (1) Lydia Hastings of Hatfield before 1753; (2) Joanna Wetherbee of Lunenburg, Dec. 19, 1763; d. Feb. 4, 1803.

Diary: July 27, 1746 - Apr. 1, 1751 (dates of extracts). He was in the company of Capt. Eliphalet Leonard of Easton. Marches through Deerfield to Fort Dummer, and No. 4. He gives a "minute account of all their marches and of all they did from day to day." Mentions, Apr. 1, 1751, the release of some of the captives freed through his efforts and those of Capt. Phineas Stevens. Goes to Canada and Fort Massachusetts.

MS. extracts published in "History of Charlestown," Saunderson.

HICKLING, CATHARINE GREENE, of Boston, Mass., dau. of Thomas and ( ) Hickling, m. Dec. 18, 1793, William Prescott, Jr.; d. May 17, 1852 aged about 85.

Diary: Jan. 21, 1786 - Sept. 30, 1789. Begins with a trip from Boston to the Azores where her father was consul, in the sloop Pilgrim, Capt. Dexter. She then goes to England, describes her life there, entertainments, theatre, &c. Also of her trip back to Boston.

MS. owned by Mr. Roger Wolcott of Boston. Deposited with Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

HICKS, ELIAS, REV., of Jericho, N. Y., s. of John and Martha ( ) Hicks, b. Mar. 19, 1748, in Hempstead, L. I.; m. Jan. 2, 1771, Jemima Seaman of Jericho; d. Feb. 27, 1830.

Diary: Sept. 9, 1779 - Nov. 14, 1829 with a few narratives of earlier date. Of trips he made to Conn., Massachusetts, Rhode Island in 1793, 1799 and again in 1816, besides those to the western and southern states. Mentions the places where he lodged and held meetings.

MS. owned in 1832 by his "connections." Published in "Journal of Life and Religious Labours of Elias Hicks," New York, 1832.

HILDRETH, MICAH, LIEUT., of Dracut, Mass., s. of Gen. Wm. and Tabitha (Coburn) Hildreth, b. May 4, 1749; m. July 1, 1775, Sibyl Coburn; d. Sept. 15, 1826.

Diary: Aug. 12 - Oct. 10, 1776. Of his march to Ticonderoga and his stay there.

MS. published in "Hist. of Dracut," Coburn, p. 147.

HILL, JAMES, of Kittery, Me., s. of Benjamin and Mary (Neal) Hill, b. Dec. 20, 1734; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1761, Sarah Coffin, (2) 1774, Mrs. Sarah (Hoyt) Burleigh.

Diary: kept when he was an officer in the French and Indian wars.

MS. cited in "John Hill of Dover," Lapham, 1889, p. 13, and in "Hist. of Kittery," Stackpole, p. 520.

HILL, JOHN, GEN., of England.

Diary: June 25 - July 29, 1711. He was in Adm. Hovenden's expedition to Canada, commences when the ships are at anchor in Nantasket Bay, where various N. E. dignitaries visit them and receive them in their homes; search for concealed provisions in Boston. On July 4 he attends the Harvard Commencement. Most of the time they are getting supplies for the troops in Canada and were to sail the day after the diary ends. Long and interesting entries.

MS. owned in Public Rec. Office, London. Transcript by Mass. Hist. Soc. in F. L. Gay papers.

HILLS, SAMUEL, of Wrentham, Mass., and Union, Me., b. at Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 14, 1760; m. Mar. 2, 1786, Abigail Child of Upton, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1829.

Diary: 1797 - 1828. "Made copious notes during his lifetime respecting nearly all the important events in town." Many have been destroyed.

MSS. Eight almanacs from 1821 to 1828 are owned by Mr. Warren Hills of Union. Cited in "Hist. of Union," p. 8.

HILTON, WINTHROP, MAJOR, of Dover, N. H., s. of Edward and Ann (Dudley) Hilton, b. 1671; m. Anne Wilson; d. June 23, 1710.

Diary: Feb. 9 - Feb. 23, 1703/4. "Journal of the March and Proceedings with the Forces under my Command lately sent forth ag's't the Indian Enemy and Rebels." To Saco River and back.

MS. copy owned by Mr. James Phinney Baxter, Portland, Me. In Baxter MSS. Published in Coll. Me. Hist. Soc. Doc. Hist. Vol. ~~H~~, XI Ser. ~~I~~, p. 140.

HINSDALE, THEODORE, REV., of Hinsdale, Mass., s. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Cole) Hinsdale, b. Nov. 25, 1738 in Berlin, Conn.; m. July 14, 1768, Ann Bissell of Dalton; d. Dec. 28, 1818.

Diary: May 18, 1795 - Jan. 1, 1797. Valuable for his interest in establishing the church and naming the town.

MS. extracts published in Hinsdale, in "Hist. of Berkshire Co.," by Rev. A. B. Whipple, p. 82, N. Y. 1885.

HITCHCOCK, ENOS, DR., of Providence, R. I., Chaplain in Col. Learned's Reg. and later in Gen. Patterson's, s. of Peletiah and Sarah (Parsons) Hitchcock, b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1744; m. Mrs. Achsah (Upham) Jordan of Truro, Jan. 13, 1771; d. Feb. 26, 1803.

Diary: 1777, '79, '80, '83, '84, '85, '86, '87, '88, '89, 1790, '91, '95, '97, '98, '99 1800, 1801. Interleaved almanacs. Everyday social affairs, vital statistics, &c. Also a small blank book containing marriages and deaths for 1776, 1778 and 1779.

While chaplain he went through western Massachusetts to Ticonderoga. He was at Stillwater, the battle of Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne. He came back part of the way with Burgoyne.

He tells in his trips, of the places where he stopped, the things he had to eat, the people he met and the events of the war in his own vicinity and as the news came to him from other places.

MSS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Published, 1777 to 1780, in R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll., VII, 1899.

HITCHCOCK, GAD, REV., of Pembroke, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Mary (Sheldon) Hitchcock, b. Feb. 12, 1719 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 22, 1748, Dorothy Angier of Cambridge; d. Aug. 8, 1803.

Diary: Oct. 9, 1748 - June 8, 1800. A private list of baptisms in the Second Church of Christ in Pembroke (now Hanson).

MS. owned in 1895 by Calvin T. Phillips. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 49, p. 286 to Vol. 50, p. 317.

HIX, DANIEL, ELDER, of Dartmouth, Mass., s. of Elder John and Hannah (Galusha) Hix, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 30, 1755; m. Mary Kilton, Mar. 2, 1777; d. Mar. 22, 1838.

Diary: 1773 - 1832. Personal matters, preaching tours, revivals, many baptisms. Also lists of marriages. He was in Rehoboth, Middleborough, New Bedford, Rochester, Taunton, Westport and other towns.

MS. owned in 1880 by Mrs. Rachel Davis of Westport. Extracts in a "Sketch of Elder Daniel Hix," by S. M. Andrews, New Bedford, 1880.

HOBART, DAVID, of Hingham, Mass., s. of Rev. Peter and Rebecca (Ibrook) Hobart, bapt. Aug. 18, 1651; m. (1) Joanna Quincy, (2) Dec. 4, 1695, Sarah Joyce of Boston; d. Aug. 21, 1717.

Diary: Mar. 19, 1678/9 to Feb. 1716/7, continued to May 31, 1740 by his son the Rev. Nehemiah Hobart. This is a continuation of his father's diary, deaths, ordinations, fires, &c.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in "Diary of Rev. Wm. Bentley," Vol. III, p. 284.

HOBART, NEHEMIAH, REV., of Hingham and Cohasset, Mass., s. of David and Sarah (Joyce) Hobart, b. in Hingham, Apr. 27, 1697;

m. (1) Jan. 14, 1724/5 Lydia Jacob, (2) Apr. 5, 1739, Elizabeth Pratt; d. May 31, 1740.

Diary: 1721 - 1732, with later entries to Dec. 13, 1746. Principally a minister's record of births, marriages and deaths with some miscellaneous entries.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.

HOBART, PETER, REV., of Hingham, Mass., s. of Edmund and Margaret (Dewey) Hobart, b. in England, Oct. 13, 1604; m. (2) July 3, 1646, Rebecca Ibrook; d. Jan. 20, 1678/9.

Diary: June 8, 1635 - Dec. 1678. A record of births, marriages and deaths; some war items, massacres, &c.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Copy by Boston Public Library. Pub. in "Bentley's Diary," Vol. III, p. 282.

HOLDEN, DAVID, of Groton, Mass. and Hollis, N. H., First Sergeant in Capt. Leonard Whiting's Company, s. of John and Sarah (Davis) Holden, b. at Groton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1738; m. July 13, 1761, Sarah Hemenway of Townsend; d. at Hollis, N. H., Aug. 8, 1803.

Diary: Feb. 20, 1760 - Nov. 1, 1760. A journal kept during the latter part of the French and Indian war. "David Holden his Booke If I it Loose and you it Find Restore It me for it is mine 1760." "A Journal of what was Transacted In the Expedition for the Total Reduction of Canada in the year A. D. 1760.

MS. owned by Massachusetts Historical Society. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., June, 1889, p. 385. Also with notes, Cambridge, 1889, edited by Dr. S. A. Green. Also in "Three Military Diaries," by Green.

HOLLAND, PARK, of Petersham, Mass., s. of Jonas and Bathsheba (Ivory) Holland; b. in Shrewsbury, Nov. 19, 1752; m. Jan. 8, 1785, Lucy Spooner; d. in Bangor, May 21, 1844.

Diary: 1784, 1794 and several years later. Three small volumes. Vol. I is in the form of an autobiographical letter covering his life until the end of the Revolution.

Vol. II includes his survey of the Passamaquoddy in 1784, his experiences in Shay's Rebellion in 1787, and his visit to the Penobscot in 1793.

Vol. III is more of a daily journal with account of the work he did from day to day.

These volumes were written by his daughter from journals made by him and in many cases are clearly a copy from day to day of original journals. It is supposed that the originals are not now in existence.

MSS. owned by Bangor Hist. Soc. Cited in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Feb. 1882, p. 242, under the name of B. I. Holland.

HOLMAN, JONATHAN, COLONEL, of Sutton, Mass., s. of Solomon and Mercy (Waters) Holman, b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. (1) Hannah Sibley Nov. 3, 1763, (2) Susan Trask, July 10, 1783; d. Feb. 25, 1814.

Diary: May 26 - Dec. 3, 1759 with accounts for many years after; one entry as late as 1775. A diary of the expedition of his company from Worcester to Fort Edward and Ticonderoga. It contains lists of the members of the company, Capt. Learned's Company in Col. Abijah Willard's regiment.

MS. owned by Mrs. Henry A. Phillips, Millbury, Mass. Unpublished.

HOLMES, ABIEL, REV., of Woodstock, Conn. and Midway, Ga., s. of David and Temperance (Bishop) Holmes, b. Dec. 24, 1763; m. (1) Mary Stiles, Aug. 29, 1790, (2) Sarah Wendell of Boston, Mar. 26, 1801; d. at Cambridge, June 4, 1837.

Diary: Dec. 14, 1787 - Oct. 13, 1794. A record of weather, temperature and wind. He had a thermometer called a thermometrical register. Kept at Midway in Georgia.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

HOLMES, DAVID, Dr., of Woodstock, Conn., s. of David and Bathsheba (Sanford) Holmes, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 11, 1721; m. (1) Mehitable Mayhew, (2) Nov. 12, 1761, Mrs. Temperance (Lothrop) Bishop; d. Mar. 19, 1779.

Diary: June 4, 1758 - May 12, 1759. A diary kept at Lake George and Fort Edward until July 14, 1758, followed by entries of accounts with his company and receipt of payments.

MS. owned by Chief Justice O. W. Holmes, Washington. Cited in "American Annals," by Rev. Abiel Holmes.

HOLROYD, JOSEPH T., of Providence ? R. I., s. of William and Sarah (Tillinghast) Holroyd, b. Aug. 1, 1776.

Diary: 1770, 1782, 1786, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1810. Interleaved almanacs. Largely of the sailing and arrival of ships, lists of his tenants, &c.

MSS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

HOLT, JOSEPH, of Wilton, N. H., s. of Timothy and Rhoda (Chandler) Holt of Wilton, b. Feb. 14, 1718; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1745, Dolly Johnson, (2) Apr. 10, 1755, Mrs. Mary Russell; d. at Weston, 1789.

Diary: (1) May 24, 1758 - Oct. 22, 1758. "A journal of the march of Capt. Ebenezer Jones' Co., in the Expedition to Canada."

Diary: (2) June 14 - July 1, 1676. This journal must have been kept by an older man although these two are called "Journals of Joseph Holt." It is the journal of a Penobscot voyage.

MSS. published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1856.

HOLTEN, SAMUEL, DR., member of Continental Congress from Danvers, s. of Samuel and Hannah Holten, b. in Danvers, June 9, 1738; m. (1) Mary Warner of Gloucester, int., Mar. 4, 1758, (2) Mrs. Mary Kettle, Oct. 6, 1763; d. Jan. 2, 1816.

Diary: May 1, 1778 - Aug. 23, 1780. The doings of Congress, social matters and general news.

MS. 1778-1779, owned by Danvers Historical Society. Extracts published in Mass. Hist. Pro., Feb. 1896, also in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., July 1919-April 1920.

HOLYOKE, EDWARD, PRES., of Marblehead and Cambridge, Mass., s. of Elizur and Mary (Elliott) Holyoke, b. June 26, 1689; m. (1) Aug. 8, 1717, Elizabeth Browne of Marblehead, (2) Nov. 9, 1725, Margaret Appleton of Ipswich, (3) Mar. 17, 1742, Mrs. Mary (Whipple) Epes of Ipswich; d. June 1, 1769.

Diary: (1) Apr. 25, 1709 - Dec. 25, 1765. Contained in sixty interleaved almamacs. The entries generally are of a line-a-day and are very concise.

Diary: (2) Almanac for 1715. There are many vital statistics, town and personal matters. He and his son also kept daily meteorological records which are not printed.

MSS. (1) owned by Mr. Andrew Nichols of Hathorne, Mass., (2) by Harvard College Library. Published in the "Holyoke Diaries," edited by George Francis Dow, Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., 1911.

HOLYOKE, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, M. D., of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Edward and Margaret (Appleton) Holyoke, b. in Marblehead, Aug. 1, 1728; m. (1) June 1, 1755, Judith Pickman, (2) Nov. 22, 1759, Mary Vial of Boston; d. in Salem, Mar. 31, 1829, aged one hundred years and eight months.

Diary: 1742, 1743, 1744, 1746, 1747. Interleaved almanacs. "Nearly one half of the entries are in shorthand and have not been deciphered." He was, most of the time during which these diaries were kept, a student at Harvard. In 1746, taught school at Lexington.

MSS. owned by Harvard College Library, given by Joshua Ward of Salem and Fred. L. Gay of Brookline. Published in the "Holyoke Diaries," Essex Institute, 1911.

HOLYOKE, ELIZABETH, of Salem, Mass., dau. of Edward Augustus and Mary (Vial) Holyoke, b. Sept. 11, 1771; unmarried; d. Mar. 26, 1789.

Diary: 1785 - 1786. Two interleaved almanacs, of the same general character as her mother's.

MSS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem. A few entries published in the "Holyoke Diaries," Essex Institute, Salem, 1911.

HOLYOKE, JOHN, of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Edward and Margaret (Appleton) Holyoke, b. Feb, 18, 1734; unmarried; d. Dec. 30, 1753.

Diary: Jan. 7 - Dec. 9, 1748. Short entries of his daily doings and studies at Harvard College.

MS. owned by Library of Harvard College. Published in "Holyoke Diaries," Essex Institute, Salem, 1911.

HOLYOKE, MARGARET, of Salem, Mass., dau. of Edward Augustus and Mary (Vial) Holyoke, b. Mar. 4, 1763; unmarried; d. Jan. 25, 1825.

Diary: 1774 - 1823. Similar in character to that of her mother.

MSS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Much of it published in "Holyoke Diaries," Essex Institute, Salem, 1911.

HOLYOKE, MARY (VIAL), MRS., dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Simpson) Vial, b. Dec. 19, 1737; m. Nov. 22, 1759, Edward Augustus Holyoke, M. D., d. Apr. 15, 1802.

Diary: Jan. 2, 1760 - Dec. 15, 1799. "Little more than a record of calls, guests at dinner, and attendance at meetings. Interspersed however are valuable memoranda of births, marriages and deaths and not infrequently entries having historical significance and well worthy of preservation."

MSS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Published in condensed form in "Holyoke Diaries," Essex Institute, Salem, 1911.

HOLYOKE, PRISCILLA, of Salem and Cambridge, Mass., dau. of Edward and Margaret (Appleton) Holyoke, b. July 29, 1739; m. July 17, 1780, Rev. Eliphalet Pearson; d. Mar. 29, 1782.

Diary: 1766. Interleaved almanac. Personal doings, deaths, social events, with some accounts.

MS. owned by Mr. S. L. Munson, Albany, N. Y. Unpublished.

HOMES, WILLIAM, REV., of Chilmark, Mass., b. in the north of Ireland in 1663; m. Katharine Crayhead of Londonderry, Sept. 21, 1693; d. June 27, 1746, buried in Chilmark.

Diary: (1) 1689 - 1746. "The greater portion of the diary is made up of weekly entries dated Lords Day detailing his texts and sermons." They are "usually followed by some note of a death, remarkable providence, birth, baptism, admission to church membership, state of weather or some such kindred items."—C. E. Banks. List of marriages and deaths in Chilmark.

Diary: (2) Aug. 11, 1703 - June 22, 1746. A list of remarkable providences.

MSS. owned by Maine Historical Society, copy by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1894, also Oct. 1895.

HOPKINS, ESTHER EDWARDS, of East Windsor, Conn., dau. of Timothy and Esther (Stoddard) Edwards, b. Aug. 6, 1695; m. June 28, 1727, Rev. Samuel Hopkins of West Springfield; d. June 16, 1766.

Diary: July 23, 1723 - 1741 with possibly later entries. "Religious, introspective, a melancholy picture of a Godfearing life in its worse aspects. Scarcely a word apart from soul and God, faith, &c."

MS. owned by Miss S. A. Hopkins, Northampton, Mass. A few extracts published in the "Edwards Family."

HOPKINS, SAMUEL, DR., of Great Barrington, Mass. and Newport, R. I., s. of Timothy and Mary (Judd) Hopkins, b. in Waterbury, Sept. 17, 1721; m. (1) Joanna Ingersoll of Great Barrington, Jan. 13, 1748, (2) Elizabeth West of Newport, Sept. 16, 1794; d. Dec. 20, 1803.

Diary: 1740 - 1800. "It was obviously designed to be private, for he records many events which he would not wish to let his best friends know. . . . And yet through the entire journal (so far forth as it is now preserved and has been perused by the present biographer) there is not to be found one disclosure which could in any degree sully the fair name of Hopkins. Even its most secret records are perfectly honorable to his character. It is written with carelessness, it exposes the great divine in his deshabille but is a far nobler monument to his virtue than is his Autobiography." A large part was written in cypher.

MS. extracts published in "The Works of Samuel Hopkins, D. D." by E. A. Park, Boston, 1854. Also in "Life of Samuel Hopkins," Hartford, 1805.

HORTON, SAMUEL, of Newburyport, Mass., s. of Makepeace and Joanna (Coffin) Horton, bapt. Sept. 12, 1731; m. May 25, 1778, Sarah Webster; d. Feb. 9, 1808.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1772 - Apr. 6, 1781. Short entries. About the building and sailing of ships.

MS. owned by Eben Bradbury, Esq. of Newburyport. Extracts published in Essex Hist. Coll., Vol. 43, p. 285.

HOTCHKISS, GIDEON, CAPT., of Waterbury, Conn., s. of Stephen Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 5, 1716; m. (1) Anna Brocket, June 16, 1737, (2) Mabel Stiles, Feb. 22, 1763; d. Sept. 3, 1807.

Diary: 1782, 1784, perhaps more. An account book with items of events which happened in the town.

MS. quoted in "History of Waterbury," 1896.

HOVEY, IVORY, REV., of Rochester and Mattapoisett, Mass., s. of Ivory and Anne (Pingree) Hovey, b. in Topsfield, Mass., July 3, 1714; m. Feb. 8, 1739, Olive Jordan of Biddeford, Me.; d. Nov. 4, 1803.

Diary: 1738 : 1803. Written usually in shorthand, in nine octavo volumes, aggregating 7000 pages; many of the entries refer to his spiritual and physical condition. "For sixty-five years before his death he kept a journal, in which those things designed for his own particular use were penned."

MSS. an autobiographical sketch made from the diary, published in Piscataqua Evan. Mag., Vol. III, p. 144. Cited in the "Hovey Book," Hovey.

HOVEY, JOHN, REV., of Kennebunkport, Maine, s. of John and Abigal (Watson) Hovey, b. at Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1707; m. (1) Elizabeth Mussey of Cambridge, (2) Susannah Swett of York; d. at Biddeford, Maine, 1773.

Diary: 1746 - 1751. "He kept a diary from the time of his settlement till his death but unfortunately much the larger part of it has been lost. He noted every event, the state of the weather, business, politics, news, births, deaths, marriages, affairs of the town and matters relating to the church." Much local news, the launching of boats, accidents, Indian alarms, &c.

MS. quoted in "History of Kennebunkport," by Chas. Bradbury, 1837.

HOW, DAVID, of Methuen, Mass., s. of Dea. James and Jemima (Farnham) How, b. Oct. 16, 1756; m. (1) May 18, 1780, Persis Whittier of Methuen, (2) Dec. 9, 1787, Betsey Reddington of Haverhill, (3) Nov. 15, 1803, Sarah White of Haverhill; d. Jan. 10, 1842.

Diary: (1) Dec. 27, 1775 - Jan. 15, 1777. He was a private in Col. Paul Dudley's Co. Was at the siege of Boston and in the battles of Harlem Heights, Trenton and White Plains. It tells "of camp life in the earlier period of the war of the Revolution, its dickerings in trade, and its social visits, its fatigues, and its escort duties, its sermons and its penalties, its rumors and its realities."

Diary: (2) Sept. 29 - Nov. 7, 1777. Of a march through Williamstown, Saratoga to Fort Edward and back through Brookfield and Weston to Methuen.

MSS. both owned by Mr. George W. Chase. Published in Morrisania, N. Y., 1865.

How, Nehemiah, of Putney, Vt., s. of Samuel and Mrs. Sarah (Leavitt) (Clapp) How, b. in Marlborough, 1693; m. Margaret Willard; d. in the Hospital at Quebec, May 25, 1747.

Diary: Oct. 11, 1745 - May 19, 1747. "A narrative of the Captivity of Nehemiah How, who was taken by the Indians at the Great Meadow Fight above Fort Dummer where he was an inhabitant October 11, 1745. Giving an account of what he met with in his travelling to Canada and while he was in Prison there. Together with an account of Mr. How's Death at Canada."

MS. published in 1748, and reprinted by Drake in his "Indian Captivities." Also reprinted in book form by Victor Hugo Paltsits, N. Y., 1904.

Howard, Samuel, Dea., of Temple, N. H., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Howard, b. in Malden, Oct. 5, 1739; m. Elizabeth Barrett, Dec. 3, 1762; d. Feb. 11, 1815.

Diary: 1770 -1777 (dates of extracts). Part of it kept on a march to Ticonderoga. Personal and town matters.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Temple," pp. 111 - 2 and 96.

Howe, John, a British soldier.

Diary: Apr. 5, 1775 - Apr. 19, 1775. Kept while he was employed as a British spy during the Revolution. "A curiously accurate journal." Gives his adventures in Worcester, Cambridge, Bedford, Charlestown, &c. It gives "a vivid picture of the state of feeling that existed in this county (Middlesex), and of the habits of the officers in Boston."

MS. copy owned by New Hampshire Hist. Soc., Concord, N. H., 1827. Published in "History of Middlesex Co.," by D. H. Hurd, 1890, Vol. II, p. 579.

HOWE, WILLIAM, SIR., of Nottingham, England, b. in England, Aug. 10, 1729; d. July 12, 1814.

Diary: 1777. "Journal of the proceedings of the Army under the command of Sir William Howe in the year 1777." The first part is more of a narrative, apparently written from notes kept at the time, as dates are carefully given and movements from day to day. Includes the battle of Brandywine. Later there are almost daily entries. It is illustrated with pen and ink drawings.

MS. owned by Harvard College Library. Unpublished.

HOWES, LOT, of Yarmouth, Mass., s. of Prince and Dorcas (Joyce) Howes, b. Sept. 24, 1708; m. Thankful Smith, Mar. 9, 1743; d. July 1, 1791.

Diary: Apr. 21, 1755 - Oct. 18, 1773. More of an account book than diary with some diary entries.

MS. owned by Mr. William O. Howes, Oak Hill, Florida. Type written copy by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

HOWES, PRINCE, of Nobscussett (in Dennis), Mass., s. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Prince) Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., m. Dorcas Joyce, Aug. 8, 1695; d. Oct. 2, 1753 in his 84th year.

Diary: almanac of 1706 with entries for other years. Largely of farm notes, sales of oxen, sheep, corn. Mentions many names. Is more of an account book.

MS. owned by Mr. William O. Howes, Oak Hill, Florida. Type written copy by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

HOWLAND, DANIEL, of East Greenwich, R. I., s. of Daniel and Mary (Sampson) Howland, b. Feb. 7, 1724 in Tiverton, R. I.; m. Feb. 10, 1744, Philadelphia Brownell.

Diary: July 5, 1740 - Nov. 18, 1755. Some personal matters, records of the doings of his neighbors and the progress of the seasons.

MS. extracts published in "Hist. of East Greenwich," Greene, Prov., 1877. Also in "Howlands of America," Howland, New Bedford, 1885, p. 113.

HOYT, EPAPHRAS, GEN., of Deerfield, Mass., s. of David and Mercy (Sheldon) Hoyt, b. June 11, 1751; m. Nov. 4, 1792, Experience Harvey; d. Feb. 8, 1850.

Diary: (1) July 17 - Aug. 19, 1790. "A trip to New York by boat starting at Cheapside near Greenfield, Mass., changing to a sloop at Hartford. Description of old New York, &c." Goes to Philadelphia and Washington.

Diary: (2) 1790 and June 1834 - Feb. 3, 1850. Several short diaries of various trips he made and a long diary covering about 1500 pages, closely written. This contains a complete registry of the weather, current events, inventions, comments on politics and local affairs.

MSS. (1) owned by Miss H. Isabel Williams, Northampton, Mass. (1) by Mr. Chas. A. Hoyt, Templeton, Mass.

HUBBARD, JOSHUA, of Eliot, Me., s. of Moses and Abigail (Heard) Hubbard, b. about 1744; m. June 7, 1770, Dorcas Shapleigh; d. Apr. 21, 1807.

Diary: Feb. 5, 1771 - Sept. 4, 1779. "Minute books of his legal work, farming accounts, journeys to Boston where he went as representative, &c.

MS. extracts published in "Old Eliot," Vol. VIII, p. 22.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL, of Newport, R. I., s. of James and Naomi (Cocke) Hubbard, b. in England, 1610; m. Jan. 4, 1636, Tase Cooper; d. 1689.

Diary: 1641, 1688. "Interesting details about life in Newport, especially about local church history."

MS. The original is lost. A book of MS. extracts made by Rev. Isaac Backus, is owned by R. I. Hist. Soc. Extracts published in Mag. of N. E. History, Vols. I and II.

HULL, HENRY, of Stamford, N. Y., s. of Tiddeman and Elizabeth (Franklin) Hull, b. Mar. 16, 1765 at Harrison's Purchase, N. Y.; m. (1) 1785 Sarah Hallock, (2) 1814, Sarah Cooper of Cooper's Point, N. J.; d. Sept. 23, 1834 at Stillwater, Ohio.

Diary: Mar. 16, 1786 - 1833. The extracts from the diary are embodied in an autobiographal sketch, of his religious experiences, his travels, &c. He goes to Conn. in 1793 and in 1794 to the yearly meeting at Newport and to Mass., N. H. and Maine. He was a Quaker.

MS. extracts in "Friend's Library," Vol. IV, p. 233.

HULL, JOHN, of Boston, s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Storer) Hull, b. in England, Dec. 18, 1624; m. May 11, 1647, Judith Quincy; d. Oct. 1, 1683.

Diary: (1) 1647 - May 24, 1682. "Some passages of God's Providence about myself and in relation to myself. Penned down that I may be more mindful of and thankful for all God's dispensations towards me."

Diary: (2) 1634 - Sept. 20, 1681. "Some observable passages of Providence toward the Country and specially in these parts of Massachusetts."

Diary: (3) Sept. 1672 - July, 1677. Commonplace books containing notes of sermons.

Diary: (4) June 25, 1675 - Sept. 23, 1676. "A journal appertaining to the colony of the Mattachusetts relating to their military affairs. In which also is begun the 19th day of May following and intermixed, the whole accompts of this Government."

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. (2) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. These two were published in their Transactions, Vol. III, p. 141. (3) owned by Boston Public Library. (4) owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

HULL, JOSEPH, of Jamestown, R. I., s. of Capt. John and Alice (Teddeman) Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1701; d. Oct. 1, 1772.

Diary: Sept. 2 - Oct. 18, 1724. A journey through Connecticut to New York, dines with the Governor and with others. Short entries. A Quaker.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

HUMPHREY, WILLIAM, of Providence, R. I. Lieutenant in Simeon Thayer's Co., s. of John, Jr. and Martha (Walker) Humphrey, b. in Rehoboth, 1752; m. Dec. 4, 1783, Lydia Munro of Rehoboth; d. in Tiverton, R. I., July 1, 1832.

Diary: Sept. 9, 1775 - Aug 1, 1776. Of Arnold's march to Quebec. Supposed to be the basis of Thayer's and Topham's diaries. It is written in a rougher style but is very similar.

MS. owned by Mr. George Humphrey, 62 Lloyd Ave., Providence. Unpublished.

HUNT, EBENEZER, DEA., of Northampton, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Clark) Hunt of Lebanon, Conn., b. Aug. 28, 1703; m. Elizabeth King, Dec. 9, 1730; d. February 21, 1788.

Diary: (1) Sept. 5, 1732 - Dec. 23, 1779. The diary (1) is written when there was some special event which he wished to record, earthquakes, storms, accidents, raisings, with sometimes rather long intervals of time between the entries.

Diary: (2) 1735 - Jan. 22, 1788 (dates of first and last entries found in Judd.) Account books with some diary entries, dates of ploughing, planting, trips to New York and Newport, expenses of building his house,

MS. (1) owned by Mrs. Henry M. Burt, 94 Charlesbank Rd., Newton, Mass. Extracts published in Judd Manuscripts, Forbes Library, Northampton.

HUNT, EBENEZER, DR., of Northampton, Mass., s. of Dea. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (King) Hunt, b. Nov. 15, 1744; m. Sarah Bradish of Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1772; d. Dec. 26, 1820.

Diary: (1) Aug. 1765 - June, 1767. Journal kept at a medical school in Springfield. Almost entirely about his medical studies.

Diary: (2) 1776 - 1813. Doctor's notes of births, illnesses, deaths, &c. Mention of help living with him, farming notes, expenses.

MSS. (1) owned by Mrs. Henry M. Burt, 94 Charlesbank Road, Newton, Mass. Extracts in Judd MSS. in book marked Prices, Forbes Library, Northampton. Unpublished.

Mrs. Burt also owns a register of deaths in Northampton from 1687 to 1827 compiled by Dr. David Hunt from the records of Dr. Ebenezer Hunt and other sources.

HUNTER, MARTIN, GEN., of England. Ensign in the 52d British Regiment called Oxfordshire Light Infantry, s. of Cuthbert and Anna (Nixon) Hunter, b. 1757; m. Sept. 13, 1797, Jean Dickson of St. Anton's Hill, Berwickshire; d. Dec. 9, 1846.

Diary: 1775 - 1783. Kept at Bunker Hill, Brooklyn and Brandywine. A long account of the Battle of Bunker Hill, also of the play "The Blockade of Boston" and of the Storming of Fort Washington.

MS. extracts published in Moorsom's "History of the 52d Light Infantry," London, 1860.

HURLBURT, JOHN, JR., of New London, Conn., s. of John and Mary (Stoddard) Hurlburt, b. in Groton, Conn., Mar. 12, 1730; m. Abigail Avery before 1757; d. in Hanover, N. H., Mar. 10, 1782.

Diary: (1) May 9 - Dec. 8, 1759. Of the Crown Point Expedition under Gen. Amherst; the daily march and work of the soldiers, some deaths.

Diary: (2) the year of 1775. "A full record or Journal of his occupation from day to day in the year 1775, including the condition of the weather also."

MSS. (1) owned by George Hurlburt Barbour of Alleghany, Pa.; (2) copy by the Historical Society of New London, Conn. Published in Magazine of American History, Vol. 29, p. 395.

HUTCHINSON, ELISHA, JUDGE, of Boston, Mass., s. of Gov. Thomas and Margaret (Sanford) Hutchinson, b. in Boston, Dec. 24, 1745; m. Mary Watson; d. in England, June 24, 1824.

Diary: June 1, 1774 - 1778. 156 MS. pages. Personal and public matters; social and political affairs in England. He was a refugee. Very desultory.

MS. owned by British Museum, Egerton MSS., 2669. Extracts published in "Diary of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson," Boston, 1884.

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, GOV., of Boston and England, s. of Thomas and Sarah (Foster) Hutchinson, b. in Boston, Sept. 9, 1711; m. May 16, 1734, Margaret Sanford; d. June 3, 1780.

Diary: (1) Oct. 2 - Nov. 29, 1756. A journey to Rhode Island and Albany.

Diary: (2) June 1, 1774 - Apr. 22, 1780. This diary begins with the record of his trip from Boston to England. Political disputes, domestic matters, biographical materials, long entries of interesting and often important matters.

Diary: (3) 1770. An almanac which has a few notes and memoranda, account of the Boston massacre, meeting of overseers of the college, &c.

MSS. (1) in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A., folio 227. (2) In British Museum, Egerton MSS., 2662 - 66. Extracts published in Boston, 1884 - 1886.

HYDE, WILLIAM, of Newton, Mass., s. of William and Elizabeth (Hyde) Hyde, b. Oct, 30, 1690; m. Deliverance Hyde, Mar. 26, 1713; d. Feb. 9, 1754.

Diary: (1) Apr. 16, 1713 - July 18, 1714, (2) July 18, 1714 - July 1, 1716, (3) June 26, 1737 - May 22. 1757. Four small volumes containing deaths, marriages, &c., for Newton, Boston, Holliston, Sherburn and other places. One is a Sunday journal giving the name of the preacher, his subject with more or less notes of what he said. These were evidently continued by another as there are several different handwritings "These records contain more than double the number of deaths, that are entered upon the town records for the same years."

MSS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Society.

ILSLEY, JOSEPH, LIEUT., of Newbury, Mass., s. of Joseph, Jr. and Rebecca (Noyes) Ilsley, b. in Newbury, Nov. 29, 1729; unmarried; his will was proved Feb. 28, 1785.

Diary: May 27 - Nov. 13, 1758. Kept in an almanac for 1758. He was second lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Newhall's company, Col. Bagley's regiment. He marches from Newbury June 14, gives the towns and inns where they stop on the way to Albany. Goes to

Saratoga and Fort Edward. An account of Lord Howe's death and of the trip home. Full of interesting accounts of camp life.

MS. owned by Mr. Paul Ilsley, High St., Newbury. Unpublished.

INGALLS, THOMAS, of Andover, Mass., s. of Francis and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, b. Nov. 14, 1758, in Andover; m. Elizabeth Stevens; d. Jan. 5, 1844, in Bridgton, Me.

Diary: (1) Apr. 19, 1775 - Jan. 2, 1776. Journal of the Revolution. In Capt. Thomas Poor's Company. He is stationed in Cambridge and vicinity. Daily work and news in the camp,

Diary: (2) July 16 - Dec. 8, 1776. Of the Lake Champlain campaign. Is at Ticonderoga, Saratoga, Stillwater, &c.

MSS. owned by Aldana T. Ingalls, Winston, Montana. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. 53, p. 81.

INMAN, GEORGE, LIEUT., of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Ralph and Susanna (Speakman) Inman, b. Dec. 3, 1755; m. Apr. 23, 1778, Mary Badger, of Philadelphia; d. in Grenada, W. I., 1789.

Diary: Feb. 7, 1782 - Jan. 31, 1789. One volume of this diary is rather retrospective. He describes past events in which he had a part, including his services in the King's Own during the Revolution. Gives a list of British officers killed. The other four volumes are regular diaries of his daily life telling much about the tories in Bristol and Clifton, England. It is all kept in England.

MSS. owned by Cambridge Historical Society. Extracts published in "Evelyns in America," p. 129. Also in Penna. Mag. of Hist., Vol. VII, p. 237.

JACKSON, DANIEL, MAJOR, of Newton, Mass., s. of Joshua and Huldah (Fuller) Jackson, b. July 23, 1753; m. Lucy Remington; d. at Watertown about 1832.

Diary: 1775 (date of extract). He was in the battles of Concord, Bunker Hill and at Dorchester Heights and served during the greater part of the Revolution.

MS. cited in "Notes to Sketches of Bunker Hill," by S. Swett, 1825, p. 19.

JAMES, BARTHOLOMEW, ADMIRAL, of St. Kivern, Cornwall, England, s. of Richard and Joan (Body) James, b. Dec. 28, 1752; m. 1783, Henrietta Pender of Falmouth; d. May 22, 1828.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1776 - Oct. 29, 1798 with earlier recollections to the day of his birth. Written in the form of a journal from memoranda kept at the time. He was in Boston in 1776 and in Rhode Island in

1777. He was also in Portland Harbor and on the Kennebec in 1791. He gives an account of the surrender at Yorktown. He was in service in the English army.

MS. owned by Navy Records Society. Published in Navy Records Society Pub., 1896, London.

JAQUES, STEPHEN, of Newbury, Mass., s. of Stephen and Deborah (Plummer) Jaques, b. in Newbury, July 28, 1686; m. Thankful Taylor of Yarmouth.

Diary: 1710-1796. "It is an account book in which the earliest entry seems to be the year 1710 and the last the year 1796. Interspersed upon blank pages are a number of historical records and religious musings."—George Francis Dow. Evidently some of the entries are by a later hand.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Unpublished.

JEFFRY, JAMES, s. of James Jeffry of Portsmouth, N. H., b. about 1706; m. int. Nov. 25, 1732, Ruth Pratt; d. in Salem, Feb. 13, 1755.

Diary: (1) 1724. Personal matters, deaths and marriages, earthquakes, mentions many people.

Diary: (2) 1727, 1744, 1749. Probably those not owned by the Essex Institute were burned in the Chicago fire. See Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Apr. 1914.

MSS. (1) owned by Essex Institute. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., Vol. 36, p. 331. (2) in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Feb. 1860 with extracts from 1730, '33, '34, '35, '36, '45, and '47.

JEFFRY, JAMES, JR., of Salem, Mass., s. of James and Ruth (Pratt) Jeffry, b. in Salem, Aug. 20, 1733; m. Dec. 2, 1763, Susannah Palfrey (Salem Record); d. Nov. 7, 1807.

Diary: Jan. 1 - Oct. 30, 1775. Kept in Quebec where he was part of the time postmaster. Contains much war news from other parts of Canada and New England. Visits Salem soon after the battle of Lexington.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Apr. 1914. Also letters written by him from Quebec and Montreal.

JENKINS, JOHN, LIEUT., of New London, Conn. and Exeter and Wyoming, Pa., s. of Judge John Jenkins, b. at New London, Nov. 27, 1751; m. Bethiah Harris of Colchester, Conn., June 23, 1778; d. in Exeter, Mar. 19, 1827.

Diary: June 5, 1778 - Feb. 25, 1781. Kept in the campaign of Gen. Sullivan against the Six Nations. Everyday entries with a rather long account of the battle of Newton.

MS. owned by Hon. Steuben Jenkins of Wyoming, Pa. Extracts published in "Sullivan's Expedition," by Fred. Cook.

JENKS, JOHN, of Salem, Mass., s. of John and Rebecca (Newhall) Jenks of Medford, b. in Medford, Dec. 6, 1751; d. in Salem, Oct. 11, 1817.

Diary: (1) June 23 - July 14, 1784. Diaries of various trips taken in the interest of William Gray as a dry goods merchant. To New York and Philadelphia from Salem.

Diary: (2) Jan. 3 - 15, 1785. To Norwich, Windsor and Hartford, Conn.

Diary: (3) Mar. 10 - Apr. 25, 1785. To New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Alexandria and Fredericksburg. He gives the various inns where he stops, short entries.

MSS. both the original and a typewritten copy owned by Harvard College Library, given by Robert D. Jenks of Philadelphia.

JENKS, SAMUEL, of Chelsea, Mass., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Berry) Jenks, b. at Lynn, Mar. 12, 1782; d. at Cambridge, June 8, 1801.

Diary: May 22, 1760 - Nov. 26, 1760. Journal of the campaign in 1760. Fairly long entries of affairs in the army. Much of it covers the same ground as the diary of David Holden.

MS. published in Mass. Hist. Pro., Mar. 1890. Also printed with notes, Cambridge, 1890.

JENNISON, WILLIAM, LIEUT., of Milford, Mass., s. of Dr. Wm. and Mary (Staples) Jennison, b. at Mendon, Aug. 4, 1757; m. Nov. 19, 1783, Mary Vibert of Boston; d. Dec. 24, 1843.

Diary: Aug. 6, 1776 - Aug. 2, 1780. "A valuable military and naval Revolutionary record. He was quartermaster in Col. Read's Mass. Reg.; then lieutenant of marines on the "Warren"; then with Washington's army in 1776; then again in the marine's service where he remained till the end of the war doing occasional privateering."

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Extracts published in Penna. Mag. Vol. 15, 1891.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, of Norwich, Conn., s. of Capt. Joseph Johnson, b. about 1750 at Mohegan near Norwich.

Diary: Nov. 1771 - Jan. 2, 1772. Johnson was an Indian. The diary gives "an account of religious meetings at Mohegan and the spiritual crises through which Johnson passed at that time."

MS. owned by Dartmouth College Library, in Wheelock Collection. Unpublished.

JOHNSON, OBEDIAH, MAJOR, of Canterbury, Conn., s. of Obadiah and Lydia (Cleaveland) Johnson, b. at Canterbury, Feb. 18, 1735/6, m. (1) Apr. 29, 1762, Mary Howard of Windham, (2) July 6, 1765, Lucy Spaulding of Plainfield; d. Oct. 27, 1801.

Diary: Nov. 5, 1776 - Mar. 18, 1777. Journal of the doings of the army, kept at Chatham, N. Y.

MS. owned by Mr. F. M. Johnson, New York. Unpublished.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, REV., of West Haven, Conn., s. of Samuel and Mary (Sage) Johnson of Guilford, b. Oct. 14, 1696; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1725, Mrs. Charity (Floyd) Nicoll of Long Island, (2) June 18, 1761, Mrs. Sarah ( ) Beach; d. Jan. 6, 1772.

Diary: Oct. 6, 1722 - Nov. 1, 1723. "Samuel Johnson's Book, Being a Journal of His Voyage to, Abode at, and Return from England."

MS. owned by Columbia University, New York. Extracts published in Beardsley's "Hist. of the Church in Conn." Vol. I, p. 34 and 51. Also in Beardsley's "Life of Samuel Johnson," N. Y., 1874.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL WILLIAM, of Stratford, Conn., s. of William Samuel and Ann (Beach) Johnson, b. Oct. 23, 1761; m. Susan Edwards, Nov. 27, 1791.

Diary: Nov. 6, 1799 - Feb. 4, 1800. Journal of a journey from Stratford to Fayetteville, N. C. and return.

MS. owned by Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford, Conn. Unpublished.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, COL., of Newbury, Vermont, s. of John and Sarah (Haynes) Johnson, b. in Haverhill, Mar. 22, 1742; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1765, Elizabeth Lowell of Newburyport, (2) Nov. 26, 1772, Abigail (Merrill) Pool, (3) Feb. 17, 1775, Abigail Carleton; d. in Newbury, Jan. 4, 1819.

Diary: (1) June 10, 1773 - Dec. 22, 1794. "A journal of the Seasons." Only a few entries for each year.

Diary: (2) Mar. 5, 1781 - Oct. 11, 1781. A journal of his captivity in Canada. He was at Three Rivers and St. John. Graphic pictures of his capture and imprisonment, the books he read, dinners he attended and the various diversions of the town.

MSS. owned by Mrs. A. G. Johnson of Watertown, Conn. (1) published in "History of Newbury," by F. P. Wells.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAMUEL, of Stratford, Conn., s. of Dr. Samuel and Charity (Floyd) (Nicoll) Johnson, b. Oct. 7, 1727; m. Ann Beach, Nov. 5, 1749; d. Nov. 14, 1819.

Diary: (1) Nov. 27, 1766 - Oct. 1, 1771. Kept while he was in England as special agent of the colony of Connecticut.

Diary: (2) 1759 - 1787. Memorandum books.

MSS. owned by Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford, Conn. Extracts published in "Life of Wm. Samuel Johnson," by Beardsley, N. Y., 1876.

JONES, ABNER, ELDER, of Royalston, Mass. and Lyndon, Vt., b. in Royalston, Apr. 28, 1772, m. (1) about 1796, Damaris Prior, (2) Aug. 1, 1839, Mrs. Nancy F. Clarke; d. May 29, 1841.

Diary: From his birth to Sept. 30, 1833. Largely of his religious work. He lived in many places in New England and travelled to many others.

MS. extracts published in "Memoir of Abner Jones," Boston, 1842.

JONES, BENJAMIN, DR., of Beverly, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Sarah Jones of Ipswich, b. Dec. 4, 1716; m. (1) Mar. 3, 1736, Mary Woodbury, (2) July 17, 1749, Ginger Leach, (3) Dec. 20, 1757, Sarah Endicott of Danvers; d. June 23, 1794.

Diary: 1747 - 1779 (dates of extracts.)

MS. owned in 1888 by Horatio G. Herrick of Lawrence. Cited in Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec., Vol. 5, p. 54. Extracts are vital statistics.

JONES, EPHRAIM, of Falmouth (Portland), Me., s. of James and Sarah ( ) Jones, b. in Weston, Dec. 11, 1712; m. Mar. 1739, Mary Pearson; d. at Falmouth, Dec. 16, 1783.

Diary: (1) Mar. 25, 1767 - Feb. 20, 1772. A journal of his acts as selectman, in the middle of his account book are various items about the poor of the town, schools, &c.

Diary: (2) May 7 - July 19, 1765. In the same book a journal of a voyage from Falmouth to Bermuda and back to Marblehead.

MSS. owned by Maine Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

JONES, JOHN, COL., of Dedham, Mass., s. of John and Mehitable (Garfield) Jones, b. in Weston, Oct. 30, 1716; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1742/3, Hannah Morse, (2) Oct. 31, 1754, Tabitha Battle; d. Feb. 2, 1801.

Diary: (1) July 14, 1756 - Mar. 25, 1767. His book of "Entries and Judgments." Contains 250 letter sheet pages. Relates principally to

his services as Justice of the Peace. Also contains a list of marriages performed by him.

Diary: (2) 1762/3. Journal of surveys in Mount Desert.

Diary: (3) commences with his birth 1716 - Nov. 10, 1762, with entries for 1774. Book of minutes, relates principally to his family; private life and personal observations. Also "Some Remarkables of Earthquakes, Warrs, Deaths," &c.

MSS. (1) and (3) owned by Mrs. Peleg Redfield Kendall of Providence, R. I., (2) in archives of Me. Hist. Soc. Published in Boston, 1894, by Amos Perry.

JONES, NAHUM, of Templeton, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Lydia (Jones) Jones, b. Aug. 13, 1772, in Gerry, Mass.; unmarried; d. Oct. 22, 1807.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1795 - Dec. 22, 1806, with a few preliminary entries for 1775 - 1786. "He was a schoolmaster who kept school at Rindge, N. H., Montgomery, Herkimer Co., N. Y. and Gerry (Phillipston), Winchendon, and Provincetown, Mass. He was an observant man and his diaries, especially those which relate to upper New York state, contain considerable local history. He kept a complete register of the names of all his scholars, showing that during ten years of teaching he taught 1456 scholars." Some of the earlier entries relate to Shay's rebellion.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Given by Miss Clara A. Jones of Warwick, Mass.

JORDAN, RICHARD, of Newton, N. J. and Hartford, Conn., s. of Joseph and Patience ( ) Jordan, b. at Elizabeth, Va., Dec. 19, 1756; m. Pharaby Knox; d. Oct. 14, 1826.

Diary: Mar. 17, 1797 - 1825. Journal of his trips as a Quaker preacher. He went to Nantucket, New Bedford, Newport and Providence in 1797. In 1804 he went to Hartford, Conn., where he lived until 1809. The last years contain only occasional entries.

MS. published in "Friend's Library," Phila., 1837, Vol. XIII, p. 292.

JOSLIN, JOSEPH, JR., of South Killingly, Conn., b. Apr. 9, 1759; m. Lydia Rucklin? Oct. 14, 1783 near Providence; d. a few days after close of diary in North Grosvenordale, Conn.?

Diary: Dec. 3, 1777 - June 20, 1843. He was a teamster in the Revolution and starts from South Killingly through Windham, Danbury, Litchfield, Hartford. Most of the time he seems to be in Danbury. Records the small matters which tended for his comfort or discomfort, the places he had to sleep in, the things he had to eat.

A very conversational diary and very amusing. "Jotting down from day to day the doings and happenings that came to pass he gives us not only his own life's experience but a fair transcript of the growth and development of the nation in whose birth he had borne a part."

MS. part of it owned by the Conn. Hist. Society. Published in Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 7, p. 299. Also extracts in "Historic Gleanings in Windham Co.," by Miss Larned. Also in Conn. Magazine, Vol. 2, p. 50.

JUDD, EBEN WARNER, of Middlebury, Vermont, s. of Stephen and Lydia (Warner) Judd, b. Apr. 12, 1761 in Waterbury, Conn.; m. Lydia Giddings of Hartland, Vt., Feb. 27, 1791; d. Sept. 18, 1837.

Diary: (1) Aug. 8, 1774 - Mar. 8, 1776. A diary commenced when he was in prison in Woodstock, Conn.

Diary: (2) 1787; the exact dates are not decypherable. In two parts. A journal of surveys in Maidstone and Leamington.

Diary: (3) Aug. 18, 1786 - Aug. 20, 1787. Journal of a surveyor who tells where he stopped, what he did, the people whom he met, &c. Of the upper Coos, Vermont; about 150 leaves.

Diary: (4) Dec. 2, 1789 - May 10, 1792. Three pamphlets of surveys in Guildhall.

Diary: (5) Feb. 6, 1794 - Feb. 26, 1795. Diary and accounts.

Diary: (6) Apr. 27, 1795 - Sept. 12, 1796. Jan. 10 - July 28, 1797. A diary in two volumes.

Diary: (7) Jan. 1 - June 20, 1800.

MSS. owned by State of Vermont in the Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier. Extracts published in Vermont Hist. Gazetteer, Vol. I, p. 944.

JUDD, JONATHAN, REV., of Southampton, Mass., s. of William and Mary (Root) Judd, b. Oct. 4, 1719; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1743, Silence Sheldon, (2) Ruth (Kent) Bidwell; d. July 28, 1803.

Diary: Feb. 17, 1742 - Apr. 10, 1801. Local and personal happenings with much news of both the French and Indian wars and of the Revolution. He tells of the enlisting of men, the coming home of the soldiers, also the war news which he gathers from trips to other towns.

MS. owned by Mr. David E. Hoxie, Northampton, Mass. Extracts in Judd MSS., Forbes Library, Northampton. Unpublished.

JUDD, JONATHAN, JR., of Southampton, Mass., s. of Rev. Jonathan and Silence (Sheldon) Judd, b. Oct. 7, 1744; unmarried; d. Jan. 30, 1819.

Diary: 1768 - 1803. Four bound volumes. He was a merchant in Southampton. He gives accounts of the mobs in Northampton, Hatfield and vicinity and of the part he took in opposing the rioters in Shay's rebellion.

MS. owned by Miss Nina Judd, Augusta, Maine. Extracts published in "History of Northampton," by Trumbull, Vol. II. Also in Yale Literary Magazine, July, 1851.

JUDD, PHILIP, of East Middletown, Conn., s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Diggens) Judd, b. in Glastonbury, Dec. 31, 1715; d. at Cape Breton, Dec. 14, 1745.

Diary: June 1 - Nov. 27, 1745. Kept in expedition from New London to Cape Breton. He was sergeant. It covers two large pages of paper.

MS. owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

KATHAN, ALEXANDER, of Dummerston, Vt., s. of John and Martha (Moore) Kathan, b. May 3, 1729; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1755, Margaret Baird, (2) Dec. 21, 1806, Mrs. Mary (Hart) Davenport; d. Feb. 14, 1825.

Diary: 1764 - 1820. Written on the margins of almanacs. Relating mainly to personal and local affairs, farming notes, also of "boxing" maples for sap. The oldest sugar orchard in Vermont was on this farm.

MS. owned by Mr. Myron F. Dutton of Dummerston. Unpublished.

KEAYNE, ROBERT, of Boston, Mass., b. in England; m. in England, Ann, the sister of wife of Rev. John Wilson; d. Mar. 23, 1656.

Diary: (1) Nov. 23, 1639 - May 22, 1642. Notes of sermons or expositions of Rev. John Cotton, First Church, Boston, containing minutes of cases against Sergt. Richard Wait and Mrs. Anne Hibbins.

Diary: (2) Feb. 1643 - Apr. 19, 1646. Similar notes of sermons preached by Rev. John Wilson.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., (2) Rhode Island Hist. Soc. (1) published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., 1879.

KEITH, GEORGE, REV., of London, England, a Quaker preacher, b. at Aberdeen, Scotland; d. at Edburton, Sussex, England.

Diary: Apr. 28 - Aug. 6, 1702. "A journal of the Travels and Ministry of the Rev. George Keith, A. M." Begins with his arrival in Boston; preaches there and in Cambridge, Lynn, Hampton, Dover, and Newport. Afterwards he goes to New Jersey, New York and Pennsylvania.

MS. published in Prot. Epis. Hist. Coll., Vol. I, 1851.

KELLEY, RICHARD, CAPT., of Amesbury, Mass., s. of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Kelley; b. Mar. 8, 1704 in West Newbury; m. Hannah Bartlett; d. June 18, 1774.

Diary: 1727 - 1757 (dates of extracts). Unusual weather conditions, impressment of troops, personal movements, &c. "A book of accounts from the time he became 21 years of age to Feb. 1774, contains much information in regard to the times."

MS. cited in "Hist. of Amesbury," pp. 187, 200 and 205; also in Coffin's "Newbury," p. 205.

KELLOGG, ELIJAH, REV., of Portland, Me., s. of Joseph and Dorothy (Taylor) Kellogg, b. in So. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 17, 1761; m. July, 1792, Eunice McClellan; d. Mar. 9, 1842.

Diary: 1799. Six pages inserted in the middle of "A Farmer's Merchants' and Mechanic's Almanac." Baptisms, deaths, weather, names of persons owning the covenant, &c. The people whom he mentioned, at least part of them, belonged to the Second Church in Portland of which Mr. Kellogg was minister. His name does not appear on the book.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

KELLOGG, JOSEPH, CAPT., of Northfield, Mass., s. of Martin and Anna (Hinsdale) Kellogg, b. Nov. 8, 1691; m. Mar. 10, 1720, Rachel Devotion of Suffield, Conn.; d. in 1756 when on the Oswego expedition with Governor Shirley.

Diary: Nov. 30, 1724, for several scouting expeditions. "This journal kept with soldier-like precision reads like the most ordinary matter of fact affair, deserving no special attention and no commendation except as evidence of a faithful discharge of duty." Although called a journal it is a letter perhaps written from daily notes.

MS. in the Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 70. Published in "History of Northfield," by Temple and Sheldon, p. 207.

KEMBLE, STEPHEN, LIEUT.-COL., of New Brunswick, N. J., s. of Peter and Gertrude (Bayard) Kemble, b. at New Brunswick, 1740; unmarried; d. Jan. 1, 1809.

Diary: (1) June 9, 1773 - Dec. 31, 1779. Journals giving full accounts of his miltary experience and the movements of the army. He was adjutant general at Boston in 1774 and was there during the siege and evacuation.

Diary: (2) June 13, 1784 - Jan. 2, 1789 with omissions of 1786 and 1787. Parts of the journal are kept in England and New Brunswick.

MSS. owned by New York Hist. Soc. in Kemble Papers. Published in N. Y. Hist. Soc. Colls., 1883.

KENT, JACOB, COL., of Newbury, Vermont, s. of John and Mary (Godfrey) Kent, b. at Chebacco, Mass., June 12, 1726; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1752, Abigail Bailey, (2) June 16, 1762, Mary White at Plaistow, N. H.; d. Dec. 13, 1812.

Diary: 1760 - 1791. Notes made here and there among various accounts. Part of this is a journal of the campaign in Canada under General Amherst and part of the campaign embracing Burgoyne's surrender.

MS. owned by Col. Henry O. Kent of Lancaster, N. H. Extracts published in "History of Newbury, Vt.," by F. P. Wells.

KETTELL, JOHN, of Boston, Mass., later of Charlestown, Mass., s. of James and Sarah (Call) Kettell, b. June 30, 1756; m. Susanna Frothingham; d. Sept. 16, 1822.

Diary: May 17 - Sept. 30, 1775. Kept during the siege of Boston, giving the events of each day.

MS. unpublished.

KIDD, WILLIAM, CAPT., b. in Greenock, Scotland; m. Mrs. Sarah ( ) Oort, May 16, 1691; executed in England, May 23, 1701, about 56 years old.

Diary: Dec. 4, 1695 - July 7, 1699. "Capt. Kidd said his journal had been destroyed by his crew at St. Mary, but that if granted time he would prepare a narrative in writing." This narrative follows the doings of himself and his men from day to day, the ships he captured, treasures secured, &c.

MS. owned by Public Record Office, London. Calendared in State Papers, Colonial Ser., 1690, p. 375. Copy by Mass. Hist. Soc.

KIMBALL, MOSES, of Newburyport, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Low) Kimball, b. July 30, 1779; m. Nov. 23, 1815, Lavinia Barnard; d. Dec. 23, 1867.

Diary: 1789 with perhaps later entries. Of his own doings, training, singing school, &c.

MS. owned by Mr. G. S. Goodrich, West Newbury, who also has ledgers and account books kept by him. Unpublished.

KIMBALL, PETER, CAPT., of Boscawen, N. H., s. of Joseph and Abiel (Peabody) Kimball, b. in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1739; m. (1) Elizabeth Thurston, (2) Priscilla ; d. in Boscawen, 1811.

Diary: (1) Sept. 16 - Dec. 9, 1776, (2) July 1 - July 12, 1777, (3) July 24 - Sept. 5, 1777. "The diary of Capt. Kimball is exceeding valuable in that it exhibits the readiness of the people to respond to the call, after the first outburst of patriotism had cooled; also because it brings vividly before us the long marches from central New Hampshire to New York, each soldier carrying his provisions, gun and knapsack."

MSS. (1) published in "Granite Monthly," Vol. 4, p. 230. (2) and (3) in "History of Boscawen," by C. C. Coffin, pp. 253 and 261.

KING, DANIEL, of Salem, Mass., s. of Samuel and (Hunt) King of Salem, b. July 26, 1704; m. May 12, 1729, Elizabeth Coes of Marblehead; d. 1790.

Diary: May 3, 1730 - Aug. 13, 1767. Long entries of special events in his life, especially reflections on deaths in his family. Not many entries.

MS. deposited with Mass. Hist. Soc. by Miss Kate Jackson of Newton. Unpublished.

KING, RICHARD, of Scarborough, Me., s. of Richard and Hannah (Preble) King, b. Feb. 25, 1719/20; m. (1) Isabella Blagdon of York, (2) Mary Black of York, Jan. 31, 1762; d. Mar. 28, 1775.

Diary: Nov. 4, 1772 - Apr. 22, 1774. His records as Justice of the Peace. Warrants, marriages, &c.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

KING, RICHARD, COL., of England.

Diary: May 4 - Sept. 10, 1711. Of Hovenden Walker's Expedition to Quebec, in which he was an officer. They reached Boston, May 24 and were encamped on Noddle's Island until July 30. They encountered a bad storm and lost many of their ships.

MS. owned by London Pub. Rec. Office, C 05.898. Transcript at the Mass. Hist. Soc. among the F. L. Gay papers.

KINGSBURY, JONATHAN, COL., of Needham, Mass., s. of Capt. Caleb and Esther (Townsend) Kingsbury, b. Aug. 4, 1751; m. May 9, 1775, Sarah Pratt; d. Oct. 15, 1806.

Diary: Jan. 16, 1787 - June 5, 1788, with a few later entries. Record of military matters relating to Shay's Rebellion and entries about court martials in 1790; kept in the back of an account book.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. given by George Kuhn Clarke, Needham. Published in "Needham Epitaphs," p. 41.

KINGSBURY, SAMUEL, REV., of Edgartown, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Abigail ( ) Kingsbury, b. in Dedham, Dec. 28, 1736; m. Dec. 15, 1763, Jedidah Sumner; d. Dec. 30, 1778.

Diary: 1761 - 1778. A death diary.

MS. owned by Miss Dora L. Peakes, Edgartown.

KINNE, MANUEL, of Plainfield, Conn., s. of Jeremiah and Mary (Starkweather) Kinne, b. Nov. 10, 1740; d. July 31, 1828.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1799 - Dec. 31, 1818. List of deaths in Plainfield with a few weather items.

MS. owned by Judge John Eben Prior of Moosup, Conn. Published in N. E. Gen. Reg., Vol. LXXI, p. 133.

KIRKLAND, SAMUEL, REV., of Norwich, Conn., s. of Rev. Daniel and Hannah (Perkins) Kirkland, b. at Norwich, Dec. 1, 1741; m. Sept. 19, 1767, Jerusha Bingham of Windham; d. Feb. 28, 1808.

Diary: (1) 1769 - 1793. Kept during his various missionary visits to the Oneida Indians and to the Councils of the Six Nations. He left many letters and journals.

Diary: (2) Oct. 7, 1770 - Feb. 6, 1771. Kept while missionary to the Oneida Indians.

MSS. (1) owned by the State Library, Albany and possible burned. Extracts published in "Library of Am. Biog.," Sparks, Vol. XV, and in Ketchum's "Hist. of Buffalo," Vol. II, pp. 17 and 110. (2) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.

KNAPP, NATHANIEL, of Newbury, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hart) Knapp of Newbury, b. Mar. 30, 1736; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1757, Mary Mirick of Newbury, (2) Judith Rolfe, Nov. 26, 1780, (3) Patty Lurvey, Feb. 16, 1794/5; d. July 6, 1816.

Diary: Mar. 27, 1758 - July 14, 1759. Of the second siege of Louisburg. Short daily entries of various happenings; the work of the soldiers, discipline, weather, list of ships under Admiral Boscowen, &c.

MS. published by Society of Colonial Wars of Mass., 1895.

KNIGHT, SARAH, MADAM, of Boston, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Trerice) Kemble, b. Apr. 19, 1666; m. Capt. Richard Knight; d. Sept. 25, 1727.

Diary: Oct. 2, 1704 - Jan. 6, 1705. Describes a trip from Boston through Dedham, Sharon, Foxborough, Wrentham, Rehoboth to Rhode Island and Conn., back to Boston. "Madam Knight was a woman of superior intelligence and an acute observer of the manner of life and speech of those whom she met, which she reproduces in her journal with a vivacity and naivete truly surprising."

MS. published in "Littell's Living Age," June 26, 1858. In "New York," Wilder and Campbell, 1825; by Free Academy Press, Norwich, Conn., 1901.

KNOWLTON, LUKE, HON., of Shrewsbury, Mass., s. of Ezekiel and Susanna (Morgan) Knowlton, b. in Shrewsbury, Nov, 4, 1738; m. Sarah Holland of Shrewsbury, Jan. 5, 1760; d. in Newfane, Vt., Dec. 12, 1810.

Diary: June 9 - Nov. 18, 1759. Kept at Crown Point and during a march from Crown Point to Charlestown, No. 4.

MS. owned by Mr. H. C. Knowlton, Knowlton, Canada. Unpublished.

KNOX, HENRY, MAJOR GENERAL, of Boston, s. of Wm. and Mary (Campbell) Knox, b. in Boston, July 25, 1750; m. Lucy Flucker, July 16, 1774; d. Oct. 25, 1806.

Diary: (1) Nov. 20, 1775 - Jan. 11, 1776. Of his trip to Stillwater; gives a long account of his first view of Niagara.

Diary: (2) Sept. 11 - Oct. 12, 1788. Of a trip from Waldoborough, Me., through Thomaston, Warren, Pemaquid, to Portland; describes the land and the various owners, expenses of the trip, &c.

MSS. both owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. (1) extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1876, p. 322. (2) Unpublished.

LADD, TIMOTHY, of Haverhill, Mass. and Plaistow, N. H., s. of John and Mary (Merrill) Ladd, b. Nov. 1, 1719; m. Nov. 13, 1740, Lydia Marble.

Diary: Kept while he was collector of stores for the use of the Revolutionary army in or near Boston and Charlestown.

MS. owned by Mr. Frank Ober, Nashua, N. H.

LAMB, ROGER, of Dublin, b. in Dublin, Jan. 17, 1756.

Diary: Apr. 3, 1776 - Jan. 17, 1784. Commences with his sail from Cork to Quebec. He served in Burgoyne's campaign taking part in the battle of Hubbardton. Describes New England towns and his detention as a prisoner at Rutland.

MS. published in "An Original and Authentic Journal of Occurences during the Late American War." This consist of direct quotations from his diary and of additions and enlargements from his memory.

LANE, DANIEL, of Buxton, Maine, s. of John and Mary (Nowell) Lane, b. May 11, 1740; m. Oct. 21, 1762, Mary Woodman; d. June 11, 1811.

Diary: (1) July 8 - Dec. 5, 1759. A journal of the siege of Quebec and account of the death of General Wolfe.

Diary: (2) May 19 - Nov. 29, 1761 and May 8 to June 25, 1762. Of trips to Halifax where he aided in making the fortifications.

MSS. all these diaries are in the office of the Secretary of State, Augusta, Me. (2) is published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1872.

LANE, JABEZ, of Stratham, N. H., s. of Samuel and Mary (James) Lane, b. May 16, 1760; m. Oct. 2, 1783, Eunice Colcord; d. Apr. 3, 1810.

Diary: 1789 - Mar. 19, 1810 (several years are missing). "A journal of Remarkables," later called "A journal of Remarkable and Common Occurrences."

MS. owned by Miss Abby F. Lane, Stratham, N. H. Unpublished.

LANE, JOSHUA, of Kensington and Sanbornton, N. H., s. of John and Hannah (Dow) Lane, b. Aug. 28, 1762; m. July 9, 1788, Huldah Hilliard; d. Sept. 1, 1829.

Diary: Nov. 13, 1788 - Aug. 27, 1829. "A short daily space indicating the weather, has also brief allusions to matters and events of personal, social or general interest, with a few lines containing a summary review of the month and peculiarities of its weather, crops, &c., at the bottom of the page."

MS. owned by Miss Mary A. Lane, Tilton, N. H. Unpublished.

LANE, SAMUEL, of Hampton and Stratham, N. H., s. of Joshua and Bathsheba (Robie) Lane, b. in Hampton, Oct. 6, 1718; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1741, Mary James, (2) Mrs. Rachel (Parsons) Colcord of Concord; d. Dec. 29, 1806.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1737 - 1801. "There is much personal matter, much that is local, records of marriages, births and deaths in town, farm and weather notes and items of interest in state and nation. The earlier portion tells much of experiences and hardships of pioneer life and is extremely interesting."

MS. owned by Miss Abby F. Lane of Stratham. Extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan., 1876, p. 107.

LANE, SAMUEL, of Stratham, N. H., s. of Samuel and Hannah (Cate) Lane, b. Aug. 12, 1774; m. Feb. 23, 1800, Hannah G. Marston of Greenland; d. Aug. 27, 1841.

Diary: Mar. 1, 1782 - Oct. 31, 1826. Weather and local events.

MS. owned by Mr. Albert C. Lane of Stratham. Unpublished.

LANGDON, PAUL, LIEUT., of Wilbraham, Mass., s. of Philip and Mary ( ) Langdon of Boston, b. Sept. 12, 1693; m. Aug. 18, 1718, Mrs. Mary H. Stacy; d. Dec. 3, 1761.

Diary: 1745. Account book and journal.

MS. extracts published in "From one Generation to Another," by Harriet N. Langdon.

LAWRENCE, ELEAZER, of Littleton, Mass., s. of Major Eleazer and Mary (Scripture) Lawrence of Groton, Mass., b. 1708; m. (1) Lucy Tuttle of Littleton, June 25, 1731, (2) Sarah Foster of Westford, 1780; d. 1789.

Diary: July 3 - Aug. 1, 1755. A scouting expedition from Lunenburg "between the River of Connecticut and Merrimack."

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 172. Published in "Historic Sketches of the Lawrence Family," by Dr. R. M. Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, SERGT., of Castine, Maine, b. in Scotland; d. Feb. 3, 1845, aged ninety-seven, in Bucksport.

Diary: July 24 - Aug. 14, 1779. Of the Penobscot Expedition and siege.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. in the F. L. Gay papers. Published in "Hist. of Castine," Wheeler.

LAWSON, THOMAS, CAPT., of Union, Conn., s. of John and Janet (Young) Lawson, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1727; m. Dec. 31, 1754, Esther Paul; d. Jan. 5, 1804.

Diary: Sept. 10 - Oct. 14, 1777 (date of extracts). A brief diary of a march from Tolland, Conn. to Stillwater where they arrived in time for the second battle. He was captain in the 22d regiment of militia of the Fifth military company.

MS. extracts published in "Hist. of Union," Lawson, p. 125.

LEACH, JOHN, of Boston, Mass., b. in England; m. in Boston, July 24, 1750, Sarah Coffin; d. June 10, 1799, aged 75.

Diary: June 29 - Oct. 4, 1775. "Journal kept during his confinement by the British in Boston Goal in 1775." Very few entries; mention of many other prisoners. A most valuable description of life in the jail. "In the foregoing Narrative I have endeavoured to avoid writing with warmth (tho' it might have been pardonable from the abusive usage we met with) least it might be thought I was actuated by prejudice and anger. I must confess I have been often at a loss to determine which they seemed most to deserve, my anger or my Pity; They deserved the former from the scandalous treatment we received; and the latter claimed a share from the consideration of their being fellow creatures, made after the image of the Glorious Creator of us all and by whose restraining Grace alone we are made to differ.

Teach me to feel another's woe.
To hide the fault I see,
That mercy I to others show
That mercy show to me."

The last entry in the diary.

MS. owned by the late Henry H. Edes, Boston, Mass. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1865, p. 255.

LEAR, SUSAN, of Philadelphia, Pa., m. Capt. Jas. Duncan, Sept. 11, 1788, in Philadelphia.

Diary: May 6 - Aug. 26, 1788. An account of a trip made with Mrs. Nicholas Browne of Providence to Providence, New York and Boston. In Boston she was the guest of General Hull. Tells many interesting things of the people and times and mentions many prominent Providence people.

MS. owned by Miss Helen E. Keep, Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich. Typewritten copy by Mrs. Sam. Powell, Providence. Unpublished.

LEAVITT, THOMAS, of Hampton Falls, N. H., s. of Benjamin and Esther (Towle) Leavitt, b. 1774; m. 1795, Hannah Melcher; d. 1852.

Diary: May 23, 1795 - 1836. A day book. "Contains much local news, deaths, births in the Leavitt family besides charges for services &c., to various inhabitants." List of sudden deaths and bad accidents in 1796.

MS. owned by Mr. W. S. Leavitt, Boston. Unpublished.

LECHFORD, THOMAS, of Boston, Mass., b. in England; m. Elizabeth ——.

Diary: June 27, 1638 - July 29, 1641. One of the most valuable documents which has been preserved, of the history of the first gen-

eration of Mass. It is the daily record of the work done in the office of the only professional lawyer in the colony. His duties brought him into close relation with people of every class; in more than one instance his memoranda throw light on social customs, on questions of local geography, on points of family history, and on the development of the political life of the country."

MS. owned by American Antiquarian Society. Presented by Samuel Jennison, Esq. Published in American Antiquarian Society Collections, Vol. 7, 1885.

LEDYARD, JOHN, of Groton, Conn., s. of John and Abigail (Hempstead) Ledyard of Groton, b. 1751; unmarried; d. Jan. 17, 1789 at Cairo, Egypt.

Diary: (1) July 12, 1776 - Oct. 6, 1779. Journal of Capt. Cook's last voyage around the world, in quest of a northwest passage between Asia and America. Parts of this are owned by the British Admiralty. He rewrote it from memory.

Diary: (2) Aug. 16 - Oct. 25, 1787. Of travel in Russia and Egypt.

MSS. (1) printed in part in the Pro. of the African Asso. Extracts in Spark's "Am. Biography," Vol. XIV. (2) published in Hartford in 1783.

LEE, JESSE, REV., of Virginia, a southern circuit rider, an itinerant minister in New England, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Lee, b. in Prince George County, Va., Mar. 12, 1758; unmarried; d. Sept. 12, 1816.

Diary: 1780 and later. A short military experience in 1780. He visits New England in 1789, 1790, 1792 and later. He mentions visiting in many homes, speaks of deaths and other local items. Much of the time he is in Conn., but sometimes in Maine and Mass. He was forming Methodist societies.

MS. extracts published by N. Bangs and H. T. Mason, N. Y., 1823.

LEE, JOSEPH, DR., of Concord, Mass., s. of Joseph and Ruth (Goodnow) Lee, b. June 16, 1716; m. Dec. 6, 1739, Lucy Jones; d. Apr. 10, 1797.

Diary: (1) 1769, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1782 and 1789; (2) 1774; (3) 1795; (4) 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793 and 1794. All are interleaved almanacs with scattered short entries of personal and town affairs. Many deaths.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.; (2) by Dr. Chas. L. Nichols of Worcester, Mass.; (3) by Town Library, Lancaster, Mass.; (4) by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Extracts published in "John Leigh and His Descendants," Lee, 1888.

LEE, JOSEPH, REV., of Royalston, Mass., s. of Dr. Joseph and Lucy (Jones) Lee of Concord, Mass., b. May 12, 1742; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1769, Sarah Barrett of Boston, (2) July 21, 1784, Lucy Jones of Dorchester, (3) Mrs. Hannah (Brown) Farrar of Shrewsbury; d. Feb. 16, 1819.

Diary: 1770, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1781 and 1783. Interleaved almanacs. Deaths, weather, exchanges, fires and scattering short entries of his professional duties and farm life. Rev. Joseph Lee was a loyalist.

MSS. the first four are owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., the fifth by Mr. Henry W. Cunningham of Boston and the last by Dr. Chas. L. Nichols of Worcester. Unpublished.

LEE, WILLIAM, of Boston, Mass., s. of William and Mary (Cobb) Lee of Halifax, N. S., b. Dec. 31, 1772; m. (1) June 26, 1794, Susan Palfrey of Boston, (2) Nov. 4, 1830, Mrs. Ann (Amory) McLean; d. Feb. 29, 1840.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1796 - June 2, 1798. Diary of his trip to Bordeaux, Paris, London, Holland and voyage back.

MS. extracts published in "John Leigh and his Descendents," by William Lee, p. 233.

LEES, JOHN, of Quebec, d. probably in Scotland.

Diary: Apr. 23 - Sept. 26, 1768. A trip from London to Boston, Rhode Island, New York, &c. Description of Boston, Newport and Providence.

MS. owned by British Museum, London. Additional MSS. 28605. Published in Detroit, 1811, by C. M. Burton, in Proc. of Soc. of Col. Wars, Michigan.

LEONARD, LEMUEL, of Taunton, s. of Dea. Lemuel Leonard, b. Nov. 19, 1782; d. 1868.

Diary: July 14, 1793 - Aug. 11, 1845. A record of births, marriages and deaths, daily weather, personal and general items.

MS. owned by Old Colony Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

LEONARD, THOMAS, MAJOR, of Taunton, Mass., s. of James Leonard of Pontypool, Monmouthshire, b. in England about 1641; m. at Plymouth, Aug. 21, 1662, Mary Watson; d. Nov. 24, 1713.

Diary: July 22, 1684 - Aug. 12, 1713. A private list of marriages solemnized by him.

MS. published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1859, p. 251. Also in Bristol Co. Telegram, Nov. 20, 1858.

LEVERETT, JOHN, PRES., of Harvard College, Cambridge, s. of Hudson and Sarah (Peyton) Leverett, b. in Boston, Aug. 25, 1662; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1697, Margaret Rogers, (2) Apr. 5, 1722, Sarah (Crisp) Harris; d. May 3, 1724.

Diary: (1) Oct. 28, 1707 - Aug. 23, 1723. Partly a private diary, but mainly minutes of corporation meetings.

Diary: (2) Apr. 5, 1696 - Feb. 21, 1696/7, Sept. 5, 1708 - Apr. 30, 1710. Sunday diaries, mostly notes on the sermons he heard.

MSS. (1) owned by Harvard College, preserved with their records. (2) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

LEWIS, DANIEL, REV., of Pembroke, Mass., s. of John and Hannah (Lincoln) Lewis, b. Sept. 29, 1685; m. Dec. 1, 1712, Elizabeth Hawke of Hingham; d. June 29, 1753 in Pembroke.

Diary: 1742, no entries between July 28 and Dec. 31. Interleaved almanac. Notes on weather, baptisms, burials, marriages, &c. On the last page is a list of deaths in Pembroke for 1742.

MS. owned by Goodspeed's Book Shop, June, 1915. Extracts in N. E. Gen. Reg., July, 1915.

L'HOMMEDIEU, ABIGAIL, of Norwich, Conn., dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Lee) Reynolds, b. Feb. 4, 1774 in Norwich; m. May 10, 1795, Giles L'Hommedieu; d. 1851.

Diary: 1790 - 1841. "A vivid picture of a girl's life one hundred years ago." Begins with a kind of autobiography when she took a journey to Lynn. Personal matters, her suitors, illness with small-pox, with some letters and poems. The journals are fragmentary, sometimes of trips, or of unusual events in her life or in the lives of her friends.

MS. in custody of Wm. Corcoran Reynolds, Brookline, Mass. Extracts published in "Old Houses of Norwich," Perkins.

LINCKLAEN, JOHN, of Cazenovia, N. Y., s. of Anthony Quiryn and Gertrude (Hoevan) Lincklaen, b. in Amsterdam, Dec. 24, 1768; m. in Cazenovia, Feb. 22, 1797, Helen Ledyard of Aurora.

Diary: (1) Aug. 3 - Sept. 8, 1791. Journal of exploration in Pa. and New York.

Diary: (2) Sept. 25 - Oct. 8, 1791. A trip in Vermont, long descriptions of the towns where he stops. Originally written in French.

MSS. owned in 1897 by Miss Helen L. Fairchild. Translation by Miss Helen L. Fairchild of Cazenovia. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1897.

LINCOLN, BENJAMIN, GEN., of Hingham, Mass., s. of Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln; b. Jan. 24, 1733; m. Jan. 15, 1756, Mary Cushing of Pembroke; d. May 9, 1810.

Diary: (1) Sept. 3 - Oct. 19, 1777. Covers his plans of co-operation with D'Estaing.

Diary: (2) Dec. 18, 1778 - June 5, 1779. Warrant book at Charleston, Black Swamp and Silver Bluff.

Diary: (3) Apr. 27 - Sept. 8, 1893. "Of a treaty with the Indian tribes northwest of the Ohio by commissioners of the United States."

MSS. (1) owned by Berkshire Atheneum, Pittsfield. (2) owned by N. Y. Public Library. (3) published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., 3d. Ser., Vol. 5, p. 109.

LINCOLN, RUFUS, CAPT., of Wareham, Mass., s. of Ichabod and —— (Coding) Lincoln, b. Nov. 10, 1751; m. Lydia Sprague, Oct. 14, 1783; d. at Wareham, Feb. 11, 1838.

Diary: June 28, 1776 - Nov. 3, 1783. Part when he was a prisoner of war on parole at Flatland, L. I., some at Newburgh, N. Y. while in camp and part after his return home. Relates the siege of Charleston, S. C. and the battle of Long Island and the Jersey campaign. Also the Saratoga campaign and Burgoyne's surrender.

MS. owned by James M. Lincoln, Wareham, Mass. Privately printed at Cambridge, Mass., 1904.

LITCHFIELD, ISRAEL, DEA., of Scituate, Mass., s. of Josiah and Susanna (Morey) Litchfield, b. at Scituate, Mass., July 11, 1753; m. Sarah Case, Mar. 26, 1778; d. Jan. 14, 1840.

Diary: 1774 - 1775. "Particularly interesting portions are his entries in April, 1775 and again in June of the same year; also his descriptions of the several journeys to Boston and Chesterfield."

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Also a typewritten copy copied by Mr. Wilford J. Litchfield. Published in part in "Litchfield Family in America," No. 5.

LITCHFIELD, PAUL, REV., of Carlisle, Mass., s. of Thomas and Lydia (Cole) Litchfield, b. at Scituate, Mar. 12, 1752; m. Mary Bailey, Jan. 10, 1778; d. at Carlisle, Nov. 7, 1817.

Diary: Mar. 23, 1775 - July 19, 1775. Begins at Cambridge when he was a student.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Extracts published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Sept. 1882, p. 377.

LITTLE, DANIEL, JR., REV., of Wells and Kennebunk, Maine, s. of Daniel and Abiah (Clement) Little, b. at Haverhill, Mass., July 18, 1724; m. (1) Mary Emerson of Malden, Nov. 1751, (2) Sarah Coffin, June 6, 1759; d. Dec. 5, 1801 at Wells.

Diary: (1) July 31 - Sept. 30, 1786. Daily entries of a trip among the Indians especially at Castine and Warren. He tells the places where he stopped, the people whom he met, and gives an account of his work among the Indians. He taught school and studied the Indian language.

Diary: (2) July 1 - Oct. 10, 1774. Also a journal of a trip among the Indians at Gouldsborough, Castine, Mt. Desert and Belfast.

Diary: (3) Sept. 18, 1787 - July 16, 1788 (this last is only an extract.) Kept mostly at Penobscot. Part of the time at Oldtown. He gives an account of a conference with the Indians.

MSS. a copy, probably of extracts only, made in 1838 by Daniel Sewell is now in possession of the Unitatrian Church at Kennebunk. Unpublished.

LITTLE, ENOCH., DEA., of Boscawen, N. H., s. of Enoch and Hannah (Hovey) Little, b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1763; m. Nov. 30, 1790, Polly Noyes; d. Mar. 31, 1848.

Diary: 1766 - 1819. "Although his entries are brief and almost phonographic, yet they are so true that from them we get, now and then, a complete picture of the times." Begins with a kind of autobiography.

MS. extracts published in "Hist. of Boscawen," p. 403.

LITTLE, MOSES, COL., of Newbury, Mass., s. of Moses and Sarah (Jacques) Little, b. May 8, 1724; m. June 5, 1743, Abigail Bailey; d. May 27, 1798.

Diary: Sept. 16, 1747 - 1762. Personal matters, memoranda of his building his house at Turkey Hill, &c.

MS. owned by Mr. James W. Hale, Newburyport. Extracts published in "Little Genealogy."

LIVERMORE, DANIEL, of Concord, N. H., s. of David and Abigail (Kimball) Livermore, b. in Watertown, Apr. 7, 1749; m. 1785, Sarah Walker; d. June 22, 1798.

Diary: May 17 - Dec. 7, 1779. "A journal of the march of Gen. Poor's brigade from Soldier's Fortune on the Western Expedition." It is an itinerary of Sullivan's Expedition, together "with such observations upon its work and the character of the country through which it passed as a thoughtful and intelligent New England soldier would be likely to make."

MS. owned by Mr. Wm. O. Fiske, Concord. Published in N. H. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 6, p. 398. Also in "Livermore Family," Thwing.

LIVERMORE, SAMUEL, of Holderness, N. H., s. of Samuel and Hannah (Brown) Livermore, b. May 14, 1732, in Waltham, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1759, Jane Browne of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. May 18, 1803.

Diary: (1) Sept. 5, 1751 - Sept. 22, 1752. Of a trip from Boston in the sloop *Lydia* to Princeton, N. J. Gives interesting glimpses of the manners in the middle of the last century. Also expenses of his senior year at college.

Diary: (2) Sept. 24 - Dec. 7, 1755. Journal of a soldier who goes through Hatfield, Fort Massachusetts, Saratoga, Fort Edward to Albany and home. The internal evidence seems to indicate that this was written by a son of Samuel Livermore and probably by Samuel, Jr.

MSS. (1) owned by Princeton University. Cited in Putnam's Mag., May and June, 1857. (2) copy owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

LIVINGSTONE, JOHN, MAJOR, of New London, Conn., s. of Robert and Alida (van Schlechtenhorst) (van Rensaleer) Livingstone, b. Apr. 26, 1680; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1701, Mary Winthrop of New London, (2) Elizabeth Knight; d. Feb. 19, 1720.

Diary: Oct. 15, 1710 - Feb. 2, 1711. Of the expedition from Port Royal by way of the Penobscot River overland to Quebec despatched by General Nicholson after the capture of Port Royal. The manuscript "details the unusual hardships encountered on the route through a pathless wilderness during the approaching winter; and particularly notices Major Livingstone's attempt to recover Eunice Williams, daughter of the minister of Deerfield made captive at the memorable assault of that town by the Indians in 1703."

MS. owned by Chicago Hist. Soc. Transcript by Mass. Hist. Soc. among the F. L. Gay papers. Extracts published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., 1st Ser., Vol. 5, p. 230.

LONGFELLOW, STEPHEN, LIEUT., of Byfield, Mass., s. of William and Anne (Sewall) Longfellow, b. in Newbury, Sept. 22, 1685; m. Abigail Thompson of Marshfield; d. Nov. 7, 1764.

Diary: 1710 - 1752. "It is an invaluable mirror of its times."

MS. owned by Mrs. Horace Longfellow, 11 East Newton St., Boston, Mass. Unpublished.

LONGFELLOW, STEPHEN, and his descendants, of Gorham, Me., s. of William and Abigail (Thompson) Longfellow of Newbury, Mass.,

b. Feb. 7, 1723; m. Oct. 19, 1749, Tabitha Bragdon of York, Me.; d. May 1, 1790 in Gorham.

Diary: 1768 - 1892. Almanacs. They "contain much of historic interest regarding the family. They cover the Longfellow and Stevenson lines at the farm at Gorham."—N. Goold.

MS. owned by Maine Historical Society. Unpublished.

LOOMIS, TIMOTHY, of Windsor, Conn., s. of Timothy and Rebecca (Porter) Loomis of Windsor, b. Feb. 22, 1691; m. Apr. 5, 1722, Hannah Phelps; d. Aug. 12, 1740.

Diary: Aug. 29, 1710 - Oct. 15, 1742 (dates of quotations.) Memorandum book. Extracts relate to the war.

MS. quoted in Stile's "Hist. of Windsor," pp. 241 and 243.

LORD, JOSEPH, REV., of Chatham, Mass., s. of Thomas and Alice (Rand) Lord, b. Sept. 24, 1670; m. (1) June 2, 1698, Abigail Hinckley, (2) Nov. 16, 1743, Bethia Smith; d. June 6, 1748.

Diary: 1720 - 1748 (dates of extracts). "Embracing two parcels stitched together and fourteen book leaves. They are a wonder."—Henry M. Dexter in Cape Cod Hist.

MS. owned in 1866 by Amos Otis of Barnstable. Cited in Freeman's "Cape Cod," Vol. II, p. 596. Printed in Yarmouth Register, Dec. 17, 1846.

LORING, ISRAEL, REV., of Sudbury, Mass., s. of John and Rachel (Wheatly) Loring, b. at Hull, Mass., Apr. 5, 1682; m. May 25, 1709, Mary Hayman of Charlestown, d. Mar. 9, 1772.

Diary: (1) May 20, 1748 - May 8, 1750; Jan. 1, 1752 - Apr. 25, 1759; July 28, 1762 - Nov. 3, 1765. "Mr. Loring left a manuscript journal of thirty volumes of 224 pages each, closely written, containing not only a record of all the more important events connected with his ministry but a great amount of important biographical material."

Diary: (2) May 13, 1750 - Dec. 31, 1751. (3) Sept. 1, 1770 - Jan. 1, 1772.

MSS. (1) owned by Goodnow Library, So. Sudbury. Abstracts by Conn. Hist. Soc. (2) by Mass. Hist. Soc. (3) by Conn. Hist. Soc. (2) and (3) similar to (1) in contents. These make eight volumes of the original thirty. All unpublished.

LORING, NICHOLAS, REV., of North Yarmouth, Me., s. of John, Jr. and Jane (Baker) Loring, b. Sept. 1, 1711; m. Feb. 17, 1737, Mary Richmond of Tiverton, R. I.; d. July 21, 1763.

Diary: Mar. 1735 - Nov. 1736. Places he visited, texts of sermons, vital statistics, &c.

MS. owned by Mr. Edward D. Loring of Walnut Hill, Me. Extracts published in "Old Times in North Yarmouth," p. 1105.

LOTHROP, JOHN, REV., of Scituate, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mary Lothrop, bapt. at Etton, Yorkshire, Dec. 20, 1584; m. (2) widow Ann Hammond, Feb. 17, 1636/7; d. in Barnstable, Nov. 8, 1653.

Diary: Jan. 8, 1634 - June 15, 1653. A private record, mostly of the happenings in the church.

MS. copy made by Rev. Dr. Stiles in 1769 from the original, in Yale College Library. They form the basis of Scituate and Barnstable Church Records in Vols. IX and X, N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.

LOVEJOY, NATHANIEL, of Andover, Mass., s. of Nathaniel, Jr. and Elizabeth Lovejoy, b. in Andover, Apr. 29, 1744; d. July 5, 1812.

Diary: 1762 - 6, 1768 - 9, 1772, 1776, 1778, 1780 - 1799. Interleaved almanacs. Largely a record of weather. Written in a plain, nearly vertical hand. Mentions various places where he goes and family and personal matters.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

LOVELL, SOLOMON, GEN., of Weymouth, Mass., s. of David and Mary (Torrey) Lovell, b. June 1, 1732; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1758, Lydia Holbrook, (2) May, 1762, Hannah Pittey; d. Sept. 9, 1801.

Diary: July 15 - Aug. 14, 1779. A journal of the Penobscot expedition. "While it may not perhaps present any new facts in relation to the matter of which it treats, it gives a clearer insight into the details of that unfortunate affair and affords better means of judging with whom the blame should rest."

MS. owned by his granddaughters Mrs. Mary Lovell and Miss Selina Wildes. Published in Weymouth Hist. Soc. Colls., 1881.

LOVEWELL, JOHN, CAPT., of Dunstable, Mass., s. of John and Anna (Hassell) Lovewell, b. in Dunstable, Oct. 14, 1691; m. Hannah ——; d. May 8, 1725, in Lovewell's Fight.

Diary: (1) Jan. 27 - Feb. 21, 1724/5. Brief entries of his second campaign against the Indians.

Diary: (2) Feb. 9 - Feb. 23, 1724/5. An inexact copy of the above by Jacob Houghton, the first town clerk of Bolton. This was made in a pocket-book which contains entries by his descendants of succeeding generations.

MSS. (1) in Mass. State Archives, Vol. 38A, leaf 86. (2) owned by Lancaster Public Library. (1) Published in the "Expedition of Capt. John Lovewell," by Kidder, Boston, 1865. Also in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. VII, p. 62. (2) in Nourse's "Early Records of Lancaster," p. 230 and in Address of Rev. Richard S. Edes's delivered at Bolton, July 4, 1876, p. 36.

LUKENS, JESSE, of Franconia, Pa., s. of Surveyor-Gen. John and Sarah (Lukens) Lukens, b. Aug. 8, 1748; d. Dec. 25, 1776.

Diary: Sept. 13 - Sept. 18, 1775. In the form of a letter to Mr. John Shaw, Jr. He gives incidents in the siege of Boston and of Col. Arnold's setting out on his trip to Quebec.

MS. owned by Boston Public Library. Published in Am. Hist. Rec., Vol. I, p. 546 and in Boston Pub. Lib. Bulletin, Jan. 1900. Also in "Hist. of Chelsea," p. 646.

LUNT, PAUL, of Newburyport, Mass., s. of Cutting and Deborah (Jacques) Lunt, b. Mar. 30, 1747; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1775, Margaret Coffin, (2) Feb. 5, 1790, Hannah Adams; d. Nov. 26, 1824.

Diary: May 10 - Dec. 23, 1775. "A journal of travels from Newburyport to Cambridge and in the Camp." A record of parades, funerals, being on guard, occasional alarms and attacks.

MS. owned by Mr. Daniel A. Lunt, High St., Newburyport. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. 12, p. 192. Also reprint, Boston, 1872.

LUNT, ——, of York, Maine, s. of Abram and Miriam (Moulton) Lunt.

Diary: 1775 - 1807. "A Book of Mortality." A private list of deaths in York and vicinity, sometimes giving the cause of death and some relationships.

MS. in the office of the Town Clerk. Published in pamphlet form by Marquis F. King.

LYMAN, DANIEL, SR., MAJOR, Aide to Major-General Heath, of Providence, R. I., s. of Thomas and Ann Lyman, b. in Durham, Conn., Apr. 10, 1756; m. Jan. 10, 1782, Mary Wanton of Newport; d. Dec. 30, 1830 near Providence.

Diary: Jan. 1 - July 20, 1780. Gives daily events in the army; commences in New York, goes to Conn., stays in Durham a while and goes on to New Haven. Later to Boston, Providence and Newport. His own movements which often included those of the army. He has a good deal of social life, dinners, teas, &c. Gives an account of welcoming the French allies in Newport.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc., presented by Mr. Jesse Metcalf. Unpublished.

LYMAN, JOSEPH, REV., of Hatfield, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Bethiah (Clark) Lyman, b. Apr. 3, 1749; m. Hannah Huntington; d. Mar. 27, 1828.

Diary: July 9, 1777 - Aug. 9, 1777. "Narrative of an expedition to Saratoga. He seems not to have enlisted but to have gone with the company under Capt. Seth Murray of Hatfield; marched with the men and preached on Sundays. Little active fighting took place but the diary tells of skirmishes, raids by Indians, rumors of Ticonderoga, Burgoyne, &c. Very little religious or other reflection, simple statement of facts. The Indian Allies of the British figure frequently."

MS. owned by the Congregational Library, Boston, Mass. Unpublished.

LYMAN, SIMEON, of Sharon, Conn. and Salisbury, Conn., s. of Simeon and Abigail (Beebe) Lyman, b. in Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 17, 1754; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Joannah Palmer; d. in Sharon, Conn.

Diary: Aug. 10 - Dec. 28, 1775. A journal of the Revolution. A march through Farmington, Hartford, Cambridge, Roxbury to Lexington, Boston, Western Massachusetts, back to his home. An entertaining account of a common soldier's life. Entries largely of his personal doings.

MS. owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. Published in Conn. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. VII, p. 113.

LYNDE, BENJAMIN, of Salem, Mass., s. of Simon and Hannah (Newgate) Lynde, b. Sept. 22, 1666; m. Mary Browne of Salem, Apr. 27, 1699; d. Jan. 28, 1745.

Diary: Aug. 9, 1690 - Nov. 6, 1742. "The following diaries [of father and son] are fragmentary and contain little of especial historical value, but they may serve to recall names and events that belong to the earlier years of the Province, while they record the daily life of persons holding official positions during a period with which many are now unfamiliar."

MS. privately printed, Boston, 1880, edited by Dr. F. E. Oliver.

LYNDE, BENJAMIN, JR., of Salem, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Mary (Browne) Lynde, b. Oct. 5, 1700; m. Nov. 1, 1731, Mrs. Mary (Bowles) Goodridge of Roxbury; d. Oct. 5, 1781.

Diary: (1) Apr. 3, 1721 - Apr. 24, 1780. "This diary seems to be a summary made by himself from a series of interleaved almanacs."

Diary: (2) Almanacs from which extracts are given in the printed book are for the years of 1721, 1724, 1730, 1737, 1739, 1749, 1751, 1756 and 1770. These are used to supplement the summary made by the writer.

MSS. printed privately in Boston, 1880, edited by Dr. F. E. Oliver.

LYON, LEMUEL, of Woodstock, Conn., in Capt. David Holmes' Co., s. of Caleb and Margaret (Lyon) Lyon, b. in Seekonk, Mass., June 4, 1738; m. (1) Hannah Dresser of Oxford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1763, (2) Mary ——; d. in New York City.

Diary: Apr. 5 - Nov. 1, 1758. Of the Canadian Expedition. A journal of a soldier's daily life.

MS. published at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1855.

LYON, WALTER, REV., of Pomfret, Conn., s. of Samuel and —— (Paine) Lyon, b. at Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 23, 1757; m. Mary Huntingdon of Lebanon, Sept. 1, 1785; d. at Pomfret, Feb. 11, 1826.

Diary: 1781. An interleaved almanac; mostly of his own movements.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

MCCLELLAN, JOHN, of Woodstock, Conn., s. of Gen. Samuel and Rachel (Abbe) McClellan, b. Jan 6, 1767; m. Faith Williams; d. Aug. 1, 1858.

Diary: (1) 1783. Kept while he was a student at Yale.

Diary: (2) 1786 - 1789. In Norwich while he was studying law with Gen. Huntington.

Diary: (3) May 6 - June 27, 1788. A journey on horseback through the wilderness from Lebanon to Albany and return and observations along the way.

MSS. owned by Miss Jessy T. McClellan, Woodstock, Conn. (3) published in Conn. Magazine, Vol. 9, p. 185.

MACCLINTOCK, SAMUEL, REV., of Greenland, N. H., s. of William MacClintock, b. May 1, 1732 in Medford, Mass.; m. (1) 1754, Mary Montgomery of Portsmouth, N. H., (2) Mrs. Darling; d. Apr. 27, 1804.

Diary: May 26 - Aug. 28, 1760. He was chaplain in Colonel Goffe's regiment and goes from N. H. to Conn., Otter Creek, Crown Point, &c. He is a prominent figure in the picture of Bunker Hill representing the fall of General Warren, and the subject of Mrs. Sigourney's poem "The Prayer on Bunker Hill."

MS. owned by N. H. Hist. Soc. in Belknap papers. Copy by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

McCLURE, DAVID, REV., of Boston, Yale College, Lebanon, Conn., Dartmouth, North Hampton, N. H., and Windsor, Conn., s. of John and Rachel (McClintock) McClure, b. at Newport, R. I., Nov. 18, 1748; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1780, Hannah Pomeroy of Hebron, Conn., (2) Mrs. Betsey Martin of Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1819; d. June 25, 1820.

Diary: (1) June 7, 1766 - May 13, 1819. "In 1805 Dr. McClure seems to have undertaken to write up these fitful entries in another book, adding in doing so later material under the earlier dates. After that he continued the diary in the same fitful manner." He had charge of Moor's Charity School at Lebanon and also went as missionary to the Indians. The entries are long and there is much of interest in them, especially those relating to the Indians.

Diary: (2) 1799. Diary kept during a two months trip to Maine and Boston, with a list of books.

MSS. (1) owned by John P. Peters of Beth Shalom, in part, and partly by Mrs. W. D. Peters of Chicago, Ill., (2) by Dartmouth College Library. Privately printed, Knickerbocker Press, 1899. Notes by F. B. Dexter, M. A.

McCURTIN, DANIEL, of Pennsylvania.

Diary: July 18, 1775 - May 29, 1776. Of the siege of Boston and the camp at Cambridge and at Roxbury.

MS. owned in 1857 by Mr. L. Clark Davis of Philadelphia. Published by the Seventy Six Society. Also in "Papers relating to the Maryland Line," Balch, Philadelphia, 1857.

McKENDRY, WILLIAM, COL., of Stoughton, Mass., s. of John and Mary (Tolman) McKendry, bapt. May 19, 1751; m. Ruth Tucker of Milton, Dec. 15, 1785; d. in Canton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1798.

Diary: Oct. 25, 1777 - June 3, 1780. Quartermaster of Col. Ichabod Alden's Regiment. Affairs in the regiment, many persons mentioned; some quite long entries. "The writer of the journal was at Cherry Valley at the time of the Massacre. He was with Clinton's column in Sullivan's expedition. He describes the damning up of Lake Otsego. . . . He also contributes some valuable and interesting testimony as to the houses of the Indian town."—A. McF. Davis.

MS. owned in 1886 by Mr. Wm. Henry McKendry of Ponkapoag, Mass. Copy by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., May 1886. Also in Cook's "Journal of Sullivan's Campaign," reprint, Cambridge, 1886.

MACSPARRAN, JAMES, REV., D. D., of Narragansett, R. I., b. in Derry, Ireland, Sept. 10, 1693; m. Hannah Gardiner of South Kingston, May 22, 1722; d. Dec. 1, 1757.

Diary: May 29, 1743 - Dec. 26, 1751. "It gives not only a record of the public and professional activity of a very able and laborious parish clergyman and missionary but an adequate notion of Dr. MacSparran's private existence and many interesting glimpses of social life in Narragansett in the middle of the last century."

MS. owned by the Convention of the Diocese of Rhode Island. Published by Merrymount Press, Boston.

MACY, OBED, of Nantucket, Mass., s. of Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner) Macy, b. Jan. 15, 1762; m. Feb. 2, 1786, Abigail Pinkham; d. Dec. 24, 1844.

Diary: Jan. 2, 1799 - Oct. 8, 1800. "A journal of the most remarkable events." Weather, deaths, the sailing and arrival of boats, some foreign news, and fires. He was a Quaker.

MS. copy owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., given by Mr. Silvanus J. Macy. Unpublished.

MACY, ZACCHEUS, of Nantucket, Mass., s. of Richard and Deborah (Pinkham) Macy, b. at Nantucket, Dec. 7, 1713; m. Hepsabeth Gardner, Oct. 2, 1734; d. Oct. 27, 1797.

Diary: Sept. 2, 1659 - Nov. 15, 1692. "A short journal of the first settlement of the island of Nantucket with some of the remarkable things that have happened since." Really a narrative of the early history of Nantucket, covering only a few pages.

MS. some of his manuscripts were owned by Sylvanus J. Macy of New York in 1868. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., 1794, Vol. III, p. 155.

MALSBURG, FRIEDRICH, v. d. CAPT., of Hesse, Germany.

Diary: Feb. 1776 - Nov. 16, 1780. He was commander of the Hessian regiment. A very full journal of the siege of Newport.

MS. used as a basis for "Operations in Rhode Island," R. I., Tracts, Vol. I, No. 6.

MANASSES, PAUL, an Indian, of Yarmouth, Mass., m. "April the 10, 1718 we was married."

Diary: May, 1714 - Mar. 29, 1718. Largely accounts, kept mostly in English with some Indian words and phrases. A few family items, births, etc.

MS. owned by Mr. R. H. Hefler, Dennis, Mass.; typewritten copy in N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

MANN, SAMUEL, of Wrentham, Mass., s. of Samuel and Mehitable (Nicholson) Mann, b. Dec. 2, 1737; d. Nov. 15, 1818.

Diary: 1774-1779 and 1781. Almanacs with marginal notes, deaths, finance, weather, the war, &c.

MSS. owned by C. F. Libbie & Co. Unpublished.

MANN, SARAH (HAYNES), MRS., of Dedham, Mass., dau. of William and Sarah (Chandler) Haynes, b. June 8, 1773; m. Herman Mann; d. Oct. 27, 1825.

Diary: 1794 and 1795. There are also later entries to 1820/5. Home life and personal matters.

MS. owned by Mrs. Anna M. Pickford of Newton Centre, Mass. Unpublished.

MANNING, JAMES, First President of Brown University, s. of Isaac and Catherine Manning, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 22, 1738; m. Mar. 23, 1763, Margaret Stites of Elizabeth; d. July 29, 1791.

Diary: Apr. 26 - Sept. 26, 1779. "A journal of a trip to New York, New Jersey and Philadelphia. It abounds in historical incidents and allusions and presents an excellent daguerrotype view of the author's private life. As an illustration of the times in which he lived and of the general condition of society it is an exceedingly valuable document."

MS. published in "Life of James Manning," by R. A. Guild, 1864.

MANSISE, SIMEON, CAPT., of Haverhill, Mass., b. 1749; m. Aug. 20, 1767, Elice Webster; d. May 11, 1822.

Diary: 1791. Federal almanac with marginal notes. Farming, personal affairs, sailing of ships. He was a ship carpenter.

MS. owned by Mr. S. L. Munson, Albany, N. Y. Unpublished.

MARCHANT, HENRY, of Kingston, R. I., s. of Huxford and Sarah ( ) Marchant, b. at Edgartown, June 14, 1741; m. Rebecca Cook, Jan. 1765; d. at Newport, R. I., Aug. 30, 1796.

Diary: July 13 - Sept. 5, 1771. Diary of a trip to England regarding the boundary lines of Mass. and R. I.

MS. copy owned by Major Henry Hastings, Boston.

MARRATT, JOHN, REV., of Woburn, Mass., s. of Amos and Mary (Dunster) Marratt, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1741; m. Dec. 16, 1779, Martha Jones; d. Feb. 18, 1813.

Diary: 1775-6, 1780, 1799 and 1800. Interleaved almanacs. Besides notes of the weather, descriptions of journeys, memoranda of parish work and farming, it contains accounts of noted public events such as the Boston Massacre, the Boston Tea Party and the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. The manuscript probably was destroyed in the fire which burned the home of Mr. Samuel Sewall in Burlington. There is also a list of deaths kept by him from 1775 to 1813, owned by Mrs. N. L. S. Bennett of Burlington.

MSS. extracts published in Hurd's "Middlesex," Vol. I, p. 674 and in "Henry Dunster and His Descendants," Dunster, p. 81.

MARSHALL, JOHN, of Braintree, Mass., son of John and Ruth Marshall, b. in Boston, Oct. 2, 1664; m. May 12, 1690, Mrs. Mary (Sheffield) Mills; d. Oct. 25, 1732.

Diary: Jan. 24, 1688/9 - Dec. 30, 1711. "Here is contained in this book some brief memorials of my own business, how I spend my time, what work I do and when; some remarkable providences recorded and the weather remembered."

MS. owned by the Mass. Hist. Soc. 236 pages. Extracts published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Apr. 1884 and also in 1900 and 1901. Also in "Appendix to Two Discourses," by Rev. W. P. Lunt, 1840. Sometimes incorrectly called Fairfield's Diary.

MARSTON, BENJAMIN, COL., of Marblehead, Mass. and Nova Scotia, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Winslow) Marston, b. in Salem, Sept. 30, 1730; m. Nov. 13, 1755, Sarah Sweet of Marblehead; d. Aug. 10, 1792.

Diary: June 10, 1776 - June 27, 1787 also letters of his to Mar. 26, 1792. Written in three manuscript books. Hand writing, spelling and composition excellent as befits a graduate of Harvard. Describes his chequered career as a loyalist and his experience as a trader, captain and supercargo, surveyor, magistrate, sheriff, &c. Scene of his adventures, Marblehead, Plymouth, Boston, Halifax, New York, Philadelphia, West Indies, Newfoundland, Annapolis and Shelburne, N. S., St. John of Miramichi, N. B., London, England and Bulama where he died."

MS. owned by Mrs. G. D. Deland of Vancouver, B. C. Partly published in Coll. of New Bruswick Hist. Soc., No. 4, pp. 95/108, 1899, No. 7, pp. 79/112, 1907, No. 8, pp. 204/277, 1909.

MASCARENE, JOHN, Collector of the Port of Salem, Mass., s. of Jean Paul and Elizabeth (Perry) Mascarene of Boston, b. Apr. 11, 1722; m. Aug. 9, 1750, Margaret Holyoke of Cambridge; d. Sept. 24, 1779.

Diary: Apr. 19 - Oct. 12, 1775. War news and public affairs.

MS. an extract published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. 13, p. 236.

MASCARENE, PAUL, CAPT., of Boston, s. of John and Margaret (de Salavy) Mascarene, b. in France, 1684; m. pub. Apr. 21, 1714, Elizabeth Perry of Boston; d. Jan. 22, 1760.

Diary: (1) Nov. 8, 1710 - Sept. 10, 1711. Kept at Annapolis Royal when the British first took possession of it. Life in the barracks. Written in the form of a letter to Col. Francis Nicholson two years after the events had happened but from a journal which he kept at the time.

Diary: (2) Apr. 28, 1720 - Apr. 26, 1725. "Kept at Annapolis, containing letters and orders from and to him, requisitions on store keepers for supplies, advertisement and contract for same, estimates and comparison of cost, examination of Lt. Washington, &c." Capt. Mascarene was commandant at Annapolis.

MSS. (1) published in Nova Scotia Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. IV, p. 69. (2) copy owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., among F. L. Gay papers. Unpublished.

MASON, JONAS, of North Yarmouth, Me., s. of John and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason, b. at Lexington, Oct. 21, 1708; m. Feb. 23, 1731/2, Mary Chandler; d. Mar. 13, 1801.

Diary: (1) 1745, (2) 1746, 1756, (3) 1751, (4) 1795. All are interleaved almanacs with entries of personal matters, farming notes, sailing of boats, Indian alarms and many vital statistics. Some pen and ink drawings.

MSS. (1) owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., (2) extracts published in Confession of Faith of North Yarmouth Church, (3) extracts published in "Old Times in North Yarmouth," p. 1188, (4) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc.

MASON, JOSEPH, AND MARMADUKE, of Warren, R. I., s. of Joseph and Lydia (Bowen) Mason, b. in Swansea, Mass., Apr. 30, 1687; m. June 3, 1714, Elizabeth Barney; d. Apr. 28, 1761. Marmaduke was his son, b. Sept. 14, 1732; m. (1) Hannah Anthony, Feb. 25, 1752, (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Cole) O'Kelley, Dec. 12, 1781; d. June 28, 1798.

Diary: 1739 - Nov. 18, 1794. "The first part is evidently reminiscient and may have been written about 1739 ending with the enumeration of offices held by him in 1738. Variations in the shade of the ink show that the entries following were made at different periods and up to a time six months prior to his death are unmistakably in the handwriting of Joseph Mason. . . . With two exceptions the

continuation of the journal is entirely by Marmaduke Mason whose entries are scattered here and there through the book."

MS. owned by Miss Saraphine Augusta Gardner of Providence, R. I. Published in "Genealogy of the Sampson Mason Family," by A. H. Mason, Pt. 1, p. 48.

MATHER, COTTON, REV., of Boston, s. of Rev. Increase and Maria (Cotton) Mather, b. in Boston, Feb. 12, 1662/3; m. (1) May 4, 1686, Abigail Phillipps of Charlestown, (2) Aug. 18, 1703, Mrs. Elizabeth (Clarke) Hubbard, (3) Mrs. Lee George; d. Feb. 3, 1728.

Diary: (1) 1681, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1693, 1697, 1698, 1700-02, 1705-07, 1718, 1721 and 1724, (2) 1691, 1692, 1696, 1699, 1703, 1709, 1711, 1713 and 1717, (3) 1716. Largely of his religious experiences with rather obscure allusions to passing events and to his friends and neighbors.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., (2) by Am. Antiq. Soc., (3) by the Congregational Library, Boston. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 7th Ser., Vols. 7 and 8.

There is also an autobiographical volume called "The Paterna," which contains some remarkable providences and is owned by the Chicago Hist. Soc.

MATHER, ELEAZAR, of Northampton, Mass., s. of Rev. Richard and Catherine (Hoult) Mather, b. in Dorchester, May 13, 1637; m. Sept. 29, 1659, Esther Warham of Windsor; d. July 24, 1669.

Diary: July 10, 1669. This diary is probably lost. Cotton Mather his nephew says: "He kept a Diary of his experiences."

MATHER, INCREASE, REV., of Boston, Mass., s. of Rev. Richard and Catharine (Hoult) Mather, b. in Dorchester, June 21, 1639; m. Mar. 6, 1662, Maria Cotton of Boston; d. Aug. 23, 1723.

Diary: (1) 1674 - 1721 with omissions, (2) 1660, 1668, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1717 and 1721. Interleaved almanacs, some are incomplete. "The entries contain many pious ejaculations of the writer and illustrate the working of his mind on everyday subjects. They are of interest as giving the kind of food that was then thought needful for the mental and spiritual growth of the religious man." Gives his early life, illnesses with remedies used, funerals, news of Indian wars, family matters, &c.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., (2) by American Antiquarian Society. Extracts (1674 - 1687) published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Jan., 1900.

MATHER, NATHANIEL, of Boston, s. of Increase and Maria (Cotton) Mather, b. July 6, 1669; unmarried; d. Oct. 17, 1688.

Diary: Feb. 19, 1682, until probably about the time of his death. The extracts are of a religious character, sometimes occasioned by some event in his life.

MS. extracts published in Mather's "Magnalia," Vol. 2, p. 130.

MATTHEWS, JOHN, of New Braintree, Mass., s. of Daniel, Jr., and Huldah (Putnam) Matthews, b. Dec. 18, 1765 in New Braintree.

Diary: July 10, 1786 - Apr. 28, 1787. His journey from Massachusetts to the Ohio where he joins other surveyors. Descriptions of his work, visits to the Indian camps. Part of the time he has charge of the stores at Fort Steuben. "It was the most careful report as to soil and climate of the region of the proposed Ohio Co. purchase that came back to New England."

MS. owned by Marietta College. Published in Marietta College Hist. Colls., Vol. III, p. 187.

MAXWELL, HUGH, of Bedford, Mass., s. of Hugh Maxwell, b. in Minterburn, Tyrone Co., Ireland, Apr. 17, 1733; m. Bridget Munroe of Lexington, 1759; d. Oct. 14, 1799.

Diary: Oct. 9, 1762 - Feb. 2, 1795 (dates of extracts). Personal experiences and reflections on them. Part of it was kept when he was in the French and Indian wars and part in the Revolution.

MS. many of his journals are lost. Some were owned by the family in 1833. Extracts were published in "The Christian Patriot," N. Y., 1833.

MAXWELL, THOMPSON, MAJOR, of Milford (then Amherst), N. H., s. of Hugh Maxwell from Ireland, b. at Bedford, Mass., Sept. 11, 1742; m. (1) Oct. 1763, Sybel Wyman of Lexington; d. near Detroit, when past ninety, about 1830.

Diary: 1757 - 1813. Compiled from manuscript written out from his dictation. This is not a diary but he relates what he did from day to day. It is a narrative of his life including the French and Indian wars and the battle of Bunker Hill and Sullivan's Expedition during the Revolution. Also memoranda of his services in the War of 1812.

MS. owned by Essex Institute. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. 7, p. 97.

MAY, ABIGAIL, of Boston, dau. of Col. John and Abigail (May) May, b. Nov. 27, 1775; unmarried; d. Sept. 9, 1800.

Diary: (1) July, 1796. A trip to Portland.

Diary: (2) Mar. 1800 - Aug. 30, 1800. At Ballston, N. Y.

MSS. owned by Dr. Robert H. Edes, Reading, Mass. Unpublished.

MAY, JOHN, COL., of Boston, Mass., s. of Eleazar and Dorothy (Davis) May, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 24, 1748; m. Feb. 16, 1773, Abigail May; d. July 16, 1812.

Diary: Apr. 14 - Sept. 3, 1788. Of a journey to the Ohio, the places mentioned are those on the way to Marietta.

MS. owned in 1873 by Rev. R. S. Edes; at the same time Mr. Edward Tuckerman owned a so-called journal which was probably extracts from letters. Copies of both of these owned by Dr. Robert T. Edes, Reading, Mass. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1876.

MAY, JOHN, of East Woodstock, Conn., s. of John and Prudence (Bridge) May of Roxbury, b. Nov. 23, 1686; m. Elizabeth Child of Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 18, 1711; d. Mar. 1, 1770.

Diary: June 8, 1708 - May 11, 1717. "Mostly a record of days work but has local items of interest in this locality."—Miss Larned.

MS. owned by Mr. John May, East Woodstock, Conn., deposited with Am. Antiq. Soc. Extracts published in "My Ancestors," by Lyman May Paine, 1914, p. 94.

MAY, JOSEPH, of Boston, Mass., s. of Samuel and Abigail (Williams) May, b. Mar. 25, 1760; m. Dec. 28, 1784, Dorothy Sewall; d. Feb. 27, 1841.

Diary: 1782 - 1839. Interleaved almanacs, with occasional notes, deaths, marriages, public events and family matters.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by Mrs. James G. Freeman. Unpublished.

MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE, REV., of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., s. of Rev. John Mayhew, b. Jan. 27, 1672/3; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1695 at Barnstable, Thankful Hinckley, (2) —— Brown; d. Nov. 29, 1758.

Diary: (1) Oct. 12 - Nov. 13, 1713. "A brief journal of my visitation of the Pequots and Mohegan Indians at the desire of the Honorable Commissioners for the Propogation of the Gospel among the Indians in New England, 1713."

Diary: (2) Sept. 21 - Nov. 4, 1714. A visitation of the Indians in the Connecticut Colony.

MSS. owned in 1806 by the New England Company, London. Published in "Correspondence of the New England Company," London, 1896, pp. 97-127.

MEIGS, RETURN JONATHAN, MAJOR, of Middletown, Conn., s. of Return and Elizabeth (Hamlin) Meigs, b. in Middletown, Dec. 17, 1740; m. (1) Joanna Winborn of Middletown, Feb. 14, 1764, (2) Grace Starr of Middletown, Dec. 22, 1774; d. Jan. 28, 1823 at the Cherokee Agency.

Diary: Sept. 9, 1775 - Jan. 1776. "A journal of Occurences which happened within the circle of my observation in the detatchment commanded by Col. Benedict Arnold consisting of two battalions which were detached from the army at Cambridge in the year 1775."

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Society. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., 2d ser., Vol. 2, p. 227. Also in Vol. 1, of Chas. I. Bushnell's "Crumbs for Antiquarians." A slightly different version in "Almon's Remembrancer," in 1776.

MELVIN, ELEAZAR, CAPT., of Concord, Mass., s. of John and Margaret (Shanesberg) Melvin, b. June 28, 1703 in Concord; m. Mary Stow; d. Oct. 18, 1754.

Diary: May 13 - May 31, 1748. Written when with seventy-eight men under his command he marched in the wilderness toward Crown Point.

MS. published in N. H. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 5, p. 207.

MELVIN, JAMES, of Hubbardson, Mass., he was twenty-two years old in 1776.

Diary: Sept. 13, 1775 - Aug. 5, 1776. "As a contribution to the history of Arnold's march it is of great value when we consider how very meagre are the details given by historians in general when treating of that important movement at the beginning of the Revolution. Though one of the briefest of the several personal diaries it possesses considerable historical value. It contains details not mentioned in more pretentious journals." He was of Capt. Dearborn's N. H. regiment.

MS. published in New York, 1857, also in Portland Me., 1902 with notes by A. A. Melvin.

MENONVILLE, COUNT DE, s. of Francois Louis Thibaut de Menonville, b. July 2, 1740 in France; m. Sept. 1783, Mlle de Martinprey.

Diary: "is of great interest owing to the exactness of detail." He was adjutant general of the army of Rochambeau.

MS. cited in "The French in America," Balch.

MERRIAM, JOSEPH, of Grafton, Mass., s. of Joseph and Ruth (Hunt) Merriam, b. Sept. 19, 1734; m. 1762, Sally Wadsworth; d. July 2, 1814.

Diary: (1) Jan. 5 - July 19, 1772; Mar. 22, 1778 - Jan. 7, 1787; Sept. 22, 1793 - June 19, 1814. Entries every Sunday, Fast Days, Thanksgiving and also of funerals usually giving only the name of the preacher, texts, &c.

Diary: (2) Apr. 19 - May 14, 1775. Kept when he was a member of Aaron Kimball's Co., Gen. Artemas Ward's regiment. He was stationed on Cambridge common and describes the battle of Lexington.

MSS. (1) owned by Mr. Chas. M. Batcheller, Grafton. (2) owned by Boston Public Library in Chamberlain Coll. Unpublished.

MERRIAM, MATTHEW, REV., of Berwick, Maine, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hulls) Merriam, b. July 28, 1738/39; m. (1) at Milton, 1766, Elizabeth Thatcher, (2) Jan. 15, 1791, Mrs. Bethiah ( ) Evans of Boston; d. Jan. 19, 1797.

Diary: Nov. 17, 1778 - Jan. 18, 1797. Lists of presents of various things given him by his parishioners, or work done by them for him. It probably includes the names of nearly all his people.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. given by Dr. James S. Merriam, N. Y. City. Unpublished.

MERRICK, SAMUEL F., DR., of Wilbraham, Mass., s. of Rev. Noah and Abigail (Brainerd) Merrick, b. Sept. 13, 1751; m. July, 1780, Sarah Meekins; d. Sept. 2, 1835.

Diary: (1) May 1 - Sept. 16, 1776. Thirteen closely written pages kept when he was in Col. Porter's regiment as surgeon, when he marched into Canada to reinforce the northern army besieging Quebec.

Diary: (2) Sept. 29 - Oct. 17, 1777. Kept while he was with the Wilbraham Co. on the Bennington Alarm. He goes to Saratoga and the diary ends with the surrender of Burgoyne.

MSS. owned by C. S. and F. M. Merrick, Wilbraham, Mass. Published in "Wilbraham Centennial," p. 238 and in "Hist. of Wilbraham," Peck, pp. 136-138.

MERRILL, GYLES, REV., of Plaistow, N. H. (North Parish of Haverhill, Mass.), s. of Dea. Moses and Sarah (True) Merrill, b. in Salisbury, Mar. 12, 1738/9; m. Oct. 13, 1767, Lucy Cushing of Haverhill; d. Apr. 27, 1801.

Diary: Jan. 1767 - Apr. 2, 1801. The earlier years are kept in interleaved almanacs. "In many months the entries would consist of a single line a day, many days being left out. At the bottom of the

page, important matters would be noted at much greater length. In this way the chief events of the Revolution were described as the news tardily came to hand." Many of the entries relate to the clerical duties of the parish, to deaths in the vicinity, &c. He prepared many young men for college.

MS. owned by Mr. Samuel Merrill, Cambridge, Mass. Cited in "Kimball Genealogy," Vol. I, p. 326.

MERRIAM, SAMUEL, of Northfield, Mass., in General Timothy Ruggles' Regt., s. of Theopholis and Merriman of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1723; m. (1) Mar. 3, 1747, Mary Hawks of Deerfield, (2) Dec. 21, 1759, Lydia (Harwood) Stebbins of Ware River; d. June 22, 1803.

Diary: (1) May 27, 1759 - Oct. 15, 1759. "It is fragmentary and appears to be in two parts one official entries, the other his own observations."

Diary: (2) Aug. 20 - Sept. 8, 1759. Kept at Albany, Fort Edward, Lake George, Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Isle-aux-Noir and Chambly.

MSS. owned by Memorial Hall, Deerfield, Mass. Published in "History of Deerfield," by George Sheldon.

MERRITT, DANIEL, of York, Maine, s. of Daniel and Eunice (Norton) Merritt, b. in Boston, June 17, 1727; m. Mary Gowell of Kittery, Maine.

Diary: (1) Aug. 30, 1756 - Mar. 20, 1757. Kept at Crown Point and Fort William Henry. He was clerk of Capt. Joseph Holt's Co. Mentions many people, deaths and the daily events of their life.

Diary: (2) July 29 - Nov. 10, 1756. Orderly book at the same place in the same volume.

MSS. owned by Maine Hist. Soc.

MESSENGER, DANIEL, of Sheffield, Mass., and Great Barrington, s. of Samuel Messinger, m. Oct. 21, 1762, Dorcas Bronson.

Diary: June 9, 1761 - Sept. 1810. An account book with diary entries, farming notes, births of his children, &c.

MS. owned by Mr. Edgar Messenger, Jamestown, N. Y. Extracts printed in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 64, p. 286.

METCALF, JOHN, of Bellingham, Mass., s. of John and Mehitable (Savil) Metcalf, b. Mar. 31, 1704; m. (1) Mary Fisher of Needham, (2) int. Dec. 17, 1785, Mrs. Hannah Clerk; d. Feb. 22, 1791.

Diary: (1) Nov. 24, 1742 - Nov. 6, 1759; (2) May 5, 1766 - 1770; (3) May 20, 1769 - June 4, 1779; (4) Nov. 1, 1781 - Oct. 9, 1792; (5)

Aug. 4, 1790 - Oct. 25, 1791. These diaries comprise many surveys in Holliston, Cumberland and other places; his attendance at Court, with items about the cases; farming notes.

Diary: (6) Nov. 19, 1734 - July 26, 1790. Has a family record, current and local news.

MSS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

METCALF, SETH, of Rutland, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Margret Metcalf, b. Sept. 30, 1735; d. in West Boylston.

Diary: (1) Apr. 2, 1757 - Jan. 3, 1758. Kept in the French and Indian War, describes his march to Fort Edward, &c.

Diary: (2) 1757 - 1807. A book in which he wrote only once a year. Comments of a general nature on the happenings of the years.

MSS. both owned by the Worcester Hist. Soc.

MILLER, EBENEZER, REV., D. D., of Braintree, Mass., s. of Samuel and Rebecca (Belcher) Miller, b. in Milton, June 20, 1703; m. Martha Mottram, 1726; d. Feb. 11, 1763.

Diary: May 7 - Nov. 27, 1726. Part of an interleaved Ames' almanac. Contains a log of the writer's voyage from Boston to Poole, England; his ordination at the hands of the Bishop of London. The degree of M. A. is conferred on him at Oxford.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

MILLER, EBENEZER, MAJOR, of Quincy, Mass., s. of Rev. Ebenezer and Martha (Mottram) Miller of Quincy, b. July 31, 1730 in Braintree; m. Elizabeth Hancock of Boston, May 27, 1770.

Diary: 1777 - 1799. A small stitched memorandum book, farming notes, weather and household events. Very little of interest.

MS. a few extracts in the Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Vol. 8, p. 112, 1873. Unpublished.

MILLS, WILLIAM, JR., of Needham, Mass., s. of William and Mary (Ware) Mills, b. Nov. 5, 1718; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1741, Hannah Mills, (2) May 19, 1768, Sarah Whittemore.

Diary: 1741 - 1778 with some gaps. An account book with diary entries; record of births, deaths, storms and various family and town matters.

MS. owned by Mrs. Henry F. May of Needham. Extracts in "Hist. of Needham," Clarke, p. 49.

MINER, MANASSEH, of Stonington, Conn., s. of Thomas and Grace (Palmer) Miner, b. in New London, 1647; m. Lydia Moore, Sept. 26, 1670; d. Apr. 29, 1728.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1696/7 - June 21, 1709, then a few scattering entries, begins again Sept. 19, 1714 - Apr. 14, 1720. "The entries are almost daily but are very short and extremely local in their character."

MS. owned by Cornelius Miner, Stonington, Conn. Unpublished.

MINOR, THOMAS, of Stonington, Conn., s. of William Miner of Chew Magna, b. in Somerset Co., England, Apr. 24, 1608; m. Grace Palmer, Apr. 23, 1634; d. 1690, aged 83.

Diary: Nov. 2, 1653 - July 26, 1684. "He has said that it was not his purpose that the diary go beyond the use of his immediate family but considering the age of the writing and the various matter contained in the Diary, interesting from the point of knowing how the earliest settlers lived at home and treated the events of importance to themselves and family and its value to those searching for missing record entries, it has been considered advisable to perpetuate the diary by printing." Local affairs of Stonington.

MS. published by The Day Publishing Co., New London.

MINOT, GEORGE R., JUDGE, of Boston, Mass., s. of Stephen and Sarah (Clarke) Minot, b. in Boston, Dec. 22, 1758; m. Feb. 25, 1783, Mary Speakman of Marlborough; d. Jan. 2, 1802.

Diary: Dec. 12, 1784 - Jan. 1800 (dates of extracts). "A private journal which was begun, discontinued and resumed." Observations on the Shay's Rebellion, public affairs and his connection with them.

MS. published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 8, pp. 93/95.

MITCHELL, JOHN, CAPT., of Chester, N. H.

Diary: May 28 - June 27, 1764. Notes of a survey to locate the river St. Croix dividing the Province of Mass. Bay from New Brunswick. It is not only a surveyor's record with sketches of shores and headlands, but also a diary of his daily movements.

MS. owned by Me. Hist. Soc. Published in New Brunswick Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 2, p. 175. Extracts in "Eastport and Passamaquoddy," Kilby, p. 87.

MITCHELL, NATHAN, of Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Hon. Nathan and Anne (Cary) Mitchell, b. Oct. 16, 1762; m. Nov. 9, 1793, Rachel Byram; d. June 10, 1845.

Diary: (1) Sept. 10, 1786 - Apr. 28, 1790. Town and political matters as well as his own personal doings, weddings, dances and other social functions and weather. Some items of Shay's Rebellion.

Diary: (2) Aug. 27, 1786 - Oct. 30, 1791 with a few later notes to 1804. He calls this diary Divinity and Morality, largely a Sunday diary, some deaths.

Diary: (3) Nov. 13, 1833 - Aug. 25, 1835. A Sunday diary, sermons heard.

MSS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. given by G. E. Littlefield of Boston, 1885.

MIX, STEPHEN, REV., of Wethersfield, Conn., s. of Thomas and Rebecca (Turner) Mix, b. Nov. 1, 1662, at New Haven; m. Dec. 1, 1696, Mary Stoddard of Northampton; d. Aug. 28, 1738.

Diary: 1697 - 1738; there are breaks from 1718 - 1727. "The diary is really the records of the first church in Wethersfield, church discipline, baptisms, deaths. It is however called a diary and so published.

MS. is missing. Published in Conn. Magazine, Vol. VII, p. 100 and later.

MONTRESOR, JOHN, LIEUT., of London, England, s. of Col. James Gabriel and Harriet (Fielding) Montresor, b. at Gibralter, Apr. 6, 1736; m. Mar. 1, 1764, Frances Tucker of Bermuda; d. June 26, 1799 in London.

Diary: Jan. 30, 1757 - Dec. 24, 1778. The early part of this journal describes a trip undertaken in winter from Quebec to the interior of Maine. It was used as a guide by Arnold in his march to Quebec in 1775.

MS. owned in England. Published Jan. 26 - May 20, 1760 in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1882; Oct. 1, 1777 - Dec. 24, 1778 in "The Evelyns in America," Scull; June 13 - July 20, 1761 in Me. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. I. Also extracts in N. Y. Hist. Soc. Colls., 1881.

MONVEL, MONS, of France.

Diary: May 18 - Oct. 10, 1792. His personal explorations of Thomaston, Maine, and vicinity, with notes of soil, ledges, limestone, &c. Written in English.

MS. owned in 1865 by Mr. Jas. E. Stimpson of Thomaston. Cited in "Hist. of Thomaston," p. 190.

MOODY, JOSEPH, REV., of York, Maine, "Handkerchief Moody," s. of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Sewell) Moody, b. May 16, 1700; m. Nov. 11, 1724, Lucy White of Gloucester; d. Mar. 30, 1753.

Diary: Aug. 22, 1720 - Nov. 10, 1724. "Is mostly written in Latin cypher." Short entries, largely of deaths and personal news.

MS. owned by Maine Historical Society. Extracts published in Me. Hist. Soc. Colls., 2d ser., Vol. 3, p. 319.

MOODY, WILLIAM, of Falmouth, Maine, s. of Enoch and Ann (Weeks) Moody, b. Feb. 16, 1756; m. (1) 1783, Mary Young, (2) 1804, Rachel Riggs; d. Feb. 16, 1821.

Diary: (1) 1775.

Diary: (2) July 16, 1779 - June 6, 1781. Until Aug. 25, 1779 this is of his experiences in the Bagaduce Expedition. He was in Col. Jonathan's Mitchell's regiment. After that date it relates to his home life and work in Portland. He was a carpenter. Some items of public interest.

MSS. (1) cited in "30th Mass. Regiment," by Nathan Goold, (2) owned by Mr. William Moody, Winthrop, Mass. Extracts in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d ser., Vol. 10, p. 144.

MOORE, JONATHAN, REV., of Oxford and Worcester, Mass., s. of Elijah and Dorothy (Learned) Moore, b. July 7, 1739; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1768, Susanna Parkman of Westboro, (2) Anna Hammond of Newport, R.. I; d. April 20, 1814.

Diary: 1763. Entries of his daily doings when he was a school teacher and in the early days of his preaching, social life, &c.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., given Mr. William Tracy Eustis of Brookline, 1906. Bound with a volume of Ames's Almanacs.

MOORE, JOHN, of Norwich, Conn., and Hampstead, L. I., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Channing) Moore, b. Apr. 29, 1745; m. Oct. 16, 1773, Judith Livingstone of Pougekeepsie; d. 1828.

Diary: (1) 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1798, 1799-1804, 1808, 1811-15, 1821. Kept in various interleaved almanacs. Very neat, short entries of personal doings, trips with Bishop Seabury and others, many social events with a record of the guests, mentions many relatives and friends.

Diary: (2) 1686-1820. A genealogical sketch of his family. It reveals many incidents relating to the foundation of the nation from the viewpoint of an American official in the service of the King.

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. (2) by Dr. David Gamble Murrell, Paducah, Ky. (1) unpublished. (2) published in Journal of Am. Hist., Vol. 4, p. 1.

MORGAN, NATHANIEL, ENSIGN, of Voluntown, Conn., s. of Isaac and Abigail (Skiffe) Morgan, b. June 23, 1717.

Diary: Apr. 21 - Dec. 11, 1775. "Items of the siege of Boston from the Roxbury side." "The private journal of Ensign Nathaniel Morgan has an account dated August 30, 1775 of the attack upon Stonington by Capt. Wallace."

MS. owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. Published in Conn. Hist Soc. Colls., Vol. 7, p. 101, Hartford, 1899.

MORISON, GEORGE, of Sherman's Valley Farm, Penn.

Diary: July 12, 1775 - Sept. 24, 1776. Rather long descriptive entries; the bad condition of the boats and the discomforts of the encampments—the lack of food, illnesses and weakness of the men. A vivid picture of the storming of Quebec and the experiences as prisoner in the French convent. Part of it is a narrative and perhaps all written out from notes taken at the time. It also describes Arnold's expedition to Quebec, the camp at Cambridge and the battle of Bunker Hill.

MS. owned in 1803 by John Morison of Cumberland Co., Penn. A copy by Harvard College Library. Published in Hagerstown, 1803. Also in Mag. of History, Extra, No. 52.

MORSE, LEVI, of Union, Me., s. of Obadiah and Mercy (Walker) Morse, b. at Sherborn, Mass., Jan. 5, 1762; m. Mar. 8, 1792, Polly Gay of Annapolis, N. S.; d. Feb. 3, 1844.

Diary: 1787, 1789, 1792 (dates of extracts). It begins with his trip from Sherborn to Boston and Union. Personal matters.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Union," p. 64.

MOSELY, DAVID, COL., of Westfield, Mass., s. of David and Margaret (Dewey) Mosely, b. Mar. 7, 1735; m. May 20, 1762, Lydia Gay; d. Nov. 5, 1798.

Diary: May 20, 1762 - 1799. Personal and family matters, including building of his house. Also of his service at Ticonderoga where he was captain in regiment of Col. John Mosely. He witnessed Burgoyne's surrender.

MS. owned by Mrs. Thnmas B. Mosely, Bronxville, N. Y. Extracts published in "Hampden County," Copeland, Vol. II, p. 377.

There is also a diary and account book of his father in the same volume.

MOSSMAN, MOSES, DR., of Sudbury Mass., s. of James and Elizabeth (Balcom) Mossman? b. 1742; m. Apr. 2, 1775, Mary Willard of Lancaster; d. Aug. 15, 1817.

MS. Cited in "Hist. of Sudbury," Hudson, 1889, p. 601.

MOTT, EDWARD, CAPT., of Preston, Conn., s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Wilkinson) Mott, b. at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 16, 1731; m. (1) Sarah Kinnie of Preston, Dec. 10, 1761, (2) Eunice Williams of Groton, Conn., Dec. 4, 1785; d. unknown.

Diary: Apr. 28 - May 10, 1775. "Journal of Ticonderoga and Crown Point." More of a narrative than a diary.

MS. published in Conn. Hist. Soc., Vol. I.

MOULTON, JEREMIAH, of York, Me., s. of Joseph Moulton, b. 1688; killed in a raid in the French and Indian war.

Diary: May 5 - June 25, 1723. Of a scouting expedition to York Co. to guard the inhabitants of Wells, Berwick and York.

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, pp. 42 and 43. Published in Maine Recorder, Vol. I, p. 204.

MOURT'S RELATION. "Supposed to have been written by Edw. Winslow and Wm. Bradford and published by Geo. Morton contracted to Mourt."

Diary: Sept. 6, 1620 - Mar. 22, 1621. "A relation or Journal of the Proceedings of the Plantation settled at Plymouth in New England," with short journals of various visits to Indian villages.

MS. first printed in London in 1622. Also in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 8, p. 203; and 2d ser., Vol. 9, p. 26.

MOWAT, HENRY, CAPT., of Scotland, d. in Virginia, Apr. 14, 1798.

Diary: 1759 - 1783 (not dated by year or month). A relation of his services in America, the attack on Penobscot, taking the Loyalists to Nova Scotia, &c. It refers to "a journal kept by an officer on shore and published by I. C."

MS. owned by Mr. J. Phinney Baxter, Portland. Published in Me. Hist. Soc. Pro., 1891, p. 345.

MUDGE, SIMON, of Danvers, Mass., s. of John and Mary (Waitt) Mudge, b. in Malden, Apr. 8, 1748; m. May 19, 1773, Elizabeth Whittredge; d. Aug. 27, 1799.

Diary: July 27 - Nov. 3, 1776. Of a march to Ticonderoga which he reached August 19, the rest of the journal of his life there.

MS. owned by Danvers Hist. Soc., given by Mr. Augustus Mudge. Extracts published in Danvers, "Hist. of Essex Co," Vol. 1, p. 441, also in "Mudge Memorial."

MURRAY, JOHN, REV., of Boothbay, Me., s. of Robert Murray, b. in Ireland; m. Dec. 15, 1772, Susanna Lithgow of Georgetown, Maine; d. in Newburyport, Mar. 13, 1793.

Diary: dates unknown. "Gives an idea of the nature of his field of labor and of the religious condition of the people prior to the organization of the church." It describes tours in Maine for religious revival.

MS. cited in "Ancient Dominions of Maine," Sewall. Also in "Hist. of Boothbay," by Francis B. Greene, Portland, 1906. Mr. Greene owns Mr. Murray's record of the organization of the church at Boothbay and a record of baptisms performed by him.

MYGATE, GEORGE, of Wilbraham, Mass., d. Apr. 2, 1746 at Louisbourg.

Diary: June 15, 1745 - Apr. 2, 1746. Kept on the expedition to Louisbourg. He records the death of a number of other members of his company and his own is recorded by Caleb Lamb.

MS. owned by Mr. Chas. S. Merrick, Wilbraham.

NASH, SOLOMON, of Abington, Mass,, of Capt. Drury's Co., s. of Samuel and Abigail (Hersey) Nash, b. Dec. 16, 1753; unmarried; d. Sept. 5, 1778 from wounds received in battle.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1776 - Jan. 9, 1777. "The author was a plain man of very limited education and kept the record no doubt merely for his own amusement." It contains short entries of daily happenings while he was at Roxbury, Cambridge, Governor's Island and White Plains.

MS. owned by N. Y. Hist. Soc. Privately printed in New York in 1861.

NEWBERRY, BENJAMIN, of Newport, R. I., s. of Benjamin and Mary (Allyn) Newberry, b. Apr. 20, 1669; m. Mar. 3, 1690, Hannah Dewey of Westfield; d. Nov. 3, 1710.

Diary: Aug. 6, 1698 - July, 1710. "Deals both with personal and public matters, evidently kept by a very devout man who was prominent in church and state." Is in a fine state of preservation. Deaths, accidents, &c. recorded.

MS. owned by Mrs. Ellen L. M. Aldrich, Hadley, Mass. Extracts published in Magazine of N. E. History, Vol. III, p. 203.

NEWELL, ABEL, REV., of Goshen, Conn., s. of Rev. Samuel and Esther (Hart) Newell, b. Aug. 15, 1730 at Farmington; m. 1756, Abigail Smith of Goshen; d. Jan. 22, 1813 at Charlotte, Vt.

Diary: 1776. Freebetter's N. E. Almanac with marginal notes of Revolutionary items. Newell seems to have been the only minister of Goshen at that time.

MS. was sold Feb. 17, 1920 at American Art Galleries, Madison Sq., N. Y.

NEWELL, THOMAS, of Boston, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stimpson) Newell, b. Sept. 10, 1749; d. before 1811.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1773 - Dec. 22, 1774. Rather short entries about the weather, deaths, public events like the Boston Tea party. He attended Dr. Cooper's church.

MS. owned by Boston Public Library. A copy by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Oct. 1877, p. 335.

NEWELL, TIMOTHY, DEA., of Boston, Mass., s. of Joseph and Ann (Phillips) Newell, bapt. Nov. 9, 1718; m. Mary Amory, July 8, 1760; d. Apr. 18, 1799.

Diary: Apr. 19, 1775 - Mar. 17, 1776. Kept during the siege of Boston.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. A copy by the Boston Public Library. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., 4th Ser., Vol. I, p. 261.

NEWTON, ROGER, REV., D. D., of Greenfield, Mass., s. of Abner and Mary (Burwell) Newton, b. in Durham, Conn., May 23, 1737; m. Aug. 27, 1762, Abigail Hall of Middletown, Conn.; d. Dec. 10, 1816.

Diary: 1761 - May 23, 1812. Personal and church affairs, a history of the social life of the town, births, marriages and deaths.

MS. owned by Pocumtock Valley Memorial Association. A copy by F. M. Thompson of Greenfield. Extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1908. Also in "History of Greenfield," Vol. II, p. 700.

NEWTON, DANIEL, of Shrewsbury, Mass. and Shoreham, Vt., s. of Marshall and Eunice (Taylor) (Howe) Newton, b. Mar. 13, 1752; m. Feb. 19, 1792, Betsey Morse; d. Feb. 24, 1834.

Diary: dates unknown. "A diary in which he recorded the texts of all the sermons he heard . . . related the substance of conversations he had on the subject of religion with Major General Ward whose servant he was, and with Samuel Adams then a member of Congress." He acted as servant to Gen. Ward in 1780 and 1781. He is generally conceded to have been the original Pete Jones in the "Green Mountain Boys."

MS. cited in 5th Report of Nat. Soc., D. A. R., p. 297.

NICHOLS, ALEXANDER, JR., of Sheepscot and Pemaquid, Me., s. of Capt. Alexander and Hannah Nichols, b. 1721; m. before 1746, Margaret ——; d. Feb. 11, 1799.

Diary: (1) July 1 - July 19, 1755. A march from Newcastle to St. George's.

Diary: (2) Aug. 1 - Oct. 20, 1756. A march to Fort Halifax and Brunswick (written by Alexander Chapman in Nichols' Co.)

MSS. both in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, pp. 168 and 198.

NICHOLS, TIMOTHY, of Reading, Mass., in Company of John Williams of Marblehead, s. of Timothy and Hannah Nichols, b. in Reading, July 12, 1731; m. Sept. 30, 1751, Mehitable Weston of Reading; d. Sept. 9, 1759, on the Island of Orleans below Quebec.

Diary: July 19 - Aug. 22, 1759. "He notes the daily occurrences of cannonading, fires in the town, skirmishes, firerafts, the attack near Montmorency, &c."

MS. owned by Dr. Arthur H. Nichols, Boston, Mass. Unpublished.

NICHOLSON, FRANCIS, SIR., of Boston, Mass., and England (see Sewell's diary), b. 1660; d. in London, Mar. 5, 1728.

Diary: July 15 - Oct. 26, 1710. "Journal of an Expedition for the Reduction of Port Royal in Nova Scotia." Starting from Boston. Detached entries of the daily happenings and the return trip with many letters and Fast and Thanksgiving proclamations. Nicholson is spoken of in the third person, perhaps kept by another hand.

MS. copy in Nova Scotia Archives, in Nova Scotia Technical College, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Published in London, 1711.

NIGHTINGALE, SAMUEL, JR., of Providence, s. of Abigail and (Belcher) Nightingale, m. Apr. 19, 1767, Susanna Crawford.

Diary: Oct. 24, 1760 - June 15, 1768. "Memorandum and diary." Many accounts, also receipts for lottery tickets in the Presbyterian parsonage which he seems to have been selling in 1763.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

NILES, ELISHA, of Colchester, Westchester and Chatham, Conn., s. of Nathan and Mary (Sexton) Niles of Colchester, b. Feb. 29, 1764; m. Oct. 16, 1783, Naomi Ackley of Chatham; d. June 18, 1845.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1792 - June 15, 1845. A great many different people are mentioned and many places and societies about Colchester, such as the Haddams, the Marlborogh Society and the society of Easthampton. He taught school in Westchester part of each year and was engaged in farming the rest of the time. It contains many facts not elsewhere recorded relating to early churches and to many early worthies. It also covers a trip to Mass., New York, Ohio and Pennsylvania.

MS. owned by Mr. Pierce Noble, New Haven, Conn. Unpublished.

NILES, SAMUEL, REV., of Braintree, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Sands) Niles, b. May 1, 1674; m. (1) Elizabeth Thacher of Milton, May 29, 1701, (2) Ann ; d. May 1, 1762.

Diary: Nov. 26, 1697 - Apr. 22, 1762. Literary and religious. Baptisms, marriages, deaths, local events. The handwriting is fine and cramped and yellow with age and not easily legible.

MS. owned by Asa P. French, Esq. Unpublished.

NOBLE, SETH, REV., of Bangor, Me., s. of Thomas and Sarah (Root) Noble, b. in Westfield, Apr. 15, 1743; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1775, Hannah Barker, (2) Apr. 11, 1793, Mrs. Ruhamah (Rich) Emory of Rowley, (3) Mrs. Mary Riddle, June 3, 1807; d. at Franklinton, O., Sept. 15, 1807.

Diary: 1787 - 1795 (dates of extracts). Personal and family matters, deaths, funerals, &c.

MS. cited in Bangor Hist. Colls. Also in "Life of Gen. Thos. Noble," Boltwood.

NORRIS, JAMES, of Epping, N. H., Capt. of Third N. H. Regiment, s. of James and Mary Norris, b. Apr. 9, 1739, in Epping; m. Mary Chandler; d. in Monmouth, Me., Nov. 11, 1816.

Diary: June 18 - Oct. 25, 1779. Of Sullivan's Expedition. Very long entries with good descriptions.

MS. owned by Buffalo Hist. Soc. Published in Buffalo Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. 1, pp. 217 - 252. Extracts in Jones' "Hist. of New York," Vol. II, p. 613. Also in Vol. 1, No. 7, Mag. of Am. Hist.

NORTON, JOHN, REV., of Bernardston, Mass., Chaplain of Serg. John Hawks' Co., s. of John and Ann (Thompson) Norton, b. in Berlin, Conn., Nov. 16, 1716; m. (2) Eunice ———; d. at East Hampton, Conn., Mar. 24, 1778.

Diary: Aug. 14, 1746 - Aug. 16, 1747. "Narrative of the Capture and Burning of Fort Massachusetts by the French and Indians in the time of the War of 1744 - 1749, and the Captivity of all those stationed there to the number of thirty persons."

MS. published in "The Redeemed Captive. Being a Narrative of the Takeing and carrying into Captivity of the Rev. John Norton," &c., pp. 40, Joel Munsell, Albany, 1870.

NOYES, BELCHER, DR., of Boston, Mass., s. of Oliver and Ann (Belcher) Noyes, b. in Boston, Oct. 10, 1709; m. Mar. 3, 1736, Ann Williams; d. 1785.

Diary: 1775 and 1782. 1775 is Ames' Almanac and 1782 is Fleet's. Both with few entries, marriages and deaths in Boston, fires, places where he dined, &c.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc.; collection of F.L. Gay. Unpublished.

NOYES, JOHN, CAPT., of Newbury, Mass., s. of Daniel and Abigail (Toppan) Noyes, b. in Newbury, Feb. 25, 1740; m. (1) Sarah Little, 1765, (2) Mary Pierce, 1777; d. May 14, 1784.

Diary: Apr. 4, 1758 - Nov. 13, 1758. Of the Ticonderoga Expedition with Col. Jonathan Bagley, at Lake George. There are also letters written by him during the Revolution.

MS. owned by Mr. Elwood Noyes, Salem, Mass. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. 45, p. 73.

NOYES, MATTHEW, REV., of North Branford, Conn., s. of Judge William and Sarah (Banks) Noyes, b. in Lyme, Conn., 1763; m. Mary Johnson, Nov. 7, 1790; d. in Northford, Sept. 23, 1839.

Diary: 1796. Short notes of texts, exchanges, &c.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

NUTTING, WILLIAM, of Groton, Mass., s. of Lieut. William and Jane (Boynton) Nutting, b. July 10, 1752; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1778, Susanna French, (2) Sept. 4, 1800, Mrs. Polly (Barrett) Hubbard of New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Apr. 18, 1832.

Diary: May 5, 1777 - Feb. 2, 1804. Missing from Sept. 15, 1779 - Mar. 1780. Partly of his service in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, at White Plains, West Point and Peekskill.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Extracts published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., 2rd. ser. Vol. 8, p. 23.

OBEAR, NATHANIEL, of Wenham, Mass., s. Josiah and Sarah (Kimball) Obear, b. in Wenham, Dec. 18, 1743; m. May 5, 1765, Mrs. Rebecca Warren; d. Apr. 28, 1778.

Diary: May 25 - Sept. 3, 1775 with some scattered accounts, &c. to Mar. 4, 1781. Begins when he joined the army at Cambridge, includes the battle of Bunker Hill, incidents in the siege of Boston, &c.

MS. owned by Mr. Frank Ober, Nashua, N. H. Unpublished.

O'BRIEN, JOSEPH, of Newburyport, Mass. formerly of Machias, Me., s. of Morris and Mary (Hutchins) (Cain) O'Brien, b. in Ireland; m. Rebecca Moody, Nov. 7, 1786; d. in Pennsylvania.

Diary: 1791 - 1815. Interleaved almanacs. Short entries of affairs which came under his observations. Mostly personal, of himself and his neighbors.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Extracts published in Essex Institute Hist. Colls., Vol. 44, p. 332.

OCCOM, SAMSON, of Lebanon, Conn., s. of Joshua and Sarah (Wanby) Ockham, b. 1723; m. 1751, Mary Fowler; d. July 14, 1792, at New Stockbridge, Tuscarora.

Diary: Dec. 6, 1743 - Sept. 18, 1789 with some omissions. A journal of missionary work among the Oneida and Conn. Indians. He chronicles more particularly his journeys to and fro, the meetings he attended, his sermons and the like.

MS. owned by Dartmouth College Library. One volume from July 5 - Sept. 16, 1787 is owned by the Conn. Hist. Soc. Extracts printed in "Samson Occom," Love, Boston.

ODIORNE, THOMAS, of Portsmouth, N. H., s. of Ebenezer and Catherine (Sherborn) Odiorne, b. Dec. 1, 1733; m. Joanna Gilman of Exeter, N. H.; d. Apr. 29, 1818.

Diary: Aug. 1, 1753 - Apr. 1775. Religious.

MS. owned by Miss Florence Shepherd, South Framingham, Mass. Unpublished.

ODLIN, ELISHA, of Exeter, N. H. and Cambridge, Mass., s. of Rev. John and Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodbridge) (Clark) Odlin, b. Nov. 16, 1709; m. Nov. 1, 1731, Judith Pike; d. Jan. 21, 1752.

Diary: Feb. 1 - Nov. 30, 1729. Almanac. Personal doings, deaths, names of preachers and their texts, earthquakes. From Apr. 29 - June 28 and from Sept. 1 though the year he is at Harvard College.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

ODLIN, WOODBRIDGE, REV., of Exeter, N. H., s. of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) (Clarke) Odlin, b. Apr. 28, 1718; m. Oct. 23, 1755, Mrs. Abigail (Gilman) Strong; d. Mar. 10, 1776.

Diary: Oct. 9, 1743 - Oct. 30, 1763. Private record of baptisms performed by him.

MS. published in "Hist. of Exeter," Bell, p. 66, omitting however baptisms in other towns and those on the town records.

OLIVER, PETER, JUDGE, of Middleborough, Mass., s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Belcher) Oliver, b. in Boston, Mar. 26, 1713; m. (1) Mary Clarke, July 5, 1733, (2) Mary Wendell, Apr. 18, 1745; d. in England, Oct. 13, 1791.

Diary: Mar. 10, 1776-1780. Seven thin volumes in red leather. Journal of a voyage to England, and his life there. "He made a few passing remarks on political events but the greater portion of these seven volumes are taken up with descriptions of some of the places of resort or amusement in the metropolis which he visited; with country journeys into manufacturing districts, for the purpose of inspecting milk factories, workshops or foundries . . . with pleasure trips into different parts of Wales."

MS. owned by British Museum, Egerton MSS. 2672-3. Extracts published in "Diary of Thomas Hutchinson," Vol. II, p. 46.

OLIVER, PETER, JR., DR., of Middleborough, Mass., s. of Judge Peter and Mary (Clarke) Oliver, b. in Boston, June 17, 1741; m. Sarah Hutchinson of Boston, Feb. 1, 1770; d. in Shrewsbury, England, Sept. 1822, buried at Birmingham.

Diary: Oct. 1, 1757 - June 28, 1821. Commences with a sketch of his life from birth. Personal matters, of his life in both New and Old England. More or less mention of public affairs.

MS. owned by British Museum, bought from Peter Orlando Hutchinson. Extracts published in "History of Middleborough," by Thos. Weston. Also in "Diary and Letters of Thomas Hutchinson."

ORNE, TIMOTHY, CAPT., of Salem, Mass., s. of Joseph and Anna (Thompson) Orne, bapt. Nov. 22, 1683; m. June 7, 1709, Lois Pickering; d. May 5, 1753.

Diary: May 1 - Oct. 7, 1733. Called a waste book. Has also a ledger and journal of his business transactions. In Number I there are quite a number of small items interspersed with commercial transactions; records of the arrival and departure of ships, &c.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, given by Mrs. Francis H. Lee. Unpublished.

ORNE, TIMOTHY, JR., of Salem, Mass., s. of Timothy and Lois (Pickering) Orne, b. June 27, 1717; m. int. May 16, 1747, Mrs. Rebeckah Taylor of Lynn.

Diary: 1736-39; 1742-43; 1745-57; 1759-67. Interleaved almanacs. Personal and public affairs. Church matters, sailing of boats, weather records, &c.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, given by Mrs. J. S. Cabot. Unpublished.

OSBORN, SARAH, MRS., of Newport, R. I., dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Guyse) Haggar of London, England, b. Feb. 22, 1714; m. (1)

Oct. 21, 1731, Samuel Wheaton, (2) May 5, 1742, Henry Osborn; d. Aug. 2, 1796.

Diary: June 21, 1744 - 1785. Almost entirely of a religious nature.

MS. from 1753 - 1785 owned by the Newport Hist. Soc. Extracts published in "Memoirs of Mrs. Osborn," Hopkins, 1799.

OSGOOD, DAVID, DR., of Medford, Mass., s. of Capt. Isaac and Betsey (Flint) Osgood, b. in Andover, Oct. 14, 1747; m. Hannah Breed of Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1786; d. Dec. 12, 1822.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1776 - Dec. 5, 1822. "The entries are largely personal, very brief and contain only such vital statistics as would come naturally within the ken of an American minister of early times. I doubt if they have much historical value. They are so hard to read that very few care to undertake it."

MS. owned by Medford Public Library. Unpublished.

OSGOOD, EZEKIEL, of Andover, Mass., s. of Ezekiel and Rebecca (Wardwell) Osgood, b. in Andover, Jan. 12, 1712; m. Mary Barker of Pelham, May 15, 1746; d. at Blue Hill, Me., Jan. 25, 1798.

Diary: 1745 - 1760. Interleaved almanacs. Family matters.

MS. published in Andover Townsman, "Historical Sketches by C. H. A." No. 64. Copy of article owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

OSWALD, ELEAZAR, CAPT., of New Haven, Conn. and Philadelphia, b. in England; d. in N. Y., Sept. 30, 1795, aged 40.

Diary: Sept. 15 - Oct. 13, 1775. Of Arnold's March to Quebec. "The Journal is similar in character and value to Arnold's own; indeed Oswald wrote in Arnold's name and used the pronoun of the first person as Arnold would have done."—Smith.

MS. published in Force's "Am. Archives." ser. 4, Vol. III, coll. 1058.

OWEN, WILLIAM, CAPT., of Campobello, of the Royal Navy, s. of David Owen of Glansevern in Wales, d. at Madras, 1778, aged about forty.

Diary: (1) July 20, 1761 - May 21, 1770; (2) Apr. 7 - June 11, 1771 (dates of extracts). An account of a trip made partly on the coast of Maine. He was owner of the island of Campobello. He gives an account of the formation of the Campobello Co. and the fate of the original settlers. "It (No. 1) was not written up from time to time as events occured but all in a short time though of course with notes or diaries as a basis." In 1766, he went to Newport and Boston.

MSS. owned by Mrs. C. N. Cochrane of Windlesham House, Bagshot, Surry, England. Published in New Brunswick Hist. Soc. Colls., (2) Vol. I, p. 193. (1) Vol. II, p. 12.

OXNARD, EDWARD, of Portland, Maine, s. of Thomas and Sarah (Osborne) Oxnard, b. in Boston, July 30, 1747; m. Oct. 11, 1774, Mary Fox; d. in Portland, July 2, 1803.

Diary: Aug. 16, 1775 - June 8, 1785. In eight volumes. "During his stay in England, his diary principally of personal incidents with occasional allusions to public matters was with few intermissions regularly kept." Full of allusions to New England people, a most interesting journal. The last part from May 9, 1785, is a log of his voyage back to Halifax.

MS. owned by Maine Historical Society. Extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1872.

PAGE, JOHN, of Boston, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clark) Page of Medford, b. Nov. 20, 1751; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1773, Sarah Porter of Danvers, (2) July 10, 1793, Ruth Holman of Salem; d. Dec. 1, 1838, in Salem.

Diary: 1775 - 1777. Journal of a trip to England. He was a merchant.

MS. owned by Woburn Public Library, which also owns journals and account books covering his mercantile transactions to 1790.

PAINE, JOHN, DEA., of Eastham, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mary (Snow) Paine, b. Mar. 14, 1660; m. (1) Bennet Freeman, Mar. 14, 1689, (2) Alice Mayo, Mar. 3, 1719/20; d. Oct. 26, 1731.

Diary: 1695 - Oct. 8, 1718. Occasional rather long entries, many on his birthdays.

MS. owned by Mrs. E. V. Tufts, and Miss I. S. Paine. Published in Mayflower Descendant, Vol. VIII, pp. 180 - 227 and Vol. IX, pp. 49 - 97 and 136.

PAINE, MOSES, of Truro, Mass., s. of Thomas and Hannah Paine, b. in Truro, Sept. 28, 1695; m. Margery Mayo at Yarmouth, Apr. 14, 1720; d. Oct. 4, 1764.

Diary: May 9, 1716 - 1719. Short entries of deaths, storms, accidents, &c., with entries of births, deaths, &c. in his own family.

MS. owned in 1868 by Elkanah Paine of Provincetown. Extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1900, p. 86.

PAINE, NATHANIEL, of Worcester, Mass., s. of Timothy and Sarah (Chandler) Paine, b. in Worcester, Jan. 5, 1759; m. Elizabeth Chandler, Dec. 18, 1785; d. Oct. 7, 1840.

Diary: (1) 1798. Thomas' Almanac with eight pages inserted each month for entries. The weather carefully noted, also some public events such as fires, deaths, court news, &c.

Diary: (2) 1801. Has only scattered entries.

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc., (2) by Worcester Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, of Taunton, Mass., s. of Thomas and Eunice (Treat) Paine, b. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1731; m. 1770, Sally Cobb; d. May 11, 1814.

Diary: Sept. 21, 1768 - July 13, 1776 (date of extracts). Personal matters, trips, Congressional affairs, war news, deaths, &c.

MS. owned by Mr. Charles J. Paine, Boston, Mass. Extracts published in "Paine Ancestry," by Sarah Cushing Paine, Boston, 1912.

PAINE, THOMAS, of Barnstable, Mass., s. of James and Bethiah (Thatcher) Paine, b. Apr. 9, 1694; m. Apr. 21, 1721, Eunice Treat of Eastham; d. May 30, 1757 at Braintree.

Diary: 1713 and 1719. Interleaved almanacs. That for 1713 kept while he was in Harvard College.

MS. cited in Lib. of Cape Cod Hist. (Under Eastham and Orleans).

PAINE, THOMAS, of New Hampshire and Maine, s. of Dea. John and Alice (Mayo) Paine of Eastham, Mass., b. Apr. 6, 1725; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1758, Phebe Freeman of Eastham, (2) 1786, Mrs. Sarah S. Mason of Martha's Vineyard; d. Jan. 22, 1802 at Portland, Me.

Diary: 1792 (date of extract). He was an itinerant schoolmaster.

MS. cited in "The Family of John Sullivan," Thornton, p. 54.

PAINE, WILLIAM, DR., of Worcester, Mass., s. of Timothy and Sarah (Chandler) Paine, b. June 5, 1750; m. Sept. 23, 1773, Lois Orne; d. Apr. 19, 1833.

Diary: 1794 - Apr. 4, 1826. The first four years are kept in interleaved almanacs with eight pages between each month. Long entries of personal and town matters, social entertainments, cases of illness and remedies used, &c.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc.

PALMER, ESTHER, of Flushing, Long Island, dau. of Joseph and —— Palmer of Flushing, L. I.; m. Richard Champion at Bristol, Eng., 1711; d. of small pox, 1714.

Diary: Oct. 23, 1704 - Jan. 7, 1706. Little more than an itinerary—names, places, dates and distances, contains little of interest. She was at Nantucket in June, 1706.

MS. owned by Friends' Reference Library, Devonshire House, London, Eng. Published in "The Journal of the Friends' Historical Society," London, Eng., 1909.

PALMER, STEPHEN, REV., of Needham, Mass., s. of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Eames) Palmer, b. at Norton, Oct. 8, 1766; m. May 22, 1794, Catharine Haven of Dedham; d. Oct. 31, 1821.

MS. copy owned in 1890 by Mr. Chas. C. Greenwood of Needham. Cited in Dedham Hist. Reg., Vol. I, p. 84.

PARK, JOHN, DR., of Amesbury, Boston and Worcester, Mass., s. of Andrew and Mary (Cochrane) Park, b. in Windham, N. H., Jan. 7, 1775; m. (1) June 25, 1799, Louisa Adams of Acton, Mass., (2) 1814, Mrs. Agnes Major of England; d. Mar. 4, 1852.

Diary: (1) 1795, (2) Jan. 7, 1837—Kept in Dominique, Martinique and San Domingo, later in Amesbury, Mass. He was surgeon on the *Warren* for two voyages. It was not continued while he lived in Boston but commenced again in 1837. "His occupations, his reading and his thoughts are portrayed in their minutest detail."

MSS. owned by Mr. Carl Park, grandson of Dr. Park. Extracts published in article on Dr. John Park by Rev. E. H. Hall in Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, Oct. 1890.

PARKER, ANDREW, JR., DEA., of Lexington and Barre, Mass., s. of Andrew and Sarah (Whitney) Parker, b. in Lexington, Apr. 11, 1738; m. (1) Abigail Jennison, Nov. 29, 1759, (2) Mrs. Mary ( ) Stearns, Mar. 3, 1785; d. in Barre, May, 1791.

Diary: 1763 - 1781. Personal and family matters. Occasional entries.

MS. owned by Mr. Theodore Parker, Worcester, Mass. A few extracts published in the "Genealogy of John Parker," by Theodore Parker, 1893.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, of Kittery, Maine, s. of Benjamin and Mary (Googin) Parker, b. Nov. 29, 1743; m. Eunice Haley, Feb. 18, 1773.

Diary: Dec. 17, 1776 - Mar. 23, 1777. "A march from Kittery to Kingsbridge in New York State in the service of the United States of America and back again."

MS. published in "Old Eliot," Vol. VI, p. 148.

PARKER, JAMES, of Shirley, Mass., s. of Leonard and Abigail (Parker) Parker of Groton, b. Nov. 26, 1744; m. int. Nov. 6, 1767, Sarah Dickenson; d. Sept. 29, 1830.

Diary: 1770 - 1829, with some years missing. Interleaved almanacs. Notes of his farming affairs, personal matters, town meetings and social events, with some vital statistics.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

PARKER, JAMES, JR., CAPT., of Shirley, Mass., s. of James and Sarah (Dickenson) Parker, b. Feb. 4, 1771; m. Ruth Harkness of Lunenburg, pub. Sept. 4, 1803; d. Nov. 18, 1853.

Diary: 1792 - 1853. Interleaved almanacs, of personal matters.

MS. owned by Mrs. Charles K. Bolton, Shirley, Mass. Unpublished.

PARKER, SARAH, MRS., of Reading, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Mary (Goold) Richardson, b. Dec. 25, 1751; m. Feb. 4, 1773, Thomas Parker; d. 1822.

Diary: 1775-76. "A Christian woman with some literary taste."

MS. cited in "Hist. of Reading," Eaton, p. 387.

PARKHURST, LEONARD, of Dunstable, Mass., s. of Joel and Betty Parkhurst, b. Aug. 4, 1763; m. Hannah Hills; d. Mar. 28, 1821.

Diary: Jan. 17 - Feb. 26, 1787. "His day book on March to suppress Shay's Rebellion." Simply a record of where they marched each day.

MS. published in Genealogical Quarterly, Dec. 1900, p. 233. Also in Nason's "Hist. of Dunstable," p. 147.

PARKMAN, ANNA SOPHIA, of Westborough, Mass., dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah (Breck) Parkman, b. Oct. 18, 1755; m. Elijah Brigham, Sept. 21, 1780; d. Nov. 26, 1783.

Diary: Nov. 20, 1777 - July 6, 1778. Short entries of her daily life, singing school, tea-drinkings, visits, sleigh rides, and other social events.

MS. owned by Mr. Henry Staples, Westborough, Mass. Extracts published in "Hundredth Town," Forbes.

PARKMAN, EBENEZER, REV., of Westborough, Mass., s. of William and Elizabeth (Adams) Parkman, b. in Boston, Sept. 5, 1703; m. (1) July 7, 1724, Mary Champney, (2) Sept. 11, 1737, Hannah Breck of Marlborough; d. Dec. 9, 1782.

Diary: (1) Aug. 1, 1723 - Sept. 4, 1728; Jan. 1, 1743 - Jan. 15, 1743; Jan. 1, 1744 - Dec. 31, 1748; Jan. 1, 1750 - Jan. 31, 1753; Jan. 1, 1754 - Dec. 31, 1754; Jan. 1, 1756 - May 31, 1761; June 14, 1764 - Dec. 31, 1767; Jan. 12, 1768 - July 3, 1769; Nov. 10, 1772 - Nov. 21, 1772; July 24, 1775 - Aug. 31, 1777. (2) Aug. 12, 1771 - June 5, 1773; Jan. 1, 1781 - Dec. 5, 1782. (3) 1738, 1739, 1740, June 15, 1773 - July 24, 1775; Sept. 1, 1777 - Oct. 31, 1778. (4) Five months in 1737; Nov. 1, 1778 - Dec. 31, 1780. A rare picture of a country minister and his congregation. It is a history of Westborough for the years it covers, written most intimately and sympathetically. It also has much kindly gossip of the neighboring towns, news of various wars which took place during its continuance, glimpses into life at Harvard College, intelligent mention of various natural phenomena and inventions of the times. It brings us into familiar intercourse with the last Indians of Massachusetts and with the exiled Acadians. One of the most valuable minister's diaries known to be in existence.

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. (2) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. (3) owned by Westborough Hist. Soc., deposited with Am. Antiq. Soc. (4) owned by Mrs. Edward Tuckerman of Worcester, Mass.; published by Westborough Historical Society.

PARKMAN, EBENEZER, JR., of Brookfield, Mass., s. of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary (Champney) Parkman, b. in Westborough, Aug. 20, 1727; m. Sept. 21, 1752, Elizabeth Harrington of Watertown; d. July 5, 1811.

Diary: June 1, 1779 - Sept. 18, 1793. A journal of the Revolution. Memoranda of the daily life in the army and the war news in general. Some matters of personal interest. Most of the diary is kept while the army was at Morristown. They went to Windsor, Fishkill, &c. After 1781 he is at his home at Brookfield and makes only occasional entries in his journal.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

PARKMAN, WILLIAM, of Boston, Mass., s. of Elias and Sarah (Trask) Parkman, b. in Salem, Mar. 29, 1658; m. May 18, 1680, Elizabeth Adams of Boston; d. Nov. 30, 1730.

Diary: 1706 - 1745. Scattered notes written on the margins of leaves of a series of almanacs which he sewed into one volume. "The majority of the items are births, marriages and deaths of his family and friends, but some are of more general historical interest."

MS. owned by Mr. Albert C. Bates, Hartford, Conn. Published in Old Northwest Gen. Quar., Oct. 1907.

PARKMAN, WILLIAM, of Westborough, Mass., s. of Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah (Breck) Parkman, b. Feb. 12, 1740/1; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1766, Lydia Adams of Medfield, (2) Jan. 26, 1789, Mrs. Lydia (Proctor) Myrick, (3) June 13, 1811, Mrs. Sarah Wheeler; d. Feb. 5, 1832.

Diary: May 22, 1758 - Apr. 21, 1759. Commences while he was in Abercrombie's expedition against Ticonderoga but is continued after his return home. "Most of the entries are of commonplace matters and no new important facts are discovered in the diary."

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Extracts published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. 17, p. 243.

PARSONS, ABIGAIL (KINGSBURY), MRS., of Enfield, Conn., dau. of John and Abigail (Phelps) Kingsbury, b. in Bolton, Conn., Jan. 19, 1752; m. Asahel Parsons, Nov. 11, 1773; d. May 3, 1802.

Diary: Jan. 18, 1785 - Dec. 10, 1849 (dates of extracts). A list of deaths in Enfield, "quite full and valuable." After her death it was continued by her son and grandson to 1883.

MS. owned in 1900 by Mr. Jabez Parsons of Enfield. Extracts published in "Hist. of Enfield," Allen, Vol. III, p. 2615.

PARSONS, ENOCH, of Lyme, Conn., s. of Gen. Samuel H. and Mehetable (Mather) Parsons, b. Nov. 5, 1769; m. (1) May 19, 1795, Mary (Wyley) Sullivan of Philadelphia, (2) Mrs. Sarah (Hubbard) Rosencrantz of Middletown; d. July 9, 1846.

Diary: spring and summer of 1788. Of a tour to the northwestern territory made in company with his father.

MS. cited in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. I, p. 160.

PARSONS, MOSES, REV., of Byfield, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Vinson) Parsons, b. in Gloucester, June 20, 1716; m. Jan. 11, 1743, Susan Davis; d. Dec. 14, 1783.

Diary: (1) Mar. 1, 1736/7 - May 31, 1740. Kept in a blank book, record of weather, school, teaching and personal doings. In the back is a list of collections made for "Mr. Whitefield's Orphan House."

Diary: (2) 1748 - Dec. 9, 1783. Interleaved almanacs. "It treats largely of the weather but also tells of his pastoral work, farming, family life and numerous social functions. There are also entries concerning public affairs. The penmanship is beautiful."

Diary: (3) Jan. 1, 1776 - Feb. 19, 1800. A few entries for each month usually about a line each. This volume is in cypher and is

supposed to have been kept by the Rev. Moses Parsons. It has not been decyphered.

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. (2) owned by Mr. Charles William Brown, Worcester, Mass. Extracts in "Hist. of Byfield," Ewell. (3) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, REV., of Gilmanton, N. H., s. of Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth (Thompson) Parsons, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Apr. 21, 1716; m. May 16, 1743, Sarah Burnham; d. Jan. 31, 1796.

Diary: 1773. Interleaved almanac. "His diary in which he entered a great variety of matters as they occurred from day to day would be exceedingly valuable in making out the early history of the town; but that together with his sermons have probably been destroyed."—"Hist. of Gilmanton," p. 206.

MS. extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1876.

PATTEN, MATTHEW, of Bedford, N. H., Judge of Probate, s. of John and ( ) Patten, b. in Ireland, May 19, 1719; d. Aug. 27, 1795.

Diary: June 18, 1754 - July 26, 1799. He kept a journal previous to 1754 which is now lost. Full of local happenings with mention of many people, a rich mine for the local historian.

MS. owned by family of Dr. Peter P. Woodbury. Published by the Town.

PAUSCH, GEORGE, CAPT., of Hesse.

Diary: May 15, 1776 - Oct. 7, 1777. A journal of the company of the Hesse-Hanan Artillery of which Capt. Pausch was chief, during the Burgoyne campaign. He commanded his company in person during the battle of Bennington.

MS. a copy owned in State Library at Cassel. Original probably at Marburg. Translation printed at Albany, 1876.

PAYNE, TOBIAS, of Boston, Mass., s. of William Payne, b. in Fownhope, Hertfordshire, England; m. Mrs. Sarah (Winslow) Standish, Nov. 1666; d. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1669.

Diary: 1640 - Oct. 25, 1666. A kind of biography and diary especially of his trip to this country.

MS. owned by Miss Lucy P. Weeks in 1875. Published in the "Payne and Gore Families," by Whitmore, 1875. Also in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Jan. 1875, p. 405.

PEABODY, STEPHEN, REV., of Atkinson, N. H., s. of John and Sarah (Head) Peabody of Andover, Mass., b. Nov. 11, 1741; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1773, Mary Hazleton, (2) Dec. 8, 1795, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith) Shaw of Weymouth; d. May 23, 1819.

Diary: 1777 - 1818. About half the years between these two dates are included. Thirteen small volumes. Much about the early days of Atkinson of which he was one of the founders, the students, their expenses, &c. He was minister for the Town and lawyer, writing wills and other legal papers. A very valuable diary of town history.

MS. owned by Rev. H. E. Peabody, 3753 Ellis Ave., Chicago.

PEARCE, NATHAN, ELDER, of North Kingston, R. I., s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Tucker) Pearce, b. Apr. 22, 1705, at Newport; m. Oct. 8, 1724, Abigail Spink; d. at Pawling, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1790.

Diary: Nov. 18, 1755 - Jan. 3, 1758 (date of extracts). Extracts relateing to natural phenomena, copied into a commonplace book of Laura Birdsall. There are some outline drawings and diagrams.

MS. copy of extracts owned by Mrs. Charles F. White, Brookline, Mass. Unpublished.

PEARSON, ELIPHALET, DR., of Cambridge, Mass., s. of David and Sarah (Danforth) Pearson, b. at Byfield, bapt. June 7, 1752; m. (1) Priscilla Holyoke of Cambridge, Mass., July 17, 1780, (2) Elizabeth (or Sarah) Bromfield of Harvard, Mass.; d. in Greenland, N. H., Sept. 12, 1826.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1799 - Oct. 31, 1801. Short entries of his daily doings, visits in Salem, Boston, etc. College and Andover Academy business. Each entry begins and ends with a number, apparently the time when he gets up and goes to bed.

MS. owned by Dr. Denison R. Slade, Centre Harbor, N. H.

PEASE, JOSEPH, of Suffield, Conn., s. of Joseph and Mary (Spencer) Pease, b. at Enfield, Aug. 10, 1728; m. Mindwell King, July 28, 1756; d. Oct. 16, 1794.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1773 - 1794. Personal matters, items about the Revolution and the men who went from Suffield.

MS. owned by Mrs. Edward A. Fuller, Suffield, Conn. Unpublished.

PEASE, SETH, of Suffield, Conn., s. of Joseph and Mindwell (King) Pease, b. at Enfield, Jan. 9, 1764; m. Dec. 21, 1785, Bathsheba Kent; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1819.

Diary: (1) May 9, 1796 - Sept. 29, 1796, (2) Nov. 2 - 13, 1796, (3) Apr. 3 - June 5, 1797, (4) June 8 - Oct. 25, 1797, with later entries to Jan. 25, 1798. All the diaries are of trips to and from Cleveland with surveys in the vicinity of Cleveland. He tells where he stopped, the people he met and makes observations on the country through which he passes.

MSS. owned by Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Published in annual report of Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Tract No. 94.

PECKER, DANIEL, CAPT., of Haverhill, Mass., s. of James and Ann (Davis) Pecker, b. May 23, 1690; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1713, Sarah Cheever of Boston, (2) Sept. 23, 1743, Elizabeth Welland; will proved June 7, 1750.

Diary: Nov. 23 - Dec. 12, 1723. Scouting expedition from Haverhill to New Hampshire.

MS. in the Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 47. Published in "Letters of Col. Thos. Westbrook," Trask, 1901, p. 187.

PECKHAM, THOMAS, of Newport, R. I., s. of Thomas and Hannah (Weeden) (Clarke) Peckham, b. Aug. 19, 1693; m. Oct. 4, 1722, Sarah Brown; d. Oct. 29, 1765.

Diary: May 2, 1742 - June 27, 1750. Partly an account book and partly a diary. A record of ordinary occurrences in country life, farming notes and fragments of conversation with the neighbors.

MS. owned by Newport Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

PECKOVER, EDMUND, of Fakenham, England, s. of Joseph and Katherine (Long) Peckover, b. Mar. 15, 1695-96; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1717 at Hull, Hannah Maria Haggitt, (2) July 12, 1733/4 at Colchester, Sarah Bangs, (3) Apr. 2, 1762 at Norwich, Grace Wright; d. at Wells, Mar. 19, 1767.

Diary: Sept. 16, 1742 - Jan. 27, 1743. Journal of his trip to North America and Barbadoes. He goes to Rhode Island, Connecticut, Maine and Massachusetts.

MS. in London Yearly Meeting Minutes, Vol. 9, pp. 322 - 339, in handwriting of Benjamin Bourne, clerk, in Friend's Reference Library, 12 Bishopsgate, London. Abstract in "Journal of Friends' Hist. Soc.," 1903, p. 94.

PEMBERTON, JOHN, of Philadelphia, Pa., s. of Israel and Rachel (Read) Pemberton of Bristol, Pa., b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1727; m. May 8, 1766, Hannah Zane; d. in Westphalia, Germany, Jan. 31, 1795.

Diary: June 2, 1769 - Jan. 18, 1795. A religious visit to Rhode Island and Nantucket. He goes several times to New England.

MS. extracts published in Friend's Library, Vol. 6, p. 284.

PEMBERTON, THOMAS, of Boston, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mary (Halsey) Pemberton, b. Nov. 8, 1728; unmarried; d. July 5, 1807.

Diary: Aug. 14, 1765 - Dec. 23, 1783. "This important contemporaneous general account of the war is one of the earliest American Revolutionary journals . . . Four pages relate to Andre."—Merwin Cat., 1911, No. 427.

"Historical Journal," with the events of the war for each day, not however written each day, but collected afterwards.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published by Boston Apollo Press, 1795. Also in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. II, p. 41.

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL, of Portsmouth, N. H., b. at St. Mabyn, Cornwall, England, July 2, 1665; m. (1) July 1, 1687, Mary Cult of N. H., (2) Sept. 8, 1714, Mrs. Abigail (Atkinson) Winslow; d. Dec. 2, 1726.

Diary: Aug. 10, 1703 - June 14, 1722, printed "from July 25, 1722 to their submission, Dec. 15, 1725." "History of the wars of N. E. with the Eastern Indians continued, or a narrative of their perfidy and cruelty against the English." Not really a journal although written partly from day to day.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Published in Boston, by T. Fleet for S. Gerrish, 1726. The printed copy does not always follow the original. Also in the N. H. Hist. Colls., 1824.

PEPPERELL, WILLIAM, SIR., of Kittery Point, Me., s. of William and Margery (Bray) Pepperell, b. at Kittery, June 27, 1696; m. Mary Hirst, Mar. 16, 1723; d. July 6, 1759.

Dairy: 1744 - 1745. "An accurate Journal and Account of the Proceedings of the New England Land-Forces during the Late Expedition against the French Settlements on Cape Breton to the time of the Surrender of Louisbourg." Attested by Lt.-Gen. Pepperell.

MS. published by A. S. Bruce, 1746, London.

PERCIVAL, BENJAMIN, of Sandwich, Mass., s. of John and Lydia (Fuller) Percival, b. Jan. 13, 1752 in South Sandwich; m. 1772, Lydia Goodspeed; d. Apr. 15, 1817.

Diary: Jan. 28, 1777 - Apr. 22, 1817. Personal matters, farm work and special occurrences.

MS. owned by Mr. John Percival of Sandwich, Mass. Copy by Mrs. Vaughan Bacon, Barnstable, Mass. Birth, marriage and death records with some other items published in "Pilgrim Notes and Queries," Vol. I, Nos. 5, 6, 7 and 8 and Vol. II, No. 3.

PERKINS, NATHAN, REV., of Hartford, Conn., s. of Matthew and Hannah (Bishop) Perkins, b. in Lisbon, Conn., May 12, 1748; m. 1774, Catherine Pitkin of Farmington; d. Jan. 18, 1838.

Diary: Apr. 27 - June 12, 1789. A trip through Conn. and Mass. and western Vermont as far as Burlington and return. It "expresses freely its author's views of conditions in the new settlements and of the people he met . . . Its frankness makes it amusing and apart from its historical value it is a human document of no little interest."

MS. owned by George Bird Grinnell. Published in Woodstock, Vt. 1920.

PERKINS, SIMEON, COL., of Norwich, Conn., s. of Jacob and Jemima (Leonard) Perkins of Norwich, b. Feb. 24, 1735; m. (1) Abigail Backus of Norwich, June, 12, 1759, (2) Elizabeth (Young) Hadley of Manchester, N. S.; d. in Liverpool, N. S., May 9, 1812.

Diary: 1767 - 1812, the years for 1805 to 1809 are missing. "He evidently kept these minutes as aids to his memory as matters of reference largely of his private affairs; but also noting fatalities of one kind or another and marriages, births and daily happenings that might occur to him now and them." Long entries.

MS. owned by the Town of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, in the office of the Town Clerk. Extracts from 1779 to 1812 published in "Arcadiensis," Vol. IV, p. 104.

PERKINS, THOMAS, HANDASYD, of Boston, Mass., s. of James and Elizabeth (Peck) Perkins, b. in Boston, Dec. 15, 1764; m. Jane Elliot of Boston, 1788; d. Jan. 11, 1854.

Diary: (1) 1789. Journal kept at Batavia.

Diary: (2) Dec. 14, 1794 - Aug. 29, 1795. Journey to France—in Paris, description of scenes of the Revolution. Trips in France, on the Continent and in England.

"He had crossed the Atlantic many times, always keeping a diary, which he filled with the incidents that occurred, with the results of his inquiries and with remarks worthy of an intelligent traveller."—Sketch in Merchant's Magazine.

MSS. extracts published in "Life of Thomas H. Perkins," by T. G. Cady.

PETERS, JOHN, JR., of Blue Hill, Me., s. of John and Mary (Dyer) Peters, b. in Blue Hill, July 28, 1771; m. Charlotte Langdon; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 30, 1843.

Diary: May 29 - Aug. 24, 1797. Field book of the survey of the Magaguadavic by D. Cambell and John Peters, Jr. Also a journal of the survey of the same river September 14, 1796 to September 20, 1797—copy made by John Peters, Jr.

MS. in Raymond Collection, Archives of Canada, Ottawa.

PHELPS, ELIZABETH (PORTER), MRS., of Hadley, Mass., dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Porter of Hadley, Mass., b. Nov. 20, 1747; m. June 4, 1770, Charles Phelps; d. Nov. 11, 1817.

Diary: 1763 - 1812. "Each Sunday the text of the sermon is given and the events of the days of the week preceding are set down briefly or with rich comment. Household events, visits of friends and public matters being all chronicled. There is a strong vein of piety, high principle and common sense."

MS. owned by Dr. James L. Huntington of Boston. Extracts published in "Under a Colonial Roof-Tree," by Miss A. S. Huntington of Syracuse, N. Y., 1892.

PHELPS, MATTHEW, CAPT., of Harwington, Conn., and Newhaven, Vt., s. of Lt. Samuel and Ruth (Phelps) Phelps, b. June 6, 1746; m. (1) 1766, Jerusha Phelps, (2) Thankful (Phelps) Moore.

Diary: Dec. 1773 - Oct. 1780. Kept while he was a member of the association of Maj. Phineas Lyman for colonializing a tract of land in the Natchez Country. This seems to be the only surviving record of the hardships and sufferings endured by this band of adventurers and their families.

MS. used as a basis for the "Memoirs and Adventures of Capt. Matthew Phelps," Haswell, Bennington, Vt., 1802.

PHILBROOK, JONATHAN, of Brunswick, Me., s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth ( ) Philbrook, b. 1721; m. (1) Mary Card of Georgetown (now Bath), pub. May 27, 1749, (2) Dorothy Weld of Attleborough, 1759; d. at Clinton, Me., 1801.

Diary: Mar. 7, - Mar. 18, 1747/8. "Journal of a march up the Kennebeck River by Capt. John Gatchell of Brunswick." A scouting party.

MS. owned in 1878 by H. W. Bryant of Portland, Me. Published in "Hist. of Brunswick," by Wheeler, p. 58.

PHILLIPS, CATHERINE, of Worcestershire, England, dau. of Henry and Ann (Fowler) Payton, b. Jan. 16, 1726/7; m. July 15, 1772, William Phillips in England; d. Aug. 16, 1794.

Diary: May 5, 1749 - Aug. 12, 1785. Called memoirs, but her movements in her journeys are described from day to day. Goes to New England in 1754.

MS. published in Phila., 1798. A printed copy owned by N. Y. Public Library in Ford Coll.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, COL., of Boston, s. of Samuel and Mary (Emerson) Phillips, b. June 22, 1701; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1723, Mary Buttolph of Boston, (2) Abigail Webb of Fairfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 19, 1768.

Diary: 1720 - 1744. Earthquakes, fasts, funerals. "Like a great many of the note books of the same period it consists mostly of an enumeration and abstracts of sermons the colonel had heard from Colman, Cooper and others after 1720. These reports are interspersed with memoranda of gloves and rings received at weddings and funerals and when he had 'watched.' "

MS. owned by Mrs. John C. Phillips, Boston, Mass. Extracts in "Memorial History of Boston," Vol. II, pp. 112, 117, 239 and on other pages. Unpublished.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, HON., of Exeter, N. H., s. of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (White) Phillips of Andover, b. Dec. 27, 1719; m. (1) Sarah (Wells) Gilman of Wells, (2) 1767, Elizabeth (Dennet) Hale of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Apr. 21, 1795.

Diary: 1739 - 1746. In Bond's Watertown, p. 881, a correspondent is quoted as saying: "I have the almanacks of Rev. J. Phillips from 1739 to 1746 inclusive but it is not known that he ever accepted a pastoral charge or was ordained."

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, REV., of Andover, Mass., s. of Samuel and Mary (Emerson) Phillips, b. Feb. 17, 1690; m. Jan. 7, 1712, Hannah White of Haverhill; d. June 5, 1771.

Diary: 1727, 1728, 1739 (dates of extracts). Interleaved almanacs.

MS. cited in "Abbot's Andover," also in Felt's "Annals of Salem," p. 141.

PHINNEY, ELI, DEA., of Barnstable, Mass.

Diary: Apr. 20 - Apr. 25, 1775 (dates of extracts). "It was written solely for private use and was principally employed about private transactions; but occasionally amidst the details of such matters as the getting in of hay, the sorting out of winter fodder for cattle, the

mending of a fence, sickness in the family and the remedies applied, a ride to one neighbor's, and an evening visit from another, is a passing reference to what was going on in the larger world."

MS. cited in "Cape Cod Centennial Celebration," Phinney, 1840, p. 47.

PICKERING, TIMOTHY, COL., of Salem, Mass., s. of Timothy and Mary (Wingate) Pickering, b. July 17, 1745; m. Rebecca White of Bradford, Mass., Apr. 8, 1776; d. Jan. 29, 1829.

Diary: 1786 - 1792. This is a narrative of his experience at Wyoming, Wilkesbarre and vicinity. Written in 1818 but is usually called Pickering's journal.

MS. a few copies were printed in 1818, also in discourse by Rev. Chas. W. Upham, Salem, 1829.

PIERCE, DANIEL, of Portsmouth, N. H., s. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Hall) Pierce, bapt. May 15, 1709; m. Oct. 29, 1742, Anna Rindge; d. Dec. 5, 1773.

Diary: 1744, 1745, 1755, 1765 - 1768, 1770, 1772. A file of Ames' Almanacs with records of public and private events.

MS. extracts published in "Rambles about Portsmouth," Brewster, Vol. 1, p. 357.

PIERCE, JOHN, of Worcester, Mass., s. of Josiah and Sarah (Gale) Pierce, b. in Worcester, Oct. 12, 1745; m. Aug. 16, 1770, Lydia Jones; d. Mar. 2, 1808.

Diary: Sept. 8, 1775 - Jan. 16, 1776. Of Arnold's expedition to Quebec. "It is a closely written manuscript containing the daily occurrences."—R. I. Hist. Soc. Colls., No. 6.

MS. is unlocated. Unpublished.

PIERCE, JOHN, REV., of Brookline, Mass., s. of John and Sarah (Blake) Pierce, b. in Dorchester, July 14, 1773, m. (1) Oct. 31, 1798, Abigail Lovell of Medway, (2) May 6, 1802, Lucy Tappan; d. Aug. 24, 1849.

Diary: Sept. 1, 1795 - Sept. 19, 1795 and a voluminous journal from 1806 to 1849. "The journal contains many curious and interesting details, but much of it is of so personal a character that it ought not to be printed during this generation. Many things moreover which are recorded in it were not within the writer's own knowledge and as he was not careful to verify what he heard, his diary if it shall ever be printed will need more than ordinary editorial care on the part of the publishing committee." The published part is "an

account of a journey on horseback to attend the commencement exercises at Providence and New Haven."

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by the Journalist. Extracts published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., June, 1886, p. 40, with notes by Mr. C. C. Smith.

PIERCE, JOSIAH, of South Hadley and Amherst, Mass., s. of Samuel and Abigail (Johnson) Pierce of Woburn, b. July 13, 1708; m. Nov. 17, 1743, Miriam Cook; d. Feb. 10, 1788.

Diary: 1762 - 1766, 1769, 1770. Kept in interleaved almanacs. Personal doings and items of town news. He was the town clerk and a schoolmaster.

MS. owned by Miss Fanny H. Boltwood, 265 Morris Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich. Extracts in Judd's "History of Hadley." Unpublished.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, COL., of Dorchester, Mass., s. of Samuel and Abigail (Mosely) Pierce, b. in Dorchester, Mar. 25, 1739; m. Oct. 24, 1765, Elizabeth How of Dorchester; d. June 4, 1815.

Diary: Sept. 14, 1761 - June 2, 1799 with an omission of four years from 1765 - 1769. Personal and public matters, including the Boston Tea Party, burning of Charlestown and the movements of the troops around Boston. During the war he was an officer in the army.

MS. owned by Mr. George Francis Pierce, Dorchester, Mass. Extracts in "Hist. of Dorchester," 1859, pp. 358 and 588.

PIERPONT, JAMES, REV., of New Haven, Conn., s. of John and Thankful (Stow) Pierpont, b. Jan. 8, 1660; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1691, Abigail Davenport, (2) May 30, 1694, Sarah Haynes of Hartford, (3) July 26, 1698, Mary Hooker of Farmington; d. Nov. 22, 1714.

Diary: 1692. Interleaved almanac containing many memoranda and curious notes.—Brinley catalogue.

Rev. James Pierpont was the author of the story of the phantom ship first told in the "Magnalia."

MS. unpublished.

PIERPONT, JONATHAN, REV., of Reading, Mass., s. of Robert and Sarah (Lynde) Pierpont, b. in Roxbury, June 10, 1665; m. Elizabeth Angier of Cambridge, Oct. 29, 1691; d. in Reading, June 3, 1709.

Diary: July 10, 1682 - Feb. 11, 1707. Short entries of personal matters in Cambridge, Dorchester, Dedham, Reading and Charlestown.

MS. owned in 1859 by Rev. John Pierpont of Medford. Extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1859.

PIERPONT, SARAH (BRECK) MRS., of New Haven, Conn., dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Cunnable) Breck, b. in Boston, Nov. 23, 1710; m. James Pierpont, Jr., Nov. 16, 1727; d. Sept. 28, 1753.

Diary: Nov. 10, 1726 - May 1, 1753 with gaps from 1726 - 1729 and from 1729 - 1734. Extracts from this diary are given in a manuscript memorial of Mrs. Pierpont by the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman. In the introduction to this he writes:—"And finally I return you Madam Pierpont's Journal those precious memorials of God's dealing with her soul, on her pilgrimage toward the New Jerusalem."

MS. of Mr. Parkman's owned by the Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

PIKE, JOHN, REV., of Dover, N. H., s. of Major Robert and Sarah (Sanders) Pike, b. at Salisbury, May 13, 1653; m. Sarah Moody, May 5, 1681; d. Mar. 10, 1709/10.

Diary: Jan. 3, 1682/3 - June 30, 1709. "His journal is divided into three parts or divisions, named Personal Occurents, Observable Seasons and Observable Providences." It consists of rather short entries but gives news of many people. It is full of local history and has also accounts of a number of Indian raids.

MS. a copy is owned by the Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. 14, p. 121 with very full notes by Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D. Also printed in Cambridge, 1876 and in the N. H. Hist. Colls., Vol. III, p. 40.

PIKE, ROBERT, of Salisbury, Mass., s. of Robert and Sarah (Sanders) Pike, b. June 26, 1655; m. Mary ——; d. Aug. 22, 1690.

Diary: 1676 (date of extract). Extract about a detachment sent to Salisbury from Ipswich in pursuit of the enemy.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Ipswich," Felt, p. 147.

PITMAN, JOHN, REV., of Providence, R. I., s. of William and Mary (Blower) Pitman, b. in Boston, Apr. 27, 1751; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1778, Rebecca Cox of Mt. Holly, N. J., (2) after 1790, Mrs. Susannah (Vauhan) Greene; d. July 24, 1820.

Diary: (1) Apr. 25 - Aug. 21, 1777. Orderly book and diary kept at Headquarters, Morristown, N. J.

Diary: (2) Jan. 1, 1783 - July, 1822 with some earlier entries from Apr. 15, 1779. Almost entirely personal. Some accounts, trips made as a preacher, details of accidents, &c.

MSS. (1) owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. (2) by Gen. John Pitman of Orange, N. J. Extracts published in New England Magazine,

Vol. 18, p. 407 in "A Baptist Preacher and Soldier," by Alice Morse Earle.

PLANT, MATTHIAS, REV., of Newburyport, Mass., b. in Staffordshire, England; m. Dec. 21, 1722, Lydia Bartlett of Newburyport; d. Apr. 2, 1753 aged 62.

Diary: Feb. 10, 1722 - Jan. 1, 1753. "The book contains items of every description, including Mr. Plant's official acts as a priest of the Church of England, more or less of his correspondence with the secretary for the Propogation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts whose missionary he was, and running down to remedies for toothache, items for personal and household expense, &c."—Mr. Moses Brown. Also a list of about 125 marriages performed by him from 1728 to 1736 under special licenses from the Governor, almost entirely of people coming from a distance.

MS. owned by St. Paul's Church, Newburyport. Unpublished.

PLIMPTON, NATHAN, of Medfield, Mass., s. of Joseph and Priscilla (Partridge) Plimpton, b. Jan. 5, 1710/11; m. Abigail Clark, Apr. 23, 1747; d. Oct. 21, 1781.

Diary: 1744. Interleaved almanac. Meetings, many vital statistics, weather, thanks returned for birth of children.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

PLUMER, WILLIAM, GOV., of Epping, N. H., s. of Samuel and Mary (Dole) Plumer, b. in Newburyport, Mass., June 25, 1759; m. Feb. 12, 1788, Sally Fowler of Newmarket; d. Dec. 22, 1850.

Diary: 1794 - June 25, 1842 (date of extracts). Personal and public affairs; journeys taken, references to proceedings in Congress.

MS. extracts published in "Life of William Plumer," by William Plumer, Jr., Boston, 1857.

POLLEY, JOHN, of Charlton, Mass., s. of John and Mary ( ) Polley, b. probably at Dudley, Mass., 1743; m. Phebe Chamberlain of Dudley, Apr. 12, 1770; d. Dec. 1829 in Holland, Mass.

Diary: May 12 - Dec. 22, 1775. "Wherein is contained an account of the battles and skirmishes which happened near Boston between the American and regular troops when we were engaged in civil war." Kept at Roxbury and Cambridge.

MS. owned by Chicago Hist. Soc., the gift of Hon. John C. Polley of Chicago in 1921. Unpublished.

POMEROY, SETH, GEN., of Northampton, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Sarah (King) Pomeroy, b. May 20, 1706 in Northampton; m. Mary Hunt, Dec. 14, 1732; d. Feb. 19, 1777 at Peekskill.

Diary: (1) Mar. 14, 1744/45 - Apr. 11, 1745. A good diary of the siege of Louisburg.

Diary: (2) July 1, 1755 - Oct. 23, 1755. Of the Crown Point Expedition. These journals "contain a fund of invaluable historical material and also embody a mine of local information not elsewhere to be found."

Diary: (3) Jan. 15, 1777 - Jan. 28, 1777. Short journal of a march from Northampton to Peekskill.

MSS. owned by George E. Pomeroy, Toledo, Ohio. Published in "History of Northampton," Vol. II, pp. 121 and 260.

POND, PETER, of Milford, Conn., s. of Peter and Mary (Hubbard) Pond, b. Jan. 18, 1740; m. Susanna Newell; d. 1807.

Diary: 1756. "Remarkable experiences in early wars of New England and his own story of his life as a pioneer fur-trader in the savage lands of North America." There are very few dates. It consists largely of descriptions mostly of Indians.

MS. owned by Mrs. Nathan Gillett Pond. Published in Connecticut Magazine, 1906.

POOR, ENOCH, BRIG.-GEN., of Exeter, N. H., s. of Thomas and Mary (Adams) Poor, b. in Andover, June 21, 1736; m. Martha Osgood of Andover; d. in Hackensack, N. J., Sept. 8, 1780.

Diary: Apr. 6, 1759 - May 12, 1760. Written while a private in the company of Capt. Titcomb at Fort Frederick, St. Johns. He gives a list of all the men in the garrison. "Records many details of garrison life, the arrivals of vessels from Boston and Halifax, the work of the soldiers on the fortifications, the price of provisions, the sending out of scouting parties, the relaxing of discipline on days when there was no 'forteeque' and the coming into the fort of messengers from other posts." Anderson Auction Co., Catalogue, 1912, No. 956.

MS. owned by the late George D. Smith, New York. Unpublished.

POPE, AMOS, of Danvers, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Swinerton) Pope, b. Feb. 20, 1772 in Danvers; m. Sarah Goodale, Jan. 16, 1806; d. Jan. 6, 1837.

Diary: 1794 - 1798. Vital statistics, burials, enlistments, holidays, personal doings, texts of sermons, fires, &c.

MS. owned by Matthew A. Stickney of Salem in 1865. Extracts published in Hist. Colls., Essex Inst., Vol. 8, p. 101; and from Feb. 28, 1794 to Oct. 19, 1807 in Danvers Hist. Colls., Vol. 10, p. 103.

PORTER, ELISHA, COL., of Hadley, Mass., s. of Eleazar and Sarah (Pitkin) Porter, b. Jan. 29, 1742, in Hadley; m. (1) Sarah Jewett of Rowley, May 13, 1762, (2) Abigail Phillips of Boston, Mar. 19, 1778; d. in Hadley, May 29, 1796.

Diary: Jan. 19 - Aug. 25, 1776. Interleaved almanac. "Touching his march to the relief of the Continental Forces before Quebec. A very interesting soldier's diary." The march was by way of Ticonderoga.

MS. owned by Samuel D. Smith, Esq., of Hadley. Published in Magazine of American History, Vol. 30, p. 185.

PORTER, JOHN, REV., of Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Samuel and Mary Porter, b. Feb. 2, 1716; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1740, Olive Johnson of Canterbury, Conn., (2) Mary Huntington of Lebanon, d. Mar. 12, 1802.

Diary: (1) 1741-43, 1745, 1748-49, 1751-55, 1758-59, 1760, 1762-67. Interleaved almanacs, with copious manuscript notes relative to affairs in Bridgewater, Braddock's defeat, the Canadian campaign, &c.

Diary: (2) 1757. Notes of trips, funerals and various personal doings.

MSS. (1) owned by C. F. Libbie Co., Boston. (2) by Mr. S. L. Munson, Albany. Both unpublished.

PORTER, JONATHAN, of Boxford, Mass. and Londonderry, N. H., s. of Jonathan and Mehetable (Rea) Porter, b. in Exeter, N. H., May 1, 1763; m. Feb. 15, 1789, Lydia Rea; d. Oct. 13, 1851.

Diary: Aug. 6, 1778 - Dec. 29, 1778. Begins in Providence, a soldier's diary and orderly book. Contains a list of Capt. Simon Brown's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Unpublished.

PORTER, NEHEMIAH, REV., of Chebacco, Mass., s. of Nehemiah and Hannah (Smith) Porter, b. at Ipswich, Mar. 20, 1720; m. (1) Rebecca Chipman of Beverly, (2) Elizabeth Nowell; d. Feb. 29, 1820, aged nearly one hundred, at Ashfield.

Diary: 1749, 1752 and 1753. Interleaved almanacs. Short entries, records of where he preaches, a few deaths.

MS. owned by Worcester Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

PORTER, SARAH, MADAM, of Hadley, Mass., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Stanley) Pitkin of Hartford, Conn., b. Dec. 9, 1702; m. Eleazar Porter of Hadley, 1725; d. June 6, 1784.

Diary: (1) 1748, (2) 1751-1770. Interleaved almanacs. Texts, fires, personal matters, Indian raids, visits, marriages, deaths. Many relatives and other persons mentioned.

MSS. (1) owned by Mrs. Laura A. Hudson, Plainfield, Mass., (2) by Miss Fanny H. Boltwood, 265 Morris Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich. Unpublished.

PORTERFIELD, CHARLES, of Frederick County, Virginia, s. of Charles Porterfield, b. in Frederick Co. in 1750; wounded in the battle of Camden and died on the banks of the Santee River while on his way to Charleston, S. C. Buried at Monks Corner, S. C.

Diary: Mar. 3, 1776-July 23, 1776. A journal of his imprisonment in Quebec. Charles Porterfield was one of Morgan's Co. and served in Boston and went on Arnold's expedition. The Journal was not kept in New England but is included in this list as he was with New England men and had, in the same campaign, served in New England.

The entries are long and give full and interesting accounts of the rumors of battles and other incidents of the war which came to the Quebec prisoners. Also many bits of their daily life and of their continual hopes of exchange and freedom.

MS. owned by Southern Hist. Asso.; given by Col. George A. Porterfield of Charlestown, West Virginia. Extracts published in Mag. of Am. Hist., Apr. 1889. In full in Pub. of Southern Hist. Asso., Vol. 6.

POTE, WILLIAM, JR., of Falmouth, Me., s. of Capt. and Dorothy (Gatchell) Pote, b. Dec. 15, 1718; d. before Oct. 6, 1755.

Diary: May, 1745-Aug. 1747. A journal of his captivity in Quebec during the French and Indian war. It is "by far the most valuable of all recent discoveries on the period of our Colonial history to which it relates. . . . It covers 234 closely written pages. It supplies missing links and reconciles contradictions which have hitherto defied the student of American History." He was master of the schooner *Montague.*

MS. owned by Mr. Edward E. Ayer, Chicago. Published by Dodd, Mead & Co., N. Y., 1896.

POTTER, CUTHBERT, CAPT., of Virginia. He died in Bridgton, Barbadoes, June 28, 1691.

Diary: July 6 - Sept. 24, 1690. Of a voyage from Virginia to New England where he stays from July 25 - Aug. 23. He was sent by the Governor of Virginia to investigate depredations committed by the Indians. Describes the treatment he received in Boston.

MS. owned by the Public Record Office, London, Colonial Class 5, No. 1305. Transcript in possession of Mass. Hist. Soc. in F. L. Gay Papers. Published in Calendar of State Papers, Col., Ser. 1690, p. 341. Also in "Travels in Am. Colonies," Mereness, 1916.

POWELL, WILLIAM DUMMER, of Boston, Mass., s. of John and Anne (Dummer) Powell, b. 1726; m. Aug. 27, 1759, Mary Bromfield; d. in Boston, Feb. 15, 1805, aged 79.

Diary: (1) Sept. 25, 1770 - Dec. 23, 1782. Occasional memoranda of events, journeys, visitors, deaths, &c.

Diary: (2) 1777. Bickerstaff's. Many items about the war.

Diary: (3) 1791, 1800 - 1803 and a part of 1805 nearly up to the time of his death. Domestic affairs, guests, &c.

MSS. (2) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. (3) by Mr. Paul M. Hamlen, Gloucester St., Boston. (1) published in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 7, p. 235.

POWERS, PETER, CAPT., of Hollis, N. H., s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Powers of Littleton, Mass., b. in 1707; m. pub. Apr. 20, 1728, Anna Keyes of Chelmsford; d. Aug. 27, 1757.

Diary: June 15 - July 6, 1754. Of an expedition sent from Massachusetts to explore the northern country. They went as far as Dalton.

MS. in "Hist. Sketches of Coos Co." Powers, 1841. Extracts published in "Hist. of Bristol, N. H.," by Musgrove, 1904, Vol. I, p. 25.

POWNALL, THOMAS, GOV., of Boston, Mass., s. of William and Sarah (Burniston) Pownall, b. at Lincoln, England, 1722; m. (1) Aug. 1763, Lady Harriet (Churchill) Faulkner, (2) Ang. 2, 1784, Mrs. Astell of Everton House; d. at Bath, England, Feb. 25, 1805.

Dairy: May 4 - May 27, 1759. "Journal of the voyage of His Excellency Thos. Pownall, Esq. Capt. - Gen. and Gov. in Chief over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay to Penobscot and of his proceedings in establishing possession of His Majesty's Rights there in behalf of said Province." Written by his secretary but signed by himself.

MS. in State Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 305. Published in Me. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 5, p. 265.

PRATT, RICHARD, of Lynn, Mass., s. of Grover and Rebecca (Lewes) Pratt of Malden, b. Nov. 27, 1738; m. Nov. 12, 1751, Rebecca Ingalls; d. Apr. 25, 1816.

Diary: Jan. 8, 1755 - June 25, 1775. "This may be a commonplace book in another sense than is intended by its title inasmuch as it sets down and records without rhetoric or sentiment the things which came to the attention of a grave and clerky man who passed an uneventful life in the rural hamlet of Lynn nearly a century and a half ago. Many births, christenings, publishments, marriages and deaths."

MS. owned by late Mr. Walter M. Hawkes of Lynn. Published in Lynn, 1900.

PRATT, WILLIAM, ELDER, of Easton, Mass., s. of Thomas and —— Pratt of Weymouth, b. Mar. 6, 1659; m. Oct. 26, 1680, Elizabeth Baker of Dorchester; d. Jan. 13, 1713.

Diary: 1698/99. A note book and diary kept in an almanac. There are about a hundred medical prescriptions among the notes. There is also a narrative of two voyages to South Carolina.

MS. owned by Joshua E. Crane, Esq. of Bridgewater. A few extracts published in "Hist. of Easton," by W. L. Chaffin.

PREBLE, JEDIDIAH, GEN., of Falmouth, Maine, s. of Benjamin and Mary (Baston) Preble, b. in York, 1707; m. (1) Mar. 21, 1733, Martha Junkins of York, (2) Mrs. Mehetable (Bangs) Roberts, May 9, 1754; d. Mar. 11, 1784 at Falmouth.

Diary: Aug. 5, 1775 - Nov. 18, 1782. A diary of the Revolution. Begins in Roxbury, Mass. The daily affairs in the army, condition of the troops and supplies, fortifications around Boston, largely of public matters mixed with a few social events.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, given in 1867 by G. H. Preble of Charlestown. Published in "Genealogical Sketch of the Preble Family," by Capt. Geo. Henry Preble, Boston, 1868.

PRENTICE, CALEB, REV., of Reading, Mass., s. of Caleb and Lydia (Whittemore) Prentiss, b. Nov. 17, 1746, m. Jan. 1, 1771, Pamela Mellen of Sterling; d. Feb. 7, 1803.

Diary: 1769 - 1799. "From the date of his settlement in 1769 he kept almost a daily memorandum of public events, as well as occurrences in his parish and in his own family. I have most of these in my possession, in his family almanac for more than thirty years, the calendar pages being interleaved for the purpose. I find much to

amuse that is personal, occasionally something illustrative of things, though but little deserving a place in history."—Hon. John Prentiss.

MS. owned in 1873 by Hon. John Prentiss, Keene, N. H. Extracts for 1780 in "Prentice Genealogy," p. 416. Extracts published in "Celebration at Reading," 1844.

PRENTISS, ELIZABETH, MISS, of Holliston, Mass., dau. of Rev. Joshua and Margaret (Appleton) Prentiss, b. Jan. 9, 1763; unmarried; d. Dec. 13, 1835.

Diary: 1791 - 1835. "The writing is very fine and trying and the matter rather uninteresting. She must have been very religious as she writes mostly of her daily thoughts and feelings on the subject and it contains very little information concerning family or outside matters."

MS. owned by Miss Grace I. Dickenson of Worcester, Mass. Unpublished.

PRENTISS, JOSHUA, REV., of Holliston, Mass., s. of Henry and Elizabeth Prentice, b. at Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1719; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1743, Mary Angier, (2) Jan. 9, 1755, Margaret Appleton, (3) int. Jan. 9, 1770, Mary Haley; d. Apr. 24, 1788.

Diary: 1754 (date of extract). The extract relates to the prevalence of the distemper.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Framingham," Temple, p. 220.

PRESTON, JOHN, of Danvers, Mass., s. of John and Sarah (Gary) (Holt) Preston, b. in Salem Village, Sept. 4, 1717; m. July 12, 1744, Hannah Putnam; d. Mar. 28, 1771.

Diary: 1744 - 1760. Only one entry for each year, a kind of history of the important events in his family, weather, natural phenomena and other important happenings.

MS. owned by Mrs. G. E. Combes, Amesbury, Mass. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1902. Also in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. 2, p. 256.

PRICE, EZEKIEL, of Boston and Stoughton, Mass., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Goldthwaite) Price, b. Sept. 9, 1727; m. Apr. 18, 1765, Ruth Avery; d. July 15, 1802.

Diary: (1) June 1, 1754 - Aug. 22, 1780. Notarial records.

Diary: (2) May 23, 1775 - Aug. 18, 1776. Record of his daily doings with much news of his neighbors. Also of the siege of Boston. At this time he was in Stoughton.

Diary: (3) Dec. 6, 1777 - Oct. 6, 1778. An interleaved almanac; largely of war news especially about the French in Rhode Island.

Diary: (4) 1782. "Full of rumors and reports in regard to the movements of troops and the fighting in Virginia and about Yorktown."

MSS. (1) owned by Boston Atheneum, (2) published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Nov. 1863, and in part in "Hist. of Canton," Huntoon, p. 355. (3) published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1865. (4) by Harvard College Library, unpublished.

PRICE, EZEKIEL, of Hadley, Mass., s. of Ezekiel and Ruth (Avery) Price, b. May 21, 1766 in Boston; d. about 1826.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1787 - Feb. 22, 1788. 72 quarto pages of slight consequence.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., among F. L. Gay papers. Unpublished.

PRICE, JAMES, of Boston, Mass., a descendant of Denis Price of Wales who settled in New Jersey previous to 1732, b. in Montreal, Sept. 20, 1766; m. July, 1786, Mary Hall of Boston; d. about 1800.

Diary: July 1, 1791 - Aug. 25, 1792. Diary of a voyage and visit to France and also an account book of the trip.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., given by Theodore A. Neal, Esq. Unpublished.

PRIME, EBENEZER, REV., of Milford, Conn. and Long Island, s. of James and Sarah Prime, b. July 21, 1700; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1723, Margaret Sylvester, (2) Nov. 2, 1730, Experience Youngs, (3) Mar. 11, 1751/2, Hannah Carll; d. Sept. 25, 1779.

Diary: Aug. 22, 1719 - 1764. Personal and town affairs. Repeated mention of the scenes attending the "Great Awakening."

MS. owned in 1888 by Dr. Edward D. G. Prime. Cited in "Notes on the Prime Family," privately printed in 1888.

PRINCE, HEZEKIAH, of Kingston, Mass., s. of Kimball and Deborah (Fuller) Prince, b. in Kingston, Feb. 7, 1771; m. Isabella Coombs of Thomaston, Me., June, 1798; d. in Thomaston, Dec. 27, 1840.

Diary: (1) Nov. 3, 1793 - Jan. 25, 1794, (2) 1795 - 1796. A diary of a twelve hundred mile ride from Kingston to Virginia. It tells of the people he met, the taverns he stopped at, &c.

MSS. published in New England Magazine, Feb. 1894. (2) mentioned in "Hist. of Thomaston," Vol. I, pp. 228, 271.

PRINCE, JONATHAN, DR., of Danvers, Mass., s. of James and Sarah (Rea) Prince, bapt. July 20, 1707; m. (1) Abigail Rogers, (2) Mary Porter; d. May, 1753.

Diary: 1726-1730. Interleaved Ames' almanacs. Few entries; principally of the places where he kept school in private houses with mention of some af his pupils. Partly written in Latin.

MS. owned by Mr. Samuel L. Munson, Albany, N. Y. Unpublished.

PRINCE, JONATHAN, JR., DR., of Danvers, Mass., s. of Dr. Jonathan Prince, b. in Danvers, Jan. 21, 1734; m. June 6, 1754, Lydia Holton; d. in Salem, Dec. 11, 1759.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1753-Dec. 6, 1753. An almanac. Short entries largely of vital statistics and local news, many illnesses and deaths. He was then a practicing physician, although a youth of nineteen.

MS. owned in 1901 by Mr. Edward Prince of Quincy, Ill. Published in Genealogical Quarterly, Apr. 1901, Vol. 2, p. 51.

PRINCE, MOSES, of Sandwich, Mass., s. of Samuel and Mercy (Hinckley) Prince, b. Feb. 22, 1696/7; m. Feb. 1, 1737/8, Jane Bethuen; d. at Antigua, July 6, 1745.

MS. cited in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Feb. 1845, p. 307. Owned at that time by Dr. Chas. Lowell.

PRINCE, PAUL, of North Yarmouth, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Abiel (Nelson) Prince, b. at Duxbury, May 14, 1720; m. Sept. 8, 1743, Hannah Cushing of Hingham; d. Nov. 25, 1809.

Diary: 1751 and 1753. A few marginal notes in Ames' almanacs, bound with others. Mostly his own family affairs.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

PRINCE, THOMAS, REV., of Boston, s. of Samuel and Mercy (Hinckley) Prince, b. in Sandwich, May 15, 1687; m. Oct. 13, 1719, Deborah Denny; d. at Boston, Oct. 22, 1758.

Diary: (1) Mar. 29, 1709-Jan. 30, 1711. Of various trips taken by him; from New England to the Barbadoes and to London and to the Madeiras. Items of public affairs, of his visit in London, his illness with small pox, &c.

Diary: (2) May 15-July 21, 1717, (3) July 15, 1734-——. (2) and (3) are mentioned in "Life and Labors of Thomas Prince," No. Am. Review, Oct. 1862, (3) being of an excursion which he took with Gov. Belcher in the eastern part of Maine.

Diary: (4) 1736 - 7. An interleaved almanac. Notes of his daily doings, preachings, visits to friends, his farm in Leicester.

MSS. (1) owned by the Mass. Hist. Soc. (4) by the Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

PROCTOR, JONATHAN, CAPT., of Danvers, Mass., s. of Jonathan and —— ( ) Proctor, b. 1739; m. Apr. 8, 1769, Judith Flint of Reading; d. Aug. 4, 1808.

Diary: May 9, 1759 - Nov. 30, 1760. His personal experiences in the Louisburg expedition. Weather, arrival of vessels, siege operations, &c.

MS. owned by Mr. Thorndyke P. Earle, Peabody, Mass.

PUTNAM, AARON, REV., of Pomfret, Conn., s. of Rev. Daniel and Rebecca (Putnam) Putnam, b. in Reading, Dec. 15, 1753; m. (1) Oct. 29 or 30, 1760, Rebecca Hall, (2) May, 1777, Elizabeth Avery; d. in Pomfret, Oct. 28, 1813.

Diary: June 10, 1754 - Nov. 9, 1757. Receives a call to Lexington which he declines. Goes to Pomfret. His daily life as pastor and preacher.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, GEN., of Brooklyn, Conn., s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hathorne) Putnam, b. in Danvers, Jan. 7, 1718; m. (1) July 19, 1739, Hannah Pope, (2) June 3, 1767, Mrs. Deborah (Lothrop) Gardiner; d. May 29, 1790.

Diary: Dec. 26, 1772 - Mar. 28, 1773, with some omissions. "Journal and voyage from New York to the Natchez. The journey was made in the interest of the 'Military Adventurers' or Military Land Co. composed of Soldiers of the Havannah Expedition of 1762 to locate lands for them on the river above New Orleans. The English government finally refused to make the grants as they had been expected to do."

MS. owned by the Conn. Hist. Soc. and a copy by Peter Force, by the Library of Congress. Unpublished except some extracts in "Life of Putnam."

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, of Marietta, Ohio, s. of Col. Israel and Sarah (Waldo) Putnam, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 20, 1766; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1792, Clarissa Chandler of Pomfret, (2) Aug. 24, 1802, Elizabeth Wiser of Marietta; d. in Marietta, Mar. 9, 1824.

Diary: Mar. 31, 1794 - Jan. 7, 1795. "A record of his journey from his home in Brooklyn, Conn. to Marietta and Belpre, Ohio, in

which latter place his brother had settled in the Spring of 1794, his life there during the Summer and his return the next Winter. It is perhaps the completest account which we have of a journey from New England to Ohio at that time and it is especially valuable for its pictures of Gen. Rufus Putnam and the life at Marietta six years after Marietta was founded."

MS. owned in 1895 by L. J. P. Putnam. Published in New England Magazine, Jan. 1896.

PUTNAM, RUFUS, of Brookfield, Mass., s. of Elisha and Susanna (Fuller) Putnam, b. in Sutton, Apr. 9, 1738; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1761, Elizabeth Ayres of Brookfield, (2) Jan. 10, 1765, Persis Rice of Westborough; d. May 1, 1824.

Diary: (1) Mar. 15, 1757 - Feb. 15, 1758; Apr. 10 - Nov. 9, 1758; Apr. 2 - Dec. 16, 1859; June 2 - Dec. 1, 1760. All kept in Northern New York during four campaigns of the French and Indian wars. The story of these campaigns is given from day to day, good pictures of the daily life on the march, many soldiers mentioned. He was in Capt. Ebenezer Learned's Co.

Diary: (2) Dec. 10, 1772 - Aug. 13, 1773. Kept on a voyage to reconnoitre a certain tract of land on the Mississippi granted by His Majesty to be patented by the governors of West Florida to the Military Adventurers.

MSS. (1) owned by the Library of Marietta College, Ohio. Published by Munsell & Sons, Albany, 1886. (2) owned by Mr. Chas. G. Dawes, Chicago, Ill.

PYNCHON, JOHN, of Springfield, Mass., s. of William and Anna (Andrews) Pynchon, b. in England; m. Oct. 30, 1645, Amy Wyllys of Hartford; d. Jan. 17, 1703, aged 82.

Diary: 1651 - 1690, the entries are not always chronically arranged. Four bound volumes including the account books of his store. Containing, however, entries of many transactions, packing, beaver selling, land, &c. Also items about soldiers sent out in the Indian wars. Tells what he orders done, fortifications made, where he went, servants engaged, &c. Also, written in shorthand, the leading points in the sermons. Also his records as Justice of Peace.

MS. owned by Springfield Public Library.

PYNCHON, WILLIAM, of Salem, Mass., s. of William and Catharine (Brewer) Pynchon, b. in Springfield, Dec. 12, 1723; m. Catherine Sewall, June 30, 1751; d. Mar. 14, 1789, twelve days after the last entry.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1776 - Mar 2, 1789. The year of 1779 and four months of 1780 are missing. "A picture of Salem life, social and political, a century ago. . . . Although not perhaps of great historical value it contains many items of local and general interest not to be found elsewhere."

MS. published in Boston, in 1890, well indexed, edited by Fitch Edward Oliver.

QUINCY, EDMUND, JUDGE, of Braintree, Mass., s. of Judge Edmund and Dorothy (Flint) Quincy, b. June 13, 1703; m. Apr. 15, 1725, Elizabeth Wendell; d. July, 1788.

Diary: (1) 1751, 1754, 1757. Farm book. "Mends. of Sundries relating to Husbandry." Rather full garden notes.

Diary: (2) 1775. On the blank leaves of the American Register. Items relating to his leaving Boston and going to Lancaster.

MSS. extracts in "The Story of an Old House" by Sarah H. Swan, New Eng. Mag., Oct. 1897, p. 178.

QUINCY, JOHN, COL., of Braintree, Mass., s. of Daniel and Anna (Shepherd) Quincy, b. July 21, 1689; m. Oct. 6, 1715, Elizabeth Norton of Hingham; d. July 13, 1767.

Diary: Sept. 6, 1716 - Mar. 13, 1758. Record book of cases, civil and criminal which came before him, with a list of marriages from Mar. 14, 1718 - Jan. 8, 1755, also a list of oaths administered to 1761.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by William Brigham, Boston. Mentioned in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., June, 1891, p. 497.

QUINCY, JOSIAH, JR., of Braintree, Mass., s. of Col. Josiah and Hannah (Sturgis) Quincy, b. Feb. 23, 1744; m. Abigail Phillips, Oct. 26, 1769; d. on shipboard off Gloucester, Apr. 26, 1775.

Diary: (1) Feb. 8 - May 17, 1773. A journal kept on a trip to So. Carolina. Many good descriptions.

Diary: (2) Sept. 28, 1774 - Mar. 3, 1775. "The journal and letters of Mr. Quincy during his voyage and short residence in England will present all that is known of this last period of his life. Much of the information they contain respecting the man and transactions of that time are to be derived from no other source."

MSS. (1) owned by the Quincy family, deposited with Mass. Hist. Soc., (2) by Mass. Hist. Soc., among Quincy MSS. Published in "Memoir of the Life of Josiah Quincy, Jr.," Boston, 1825, edited by John Quincy, 3d. Also in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. 49, pp. 427-481.

QUINCY, SAMUEL, Soliciter General of the Province of Massachusetts, of Boston, Mass., s. of Col. Josiah and Hannah (Sturgis) Quincy, b. Apr. 13, 1735; m. (1) Hannah Hill, June 16, 1761, (2) Mrs. M. A. Chadwick in Antigua in 1787.

Diary: Oct. 1776 - Mar. 30, 1777. This diary was kept in London where he had gone to try to obtain concessions which might put an end to the disturbances in America. There he met many American loyalists.

MS. published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Jan. 1882, p. 211, edited by Mr. Josiah P. Quincy.

RANDALL, ZIBA, of Easton, Mass., s. of Ephraim and Mary (Blake) Randall, b. July 1, 1760; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1784, Mary Gay, (2) May 29, 1792, Mrs. Amy (French) Pratt; d. Mar. 23, 1835.

Diary: 1792 - 1835. "A record of all the deaths that came under his notice, mainly those of Easton, Stoughton and Sharon." Over 850 names in the list.

MS. copy owned by Rev. Wm. L. Chaffin. Cited in "Hist. of Robert Randall," Chaffin, p. 62.

RANDOLPH, EDWARD, of Canterbury, England, s. of Edmund and Deborah (Master) Randolph, bapt. July 9, 1632; m. (1) Jane Gibson of West Cliff, Kent, (2) 1681, Grace Greenville of London, (3) Mrs. Sarah ( ) Platt of London; d. in Virginia before Dec. 7, 1703.

Diary: (1) Mar. 20, 1675 - Oct. 25, 1687; Aug. 19, 1683 - Jan. 29, 1684/5; Feb. 16, 1684/5 - July 10, 1686. Diary letters written to Sir. Robert Southwell, containing an account of his proceedings and of his voyages to and from New England.

Diary: (2) Nov. 8, 1695 - Nov. 5, 1700. A survey in the Plantations in America. Five pages of foolscap. Many names mentioned. An account of his travels in Virginia, Maryland, Rhode Island, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

MSS. (1) in Mass. Archives, Usurpation, Vol. 127, p. 218-220. (2) and (3) in the Phillipps Papers, Cheltenham, England. Extracts published in "Andros Tracts," Vol. III, and in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Nov. 1880. (2) Original MS. in Public Records Office, England. Copy in Penn. Hist. Soc. Published in Board of Trade Papers, Vol. 5.

REA, CALEB, DR., of Danvers, Mass., s. of Zorobabel and Margaret (Rogers) Rea, b. in Danvers, July 17, 1727; m. (1) Mrs. Abigail (Parsons) Sargent, Nov. 14, 1748, (2) Ruth Porter of Wenham, June 5, 1751; d. Jan. 10, 1760.

Diary: May 29 - Nov. 1, 1758. Journal of the expedition against Ticonderoga. Rather long entries of the life and events of the march. Personal matters and those of many of the men in the army. His opinions of the Indians.

MS. published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. 4, p. 81, and Vol. 7, p. 177, also in pamphlet form, Salem, 1881.

READ, DANIEL, of New Haven, Conn., s. of Daniel and —— Read, b. Nov. 2 or 16, 1757; m. Jerusha Sherman of Stratford, Conn., 1785; d. in New Haven, Dec. 4, 1836.

Diary: Mar. 12, 1796 - Aug. 20, 1799. Merely of slight local interest giving details of the author's business, finances, household relations, etc.

MS. owned by New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

REED, ABNER, of So. Windsor, Conn., s. of Ebenezer and Mary (Fitch) Reed, b. Nov. 11, 1771; m. Apr. 9, 1794, Elizabeth Loring of Lansingburgh, N. Y.; d. at Toledo, O., Feb. 25, 1866.

Dairy: "A glance through his carefully kept diaries . . . affords an amusing view of the diverse character of his daily occupations." He was an engraver.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Windsor," Stiles, Vol. II, p. 635.

REED, SOLOMON, REV., of Titicut, Mass., s. of William and Alice (Nash) Reed, b. Oct. 22, 1719; m. (1) 1748, Abigail Stoughton of Conn., (2) Sarah Reed; d. May 7, 1785.

Diary: Oct. 3, 1743 - Jan. 9, 1745. Religious. Accounts of the preaching of Whitefield.

MS. owned by Pilgrim Society, Plymouth, Mass. Extracts published in "Hist. of Church of North Middleborough," Emery, 1876.

REIDHEAD, WILLIAM, of Scotland; m. Olive Banks, 1784; d. Dec. 11, 1811 in Penobscot, Me., aged 54.

Diary: July 24 - Aug. 14, 1779. Kept every day. "Remarks at Majabiguaduce."

MS. owned by Maine Hist. Soc. Published in Bangor Hist. Mag., Vol. 5, p. 226.

REMILLY, MATTHIAS, CAPT., of Waldoborough, Me., probably of German descent.

Diary: May 31 - June 9, 1757. Capt. Matthias Remilly was in command of a company of rangers at Broad Bay. "An account of service performed for the space of one week. Somewhat lengthy and not particularly interesting."—Hist. of Waldoborough.

MS. in Mass. State Archives, Boston. Published in "Annals of Warren, Me.," by Eaton, p. 111.

RHODES, JOHN, of Newport, R. I., s. of Zachariah and Joanna (Arnold) Rhodes, b. 1658; m. Waite Waterman.

Diary: Oct. 30, 1720 - July 19, 1731 (dates of extracts). A book of medical recipes and miscellaneous matter with diary entries of personal and public affairs.

MS. extracts published in Newport Hist. Mag., Vol. I, p. 234.

RHODES, NEHEMIAH, of Pawtuxet, R. I., s. of William and Mary (Sheldon) Rhodes, b. Aug. 9, 1731.

Diary: 1773, 4, and 5. Interleaved almanac with record of haying, harvesting, sale of crops and family happenings.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

RICE, WILLIAM, CAPT., of Warwick, R. I., s. of John and Elnathan (Whipple) Rice, b. in Warwick, Mar. 25, 1708; m. Dec. 10, 1730, Phebe Tripp of So. Kingston; d. Jan. 22, 1746/7.

Diary: May 28 - Dec. 25, 1746. "Apart from its interest as a daily record of colonial soldiering it sheds some light on an almost unknown episode, the unfinished expedition as it might be called against Canada in 1746." Mentions many deaths.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Published in "Nine Rhode Island Muster Rolls," by the Society of Colonial Wars, Prov. 1915.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL, of Dedham, Mass., s. of John and Judith (Fairbanks) Richards, b. June 2, 1711; m. June 20, 1734, Rebecca Fisher; d. Oct. 20, 1764.

Diary: 1755 - 1760. Interleaved almanacs.

MS. owned by Dedham Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL, CAPT., of Farmington, Conn., Capt. of Conn. Line, s. of Dr. Samuel and Lydia (Buck) Richards, b. Sept. 17, 1753, at Canaan, Conn.; m. Sarah Wells of Glastonbury, Conn.; d. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Dec. 31, 1841.

Diary: Apr. 19, 1775 - Sept. 8, 1781. A narrative of Revolutionary incidents written for his son in the form of a diary, recording scenes of which he was an eye witness. He served throughout the war. With some letters of Burgoyne.

MS. owned by Dr. George Woodward of Philadelphia, Pa. Published in Phila. 1909.

RICHARDSON, DANIEL, DR., of Boston, s. of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Colburn) Richardson of Pelham, b. Mar. 11, 1749; m. Jan. 26, 1773, Sarah Marchant of Boston; d. May 23, 1833.

Diary: 1777 (date of extract). Kept partly in Boston, when he describes the re-burial of the body of Dr. Warren.

MS. owned in 1895 by Mrs. S. C. Coburn of Boston. Cited in "Spirit of '76," Oct. 1895.

RIEDESEL, FREDERIKA VON MASSOW, BARONESS, of Hesse, dau. of Lord von Massow, b. 1746; m. Dec. 21, 1762, Frederick Adolphus Riedesel; d. at Berlin, Mar. 29, 1808.

Diary: Apr. 16, 1777 - 1783. The journal begins when she sails from England for Quebec and is continued in Canada, Saratoga, Cambridge, Mass., Connecticut and other places. She is with her husband, who was in Gen. Burgoyne's army, and she gives many vivid pictures of the war.

MS. published in N. Y., 1827, Carvill, "Letters and Journal," Albany, Munsell, 1867.

RIEDESEL, FREDERICK ADOLPHUS, GEN., of Hesse, s. of John William and Sophie Hedwig (Van Borke) Riedesel, b. June 3, 1738 in Lauterbach in Rhinehesse; m. Dec. 21, 1762 Frederika von Massow; d. in New York, Jan. 7, 1800.

Diary: 1776. He was with Burgoyne's army and was quartered in the winter of 1777/8 in Cambridge.

MS. referred to many times and extracts given in "Mem. Letters and Journal of Riedesel," by Wm. L. Stone, Albany, 1868. Translated from German of Max von Ereching.

RIPLEY, SALLY, of Greenfield, Mass., dau. of Jerom and Sarah (Franklin) Ripley, b. Nov. 26, 1785 in Boston; m. Charles Stearns of Springfield, Nov. 10, 1812.

Diary: July 15, 1799 - Sept. 15, 1808 with a gap from June 13, 1801 - Oct. 4, 1805. Begins with her school life, gives extracts of what she learns, daily events, teas, visits, family and personal matters.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc., given by Mr. Albert C. Bates, 1912. Unpublished.

ROBBINS, AMMI RUHAMAH, REV., of Norfolk, Conn., s. of Philemon and Hannah (Foote) Robbins, b. at Branford, Sept. 3, 1740; m. May 16, 1762, Elizabeth LeBaron of Plymouth; d. Oct. 31, 1813.

Diary: (1) May 1 - June 5, 1762. Careful records of his work.
Diary: (2) Mar. 18 - Oct. 31, 1776. Kept when he was chaplain of Col. Chas. Burrall's regiment in the northern campaign. Covers a part of the retreat from Canada.

MSS. (1) owned by Conn. Hist. Soc., (2) the family think the MS. was not returned by the printer. (2) Published in "Hist. of Norfolk, Conn.," by T. W. Crissey, New Haven, 1850.

ROBBINS, PHILEMON, REV., of Branford, Conn., s. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Chandler) Robbins, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 19, 1709; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1735, Hannah Foote of Branford, (2) Jane Mills of Kent, Conn., Oct. 21, 1778; d. Aug. 13, 1781.

Diary: Sept. 19, 1737 - Aug. 19, 1745. Religious experiences and parochial duties. Family matters, funerals, &c.

MS. owned by Harvard University Library. Extracts published in "Dickerman Gen.," p. 510, the earliest being in 1730.

ROBBINS, THOMAS, REV., of Sheffield, Stockbridge, and Mattapoisett, Mass., s. of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah and Elizabeth (LeBaron) Robbins, b. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 11, 1777; was never married; d. Sept. 13, 1856.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1796 - 1854. The diary commences in Williams College. It is kept in interleaved almanacs and is now bound in twelve volumes each covering five years except the last. After graduation he taught at Sheffield, then studied in Stockbridge, taught from 1797 - 1798 in Torringford, Conn. Preached at Marlborough, Conn.; called to Danbury, Conn., to teach; supplied pulpits in various places. Preached at East Windsor, Conn., for nineteen years from 1808 to 1827. Settled in Stratford, Conn. In two years went to Mattapoisett where he preached thirteen years.

MSS. owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. Published in two vols., Beacon Press, Boston, 1886, edited by Increase N. Tarbox.

ROBIE, THOMAS, DR., Librarian of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., s. of William and Elizabeth (Greenough) Robie, b. Mar. 20, 1689; m. Mehitable Sewell; d. Aug. 28, 1729.

Diary: Nov. 30, 1721 - Oct. 25, 1722. Kept in a commonplace book of Recompense Wadsworth. A doctor's record of inoculations, visits, symptoms, &c.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist Soc., presented by John Tilestone, 1795. Unpublished.

ROBIN, CLAUDE C., ABBE, of France.

Diary: June 24 - Nov. 15, 1781. He was a chaplain in the French army. He travelled through North America being part of the time with the army of Providence and in camp at Phillipsburg. He goes to Philadelphia, Maryland, Virginia, &c. The journal is in the form of thirteen letters; he describes domestic life in Connecticut, the dress and appearance of the American troops and other matters of considerable interest.

MS. printed by C. Bell, Phila. 1783. Published in Boston, 1784. Extracts in Historical Magazine, Aug. 1862. Also in Granite Monthly, Vol. 4, p. 424.

ROBY, EBENEZER, DR., of Wayland, Mass., s. of William and Elizabeth ( ) Roby, b. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1701; m. Sarah Swift of Framingham, June 6, 1729; d. Sept. 4, 1772.

Diary: (1) 1722 - 1723. "A journal of ye most remarkable cases which occurred while living with ye most ingenious and learned Dr. Berry at Ipswich, Anno, 1722/23."

Diary: (2) July 28, 1726 - Feb. 17, 1727. Kept during a visit to his relatives in England; also of a trip to Holland. Contains a genealogy of the Roby family copied by him from a family Bible at Castle Donnington, Leicestershire. Begins with his arrival at Amsterdam.

MSS. owned by Mrs. Charles A. Cutting, Wayland. Unpublished.

ROBY, EBENEZER, JR., DR., of Sudbury, Mass., s. of Rev. Ebenezer and Sarah (Swift) Roby, b. June 15, 1732; m. Abigail Moffat, Sept. 15, 1763; d. July 16, 1786.

Diary: June 9 - Nov. 8, 1758. Kept while serving as surgeon in the French and Indian war. A fragment of 22 pages very closely written.

MS. owned by Mrs. Charles A. Cutting, Wayland. Unpublished.

ROGERS, DANIEL, REV., of Exeter, N. H., s. of Rev. John and Martha (Whittingham) Rogers of Ipswich, Mass., b. Aug. 8, 1707; m. Nov. 3, 1748, Anna Foxcroft of Boston; d. Dec. 9, 1785.

Diary: (1) 1730 - 1785 with many omissions. Interleaved almanacs. Usually a line for each day, mostly of a minister's work, visits to the sick, funerals, dinners, marriages. Some items of war news, local affairs, a valuable record.

Diary: (2) 1731, (3) 1735. Similar in character.

MSS. (1) owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. A copy from 1753 to 1777 by Maine Hist. Soc. Unpublished except the year of 1747 which is printed in the "Hammatt Papers," p. 304. (2) owned by Mr. S. L. Munson of Albany. (3) owned by Library of Congress.

ROGERS, DANIEL, of Harvard College, Gunthwaite, N. H., Littleton, Mass., Boston, Halifax, N. S. and Margate, s. of Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ruggles) (Dummer) Rogers, b. in Littleton, Nov. 30, 1749; m. (1) Mary Newman, Jan. 20, 1780, (2) Hannah Whitcomb of Littleton, Mar. 26, 1786; d. Mar. 1803.

Diary: 1761-1786. "The diary is full of details of the various business enterprises in which Rogers was engaged. A very interesting material for a biography of a typical 18th century American."—Rosenthal Catalogue.

MS. owned by Ludwig Rosenthal, Munich, Bavaria, a book dealer. Unpublished.

ROGERS, JOHN, REV., of Eliot, Me., s. of Rev. John and Martha (Whittingham) Rogers, b. Jan. 27, 1692; m. Susannah Whipple of Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1718; d. Oct. 16, 1773.

Diary: Feb. 2-June 14, 1748. They "give very few items of historic value; they reveal chiefly the interior life of the man and the type of the religious thought and understanding of Puritan days. The references to Parish residents and passing events of a century and a half ago will interest and may give genealogic and historic hints."

MS. copy owned by Dr. J. L. M. Willis, Eliot, Me. Published in "Old Eliot," Vol. 7, p. 15.

ROGERS, JOHN, REV., of New London, Conn., s. of John and Elizabeth (Dodge) Rogers, b. Apr. 14, 1724; m. Delight Greene, Jan. 2, 1755; d. Feb. 11, 1779.

Diary: June 10, 1764-Dec. 13, 1766. "From no other source can we obtain a statement so full and apparently so accurate of this remarkable outbreak of enthusiasm and the resistance it encountered."—New London History of the Quaker Movement.

MS. published in "A Looking Glass for the Presbyterians of New London; to see their worship and worshippers weighed in the balance and found wanting." Providence, 1767.

ROGERS, ROBERT, MAJOR, of Portsmouth, N. H., s. of James Rogers of Dunbarton, N. H., m. Elizabeth Brown of Portsmouth; d. in England about 1800.

Diary: (1) Sept. 14 - Sept. 23, 1755; Sept. 27 - Sept. 29, 1755; Oct. 14 - 21, 1755; June 20 - July 14, 1756. Four short journals of scouting expeditions in the vicinity of Crown Point and Fort William Henry.

Diary: (2) Sept. 24, 1755 - Feb. 14, 1761. "An account of the several excursions he made under the generals who commanded upon the continent of North America during the late war."

Diary: (3) May 6 - July 4, 1763. Fragment of a journal of the siege of Detroit.

Diary: (4) Sept. 21, 1766 - Feb. 1, 1767. Journal of the proceedings with the Indians in the district of Michillimackinac during the period immediately following the French and Indian War.

MSS. (1) in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 176 and 183. (2) published by Munsell, Albany, 1883. Also in London in 1765. (3) published in Munsell's Hist. Series, No. 4. (4) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

ROGERS, WILLIAM, REV., D. D., of Newport and Philadelphia, s. of William and Sarah Rogers, b. July 22, 1751 in Newport; m. (1) Hannah Gardner of Philadelphia, (2) Susannah Marsh of Philadelphia; d. Apr. 7, 1824.

Diary: July 15 - Sept. 6, 1779. "The Journal of a Brigade Chaplain in the Campaign of 1779 against the Six Nations under the command of Major Gen. John Sullivan." He covered 141 miles. Very good descriptions of the country, animals, flowers, &c., as well as of Indian alarms and encounters.

MS. The journals previous to these were burned. Published in Rhode Island Hist. Tracts, No. 7., Prov., 1879. Reprinted from the "Manufacturer's and Farmer's Journal," 1823. Also Penn. Archives, Ser. II, Vol. XV.

ROGERSON, ROBERT, REV., of Rehoboth, Mass., s. of Robert Rogerson, b. in Plymouth, England; m. (1) —— Bowen of Seekonk, (2) Mrs. Betsey Sweet; d. Mar. 20, 1799, aged 78.

Diary: about 1765 - 67. Relates to parish matters and household and farm supplies.

MS. owned by Mr. Thos. W. Bicknell, Providence. Unpublished.

ROLFE, SAMUEL, of Newbury, Mass., s. of Samuel and Judith (Toppan) Rolfe, bp. May 12, 1728.

Diary: 1758. Of the campaign to Louisburg. 26 pages giving the names of those in his company, &c.

MS. owned in 1845 by Mr. Jonathan Kettell. Cited in "Hist. of Newbury," Coffin, p. 409.

ROUTH, MARTHA, of Manchester, England, dau. of Henry and Jane Winter, b. at Stourbridge, Aug. 25, 1743; m. Aug. 7, 1776, Richard Routh of Manchester; d. July 18, 1817 in London.

Diary: July 21, 1794 - May 29, 1805 (dates of extracts). Begins with an early autobiography, embarks for Boston where the regular diary commences. Travels in Mass., Maine, Conn., and Rhode Island, mentions many people. She leaves New England in 1795 but in 1804 makes another visit there.

MS. published in Friend's Library, Vol. 12, p. 424.

ROWE, JOHN, of Boston, s. of Joseph and Mary (Hawker) Rowe, b. at Exeter, England, Nov. 16, 1715; m. 1743, Hannah Speakman; d. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1787.

Diary: Sept. 8, 1764 - July 15, 1779 with breaks from Aug. 17, 1765 - Apr. 10, 1766; June 1 - Dec. 24, 1775, and from Nov. 19, 1776 - Aug. 12, 1778. "Rowe himself without being an acute observer of men and events was an intelligent merchant and while we could wish he had reserved a part of the space which he gave to the ever recurring names of persons whom he met at dinner and clubs for a record of the opinions they expressed, still there remains much which illustrates the public and social life in Boston at this eventful period."

MS. owned by Mrs. Anna Rowe Payson of Milton, Mass. Published in Boston, 1903. Also extracts in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Mar. 1895.

RUSSELL, BARNABAS, of New Bedford, Mass., s. of Joseph and Judith (Howland) Russell, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 26, 1745; d. in Easton, N. Y., May 14, 1812.

Diary: Aug. 26, 1770 - Sept. 4 (dates of extracts.) Kept while he was in London.

MS. extracts published in "Hist. of New Bedford," Ricketson.

RUSSELL, EZEKIEL, of Boston and Salem, b. in Boston; m. Sarah Hood of Salem; d. Sept. 1796, aged 52.

Diary: 1761 and 1762. Interleaved almanacs. Weather, sailing of boats and a few other notes, some deaths. Most of the men mentioned are of Salem.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

RUSSELL, GILBERT, of New Bedford, Mass., s. of Joseph and Judith (Howland) Russell, b. Aug. 12, 1760; m. Lydia Tallman, Nov. 13, 1783; d. Aug. 22, 1829.

Diary: Oct. 22 - Dec. 1, 1786. Of a journey through Connecticut, to Nine Partners where he stays ten days among the Quakers. Then on to Albany and Saratoga and home through Northampton. "A good specimen of the habits and mode of travelling at that period."

MS. extracts published in "History of New Bedford," by Daniel Ricketson, 1858.

RUSSELL, NOAHDIAH, of Harvard College and Middletown, Conn., s. of William and Sarah (Davis) Russell, b. July 22, 1659; m. Feb. 20, 1690, Mary Hamlin; d. Dec. 3, 1713.

Diary: (1) Mar. 23, 1682 - Mar. 21, 1684. Full of events happening at the college and elsewhere and unusual phenomena.

Diary: (2) Mar. 1, 1687 - Feb. 29, 1688. A very brief record of events written in an interleaved almanac, a line for each day in an exceedingly small hand.

MSS. (1) owned in 1853 by S. V. Talcott of Albany. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., 1853. (2) owned by Talcott H. Russell, Esq. of New Haven. Unpublished.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, MAJOR, of Boston, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Russell, b. May 23, 1748; m. Jan. 16, 1772, Mary Richardson; d. Mar. 7, 1784.

Diary: Dec. 19, 1779 - June 24, 1782, with a few later entries. Journal kept in Old Mill Prison at Plymouth, England, "by far the most complete and entertaining account of the experience of the Revolutionary privateersmen and naval seamen who suffered capture that has been preserved."

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Published in "Ships and Sailors of Old Salem," Paine.

ST. PRY, BENNETTE CLAUDE MERLINO DE, b. in Lyons, France; m. in Boston, Feb. 22, 1778, Elizabeth Gyles of Salisbury; d. about 1785 in France.

Diary: St. Pry lived in Boston for some years. In 1777 he was living in Newburyport.

MS. cited in "Gen. of the Treat Family," Treat, p. 280. Owned in 1893 by John Harvey Treat.

SANDERSON, REUBEN, LIEUT., of East Haddam, Conn. and Sandwich, N. H., d. Dec. 31, 1822, aged 67.

Diary: July 18 - Dec. 1, 1781. A journal of the Yorktown campaign, the daily march and the events in camp. He was lieutenant in Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Conn. Continental Line.

SANDS, DAVID, a Quaker preacher of Cornwall, N. Y., s. of Nathaniel and Mercy Sands of Cowneck, L. I., b. Nov. 4, 1745; m. Dec. 1771, Clementine Hallock of Nine Partners; d. June 4, 1818.

Diary: 1775 - 1808. He visited New England in 1775, 1777, 1785, 1794, 1795 and 1808. Speaks of many Quakers in Nantucket, Salem and also goes to Maine.

MS. part published in London, Chas. Gillin; and part by Collins & Bro., N. Y., 1848.

SANFORD, WILLIAM, of Portsmouth, R. I., s. of Samuel and Sarah (Waddell) Sanford, b. at Portsmouth, May 21, 1676; m. Jan. 26, 1699/1700, Hope Sisson; will probated Nov. 4, 1760.

Diary: 1729. Titan's New Almanac. Kept while he was town clerk of Portsmouth. Short entries, almost entirely of vital statistics.

MS. owned by the late Henry H. Edes of Cambridge. Published in "Pub. of Colonial Society of Mass.," Vol. 8, p. 198.

SANGER, ABNER, of Keene and Dublin, N. H., s. of Eleazar and Mary Sanger, b. at Keene, June 11, 1739; m. Apr. 1, 1784, Mrs. Elizabeth (Johnson) Mead; d. Sept. 30, 1822.

Dairy: (1) 1774, 1782. "The journal treats chiefly upon Sanger's early experiences on a farm near Keene and giving a faithful picture of N. H. farm life at that period refers to happenings in Keene and vicinity and the feelings towards the Revolution of the agricultural community."

Diary: (2) 1792, 1794. Of affairs in Dublin, comments on Revolutionary battles, weather records, &c.

MSS. owned by C. F. Libbie & Co., in 1914. Unpublished.

SARGENT, WINTHROP, of Gloucester, Mass., s. of Winthrop and Judith (Saunders) Sargent, b. May 1, 1753; m. Oct. 24, 1798, Mary MacIntosh; d. in New Orleans, June 3, 1820.

Diary: (1) June 18 - Dec. 21, 1786. Descriptive of his trip from Boston to the Ohio, with long descriptions of the places he passed through, Indian villages, the geography of the country, &c.

Diary: (2) Sept. 1, 1789 - May 13, 1790. Describes the growth of his garden, the fruits, vegetables and grain which he raised, interspersed with many items of news, trips on the Mississippi with long descriptions of islands and forts.

Diary: (3) July 17 - Aug. 11, 1798. Of a trip on the Mississippi.

Diary: (4) Nov. 15, 1798 - Dec. 31, 1799. Called agricultural memoranda of planting his garden, &c.

Diary: (5) Jan. 1, 1810 - May 31, 1820. Weather record, trips taken, with a few items of personal doings.

Diary: (6) Oct. 7 - Dec. 8, 1791. Relates to St. Clair's expedition when Sargent was adjutant-general of the U. S. army.

MSS. (1) the original manuscript and a type-written copy owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. (2) MS. and copy owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. (3) (4) and (5) owned by Mass. Hist. Society and all uprinted. (6) printed, Wormsloe, 1851. Only 46 copies printed, of which the Mass. Hist. Soc. owns two.

SAYWARD, JONATHAN, JUDGE, of York, Me., s. of Joseph and Mary (Webber) Saywood, b. Nov. 9, 1713; m. (1) Sarah Mitchel, pub. Nov. 13, 1736, (2) Elizabeth Plummer; d. May 8, 1797.

Diary: 1760 - 1797. Business and social. Interleaved almanacs. Family and local affairs with some accounts.

MS. owned by Dr. Leonard Wheeler, Worcester, Mass. Unpublished.

SAYWARD, JOSEPH, of York, Maine, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Austin) Sayward, b. Dec. 1684; m. Mary Webber, 1709; d. Dec. 25, 1741.

Diary: Nov. 22 - Dec. 2, 1723. A scouting expedition to Salmon Falls River, Me.

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 46. Published in "The Sayward Family," p. 49.

SCATTERGOOD, THOMAS, of Philadelphia, Pa., s. of Joseph and Rebecca ( ) Scattergood, b. in Burlington, N. J., Jan. 13, 1748; m. Oct. 1772, Elizabeth Bacon; d. Apr. 24, 1814.

Diary: Dec. 18, 1779 ——, 1811. He goes to New England in 1780 and again in 1811. A diary of his travels and religious work.

MS. extracts published in "Friend's Library," Vol. 8, p. 4.

SCHLATTER, MICHAEL, REV., of St. Gall, Switzerland, s. of Paulus and Magdalena (Zollikofer) Schlatter of St. Gall, b. July 14, 1716; m. Oct. 11, 1747 Maria Henrica Schleidorn of New York; d. Nov. 23, 1790.

Diary: June 1, 1746 and for several years following. "His travels and labors among the Germans in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia; including his services as Chaplain in the French

and Indian war and in the war of the Revolution. He sails from Amsterdam for Boston, visits Newport. Later after being in New York, &c., he goes to Providence on two occasions. A record largely of his work.

MS. published in Philadelphia, 1857, edited by Rev. H. Harbaugh.

SCOTT, JOB, a Quaker, of Providence, R. I., s. of John and Lydia Scott, b. in Providence, Oct. 18, 1751; m. June 1, 1780, Eunice Anthony of Providence; d. Nov. 22, 1793 at Ballitore, Ireland.

Diary: begins with his early life to Nov. 15, 1793. An account of travels among the Quaker settlements in N. Y., N. J., Penn. and the Southern states as well as in Europe and New England.

MS. over eighty pages, owned by Moses Brown School, Providence. Published by James Phillips & Son, 1797.

SCOTT, JONATHAN, REV., of Poland, Me. and Yarmouth, N. S., s. of John and Lydia (Thwing) Scott of Lunenburg, Mass., b. Oct. 12, 1744; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1768, Lucy Ring of Kingston, (2) Dec. 8, 1783, Elizabeth Bass; d. Oct. 15, 1819.

Diary: June 15, 1772 - Apr. 29, 1819. "A careful record of the marriages he solemnized." 170 in Nova Scotia, and 113 in Maine, with a few other records of church matters.

MS. owned by a great-grand daughter. Pub. in Mayflower Descendant, Vols. IX, X, and XI.

SCOTT, MOSES, CAPT., of Deerfield, Mass., s. of Josiah and Sarah (Barrett) Scott of Hatfield, b. Feb. 3, 1713; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1742, Miriam Nash of Hadley, (2) perhaps —— Henry; d. July 23, 1799.

Diary: July 1, 1757 - Mar. 23, 1759. A journal of a man who called out more or less men and investigated reports of the enemy in the vicinity, also of his personal doings.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, CAPT., of Boston, s. of Thomazine Scottow, b. in England; d. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1697/8.

Diary: (1) Oct. 25 - Dec. 5, 1675. Journal of a voyage to Pemaquid.

Diary: (2) June 6 - July 28, 1677. "Of the diverse marches and improvement of Boston souldiers sent to Black Point," Maine. Record of damage done at Saco, Scarborough and Casco.

MSS. (1) published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 43, p. 68. (2) copy owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Extracts published in U. S. Catholic Hist. Soc. Colls., Jan. 19, 1888.

SEABURY, SAMUEL, BISHOP, of New London, Conn., Protestant Episcopal Bishop of the Diocese of Conn., s. of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (Mumford) Seabury, b. at Groton, Conn., Nov. 30, 1729; m. Oct. 12, 1756, Mary Hicks of New York; d. in New London, Feb. 25, 1796.

Diary: May 29, 1791 - Nov. 4, 1795. It has much of value of the history of the church of his day. Called by the Bishop,—Journal B.

MS. owned by Rev. Dr. Wm. J. Seabury, Chelsea Square, N. Y. Copy by Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. Unpublished.

SEAMANS, JOB, REV., of No. Attleborough, Mass., and New London, N. H., s. of Charles and Hannah (Bowen) Seamans, b. at Swansea, May 13, 1748; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1769, Sarah Easterbrooks of Johnstown, R. I., (2) Nov. 30, 1819, Mrs. Mary (Messenger) Everett; d. Oct. 4, 1830.

Diary: (1) Mar. 20, 1774 - Aug. 13, 1820. Largely religious, giving outlines of sermons preached; occasionally personal. Some vital statistics. It also gives some history of the New London Baptist church.

Diary: (2) Mar. 27, 1774 - Nov. 2, 1824. A list of baptisms and marriages in the church at Attleborough until Mar. 1788, afterwards at New London. He baptized 329 persons and married 208 couples.

MSS. (1) owned by the Public Library, New London. (2) Published in Pilgrim Notes and Queries, Vol. I, pp. 4-7.

SECCOM, THOMAS, of Medford, Mass., s. of Peter and Hannah (Willis) Seccomb, b. at Medford, Aug. 16, 1711; m. Rebecca Seccomb; d. Apr. 15, 1773.

Diary: July 18, 1736 - Oct. 13, 1743. Short entries of local news, mostly of sermons and ministers.

MS. extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1858.

SECCOMBE, JOSEPH, REV., of Medford, Mass., and Kingston, N. H., s. of Peter and Hannah (Willis) Seccomb, b. Dec. 7, 1732; m. Nov. 20, 1760, Mrs. Ruth Brooks.

Diary: Jan. 8, 1756 - Feb. 2, 1777. Called a "text book" but has many items besides recording texts; births, deaths, baptisms, storms, earthquakes, executions, &c. Only a few entries for each year. Also war notes, some rather long.

MS. extracts published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. 34, p. 23, edited by Perley Derby.

SEELE, NATHAN, of Easton, Mass., s. of John Seele, b. 1733; m. Oct. 16, 1763, Kethurine Drake; d. 1815.

Diary: Jan. 14, 1780 - Apr. 2, 1795 (dates of extracts). "Sabbath book." Giving however in addition to texts, &c., some deaths, funerals, marriages and other bits of local news.

MS. cited in "Drake Genealogy," Drake, 1896.

SENTER, ISAAC, DR., of Cranston, R. I., s. of Samuel Senter, b. in Londonderry, N. H., 1753; m. Nov. 8, 1778, Elizabeth Arnold of Pawtucket, R. I.; d. Dec. 21, 1799.

Diary: Sept. 13, 1775 - June 11, 1776. "The Journal of Isaac Senter Physician and Surgeon to the Troops detached from the American army encamped at Cambridge, Mass., in a Secret Expedition against Quebec under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold in Sept. 1775." Describes the attack on Quebec, the death of Montgomery, &c.

MS. owned by Mr. Chas. A. Munn, New York. Copy by Mass. Hist. Soc. Another diary covering the same period and perhaps written from the original journal is owned by the Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Published by the Hist. Soc. of Penn. in 1846.

SERGEANT, JOHN, of Stockbridge, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Mary Sergeant, b. in Newark, N. J., 1710; m. Abigail Williams of Stockbridge, Aug. 16, 1739; d. July, 1749.

Diary: Oct. 3, 1734 - Feb. 21, 1749. "Journal of years spent as missionary among the Housatonic Indians."

MS. owned by Dartmouth College Library. Extracts published in "Historical Memoirs, by Rev. Samuel Hopkins."

SEWALL, DAVID, of York, Maine, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Batchelder) Sewall, b. Oct. 7, 1735; m. (1) Mary Parker, Dec. 30, 1762, (2) Elizabeth Langdon of Hampton Falls, Nov. 21, 1790; d. Oct. 22, 1825.

Diary: June 1754; last dates are not given. "The diary is of great interest owing to its lively descriptions and local coloring."—Rev. David Sewall. This is a narrative rather than a diary, evidently written much later than the events. It is an account of a trip made with Tutor Henry Flynt from Cambridge to Portsmouth in 1754.

MS. copy owned by York Hist. Soc. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. 16, pp. 5-11.

SEWALL, DUMMER, of York and Bath, Maine, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Bachelder) (Titcomb) Sewall, b. 1737; m. Mary Dumming, Dec. 16, 1760; d. Apr. 5, 1832.

Diary: Mar. 27, 1759 - Dec. 2, 1760 but with occasional later entries to 1823. It begins with his enlistment in the expedition against

Louisburg and the daily entries extend through his service in the French and Indian war.

MS. owned by Mr. Harold M. Sewall of Bath, Me. Unpublished.

SEWALL, HENRY, GEN., of Augusta, Me., s. of Henry and Abigail (Titcomb) Sewall, b. at York, Oct. 24, 1752; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1786, Tabitha Sewall, (2) June 3, 1811, Rachel Crosby, (3) Sept. 9, 1833, Elizabeth Lowell; d. Sept. 11, 1845.

Diary: Mar. 1, 1776 - Nov. 31, 1783. "Mostly written, it is said, day by day in the camp or the field although here and there it is intimated some explanatory additions were made during a later period of his life. A tolerably complete daily record of the events of the war of the Revolution as those events were made known in the vicinity of the writer's quarters." He was at Newburg, in Connecticut, at Saratoga and spent the winter with Washington at Valley Forge.

MS. owned by Miss Abbie S. Manley, Augusta, except that portion from June 1 - June 25, 1783 which was filed in the pension office and is in the Library of Congress. Published in "A Maine Farmer," Augusta, 1872, and in Hist. Mag., Aug. 1871.

SEWALL, JOSEPH, REV., of Boston, s. of Judge Samuel and Hannah (Hull) Sewall, b. Aug. 15, 1688; m. Oct. 29, 1713, Elizabeth Walley of Boston; d. June 27, 1769.

Diary: (1) 1711 - 1716. Religious meditations with occasional family, weather and other details.

Diary: (2) 1683 - 1719. Commonplace books containing notes of sermons by various divines.

Diary: (3) Apr. 27 - Nov. 16, 1707. "Ephemis Sacra." A good illustration of a morbid Puritan conscience. Near the end he writes, "Thus have I finished my third Ephemeris."

MSS. (1) owned by Prof. Theodore Salisbury Woolsey of Yale College. (2) owned by Boston Public Library. (3) owned by Boston Public Library.

SEWALL, JOTHAM, REV., of Chesterville, Me., s. of Henry and Abigail (Titcomb) Sewall of York, Me., b. Jan. 1, 1760; m. Sept. 17, 1787, Jenny Sewall of Bath; d. Oct. 3, 1850.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1778 - Sept. 23, 1850. It fills a box 10x12x16 and is said "to throw a flood of light upon early life and manners in Maine." Many religious meditations; also records of his missionary tours.

MS. owned by Maine Historical Soc. Extracts published in "Memoir of Jotham Sewall," by Jotham Sewall, Jr., Boston, 1853.

SEWALL, SAMUEL, JUDGE, of Boston, s. of Henry and Jane (Dummer) Sewall, b. at Bishop Stoke, England, Mar. 28, 1652; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1675, Hannah Hull, (2) Oct. 29, 1719, Mrs. Abigail (Melyen) Tilley, (3) Mar. 29, 1722, Mrs. Mary (Shrimpton) Gibbs; d. Jan. 1, 1730.

Diary: (1) Dec. 3, 1673 - Oct. 13, 1729. Kept nearly every day mentioning the doings of himself and friends and public events.

Diary: (2) Jan. 1677 - Nov. 1719. Commonplace books, MS. notes of sermons delivered by various ministers with other memoranda.

Diary: (3) 1693, 1696, 1705 - 1718, 1728, 1729. Interleaved almanacs with short items to serve as a reminder for the fuller diary.

Diary: (4) Dec. 15, 1715 - Dec. 19, 1728. A record of the cases which came before him especially of probate matters. Many relationships given and facts about the parties concerned. Some letters and wills.

Diary: (5) July 29, 1718 - Feb. 26, 1726. A record of his Superior Court doings with some personal happenings. Also some sermon notes.

Diary: (6) May 2, 1681 - July 26, 1686. A diary of the doings of his military company.

MSS. all owned by the Mass. Hist. Soc. except (2) which is owned by the Boston Public Library. (1) published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls. 5th Ser., Vols. 5, 6 and 7.

SEWALL, SAMUEL, JR., of Brookline, Mass., s. of Judge Samuel and Hannah (Hull) Sewall, b. June 11, 1678; m. Sept. 15, 1702, Rebecca Dudley; d. Feb. 27, 1750.

Diary: (1) 1702 - 1732. Interleaved almanacs, with much of the news and gossip of the day. Many people mentioned.

Diary: (2) Oct. 2 - Oct. 15, 1712. "A journal of proceedings to Martha's Vineyard."

MSS. (1) those for 1713 and 1714 owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.; 1724 and 1732 by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Extracts printed in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. for Jan. 1862, also as notes to his father's diary in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., 5th ser., Vol. 5, 6 and 7. (2) published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1864.

SEWALL, SAMUEL, CHIEF JUSTICE, of Marblehead, Mass., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Walley) Sewall, b. Dec. 11, 1757; m. Dec. 8, 1781, Abigail Devereux; d. June 8, 1814.

MS. one volume of his diary was owned in 1869 by Rev. Samuel Sewall of Burlington, Mass. Cited in "Salisbury Fam. Mem." Vol 1, p. 209.

SHARP, ROBERT, of Brookline, Mass., s. of Major Robert and Sarah (Payson) Sharp, b. Aug. 1, 1743; m. Sarah Ackers, Mar. 15, 1792; d. June 29, 1798.

Diary: Apr. 22 - Aug. 25, 1778. Kept with his brother. A farming experience.

MS. owned by Brookline Public Library, among Sharp Papers. Published in Brookline Hist. Soc., Pub. No. 2.

SHAW, THOMAS, of Standish, Me., s. of Ebenezer and Anna (Philbrick) Shaw; b. Oct. 20, 1753 in Hampton, N. H.; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1777, Anna Wood of Gorham, Me., (2) Nov. 20, 1809, Mrs. Susannah (Smith) Thomes of Standish; (3) Mrs. Lydia (Prentiss) Partridge.

Diary: 1775 - Oct. 21, 1837. Commences with recollections of his childhood, has scattered diary entries. Was in Boston from Mar. 20, 1776 until Oct. when he went to Ticonderoga and Fort George. He mentions the journal of his father.

MS. published in Granite Monthly, 1887. Also in "A Down East Yankee," by Daggett, Portland, 1920.

SHELDON, CHARLOTTE, of Litchfield and Hartford, Conn., dau. of Dr. Daniel and ——— (Judson) Sheldon, b. 1780; unmarried; d. about 1840 in Hartford.

Diary: May 10 - Sept. 24, 1796 (dates of extracts). A girl's diary of her daily doings, the affairs of her friends and neighbors and of her school life at Miss Sarah Pierce's Academy.

MS. extracts in "Chronicles of a Pioneer School," Vanderpoel, 1903.

SHELDON, DANIEL, JR., probably Dr. Daniel, b. Oct. 19, 1750; m. (2) May 13, 1784, Huldah Stone; d. Apr. 10, 1840.

Diary: 1789 - 1792. Memoranda of events in Litchfield, and meterological items.

MS. owned by Litchfield Hist. Soc.

SHEPARD, THOMAS, REV., of Cambridge, Mass., s. of William Shepard, b. at Towcester, Eng., Nov. 5, 1605; m. (1) 1632, Margaret Touteveille, (2) 1637, Joanna Hooker, (3) Sept. 8, 1647 Margaret Boradel; d. Aug. 25, 1649.

Diary: Nov. 25, 1640 - Mar. 28, 1644. "Principally a record of his religious experience and his communings with himself and his Maker."

MS. copies owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. and N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. The original MS. from Dec. 27, 1641, by the New York Public Lib. This portion was printed in Boston in 1647 under the title "The Valuable Pieces, &c."

SHERBURNE, JOSEPH, of Portsmouth, N. H., s. of John and Mary (Jackson) Sherburne, bapt. Apr. 6, 1712.

Diary: May 17 - June 16, 1745. A journal of the siege of Louisbourg.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Extracts published in "A Half Century of Conflict," Vol. II, pp. 126-128.

SHERWOOD, JUSTUS, CAPT., of Vermont, s. of John and Hannah (Parruck) Sherwood, d. in King's Co., N. B., 1836, aged 84.

Diary: May 29 - Aug. 12, 1783. Journal of an expedition under Capt. Sherwood to view the region round the northern side of the Bay of Chaleurs to find suitable places for the settlement of those Loyalists who had taken refuge in Lower Canada.

MS. in the Stevens Papers, Sec. of State's Office, Montpelier, Vt.

SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, of Roxbury, Mass., Governor of Massachusetts, s. of William and Elizabeth (Godman) Shirley of Preston, Sussex, England, b. Dec. 2, 1694 at Preston; m. (1) Frances Barker of London, (2) his landlord's daughter in Paris; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 24, 1771.

Diary: Mar. 24 - June 17, 1744/45. "A journal of the siege of Louisburg and other operations of the Forces during the Expedition against the French Settlements on Cape Breton; drawn up at the desire of the Council and House of Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts Bay; approved and attested by Sir William Pepperrell and the other principal officer who commanded in the said expedition." The text of this Journal agrees substantially with that of Sir William Pepperell's "Accurate Journal."

MS. published in London, 1746; Boston, Mass. by J. Draper, 1746, and also by Rogers & Fowle, 1746.

SHUTE, DANIEL, REV., of Hingham, Mass., s. of John and Mary (Wayte) Shute, b. at Malden, July 19, 1722; m. (1) Mar. 25, 1753, Mady Cushing, (2) Jan. 6, 1763, Deborah Cushing; d. Aug. 30, 1802.

Diary: (1) May 20 - Oct. 20, 1758. Of the invasion of Canada. He was Chaplain in Col. Joseph Williams' Regt. He goes to Albany, Schenectady, Fort Harkman, Schuyler's Farm and return.

Diary: (2) Interleaved almanacs in which he kept a record of daily events.

MSS. owned by Mr. W. C. Chute, Hingham, Mass.

SHUTE, DANIEL, DR., of Hingham, Mass., s. of Daniel and Mary (Cushing) Shute, b. in Hingham, Jan. 30, 1756; m. Dec. 31, 1789, Betsey Cushing; d. Apr. 19, 1829.

Diary: Aug. 1781 - Apr. 1782. This journal covers the period when Dr. Shute was with Gen'l Lincoln at Yorktown and tells of the surrender. There is also a list of births attended by him from 1783 to 1817, 1274 in all.

MS. owned by W. C. Shute of Hingham. Unpublished.

SHUTE, SAMUEL, GOV., of Boston, Mass., b. at London, 1653; d. in England, Apr. 15, 1742.

Diary: Oct. 15 - Oct. 17, 1716. A journey from Boston to Portsmouth.

MS. published in N. H. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 4, p. 249.

SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN, PROF., of New Haven, Conn., s. of Gen. Gold Selleck and Mary (Fish) Silliman, b. at No. Stamford, Aug. 8, 1779; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1809, Harriet Trumbull of Lebanon, (2) Sept. 17, 1851, Mrs. Sarah Isabella (McClellan) Webb; d. Nov. 24, 1864.

Diary: Aug. 13, 1795 - Jan. 17, 1796. Kept at Yale College, gives many details of college work and social life. Prof. Silliman also wrote an autobiography of his life and later kept diaries until nearly the day of his death.

MS. published in "Life of Benjamin Silliman," by George P. Fisher, N. Y., 1866. Also in "Mem. of Eminent Yale Men," A. P. Stokes.

SILVESTER, WILLIAM, of Hanover, Mass. and Harpswell, Me., s. of Amos and Elizabeth (Henchman) Silvester, b. in Hanover, Feb. 22, 1709; m. May 12, 1736, Mary Barstow.

Diary: 1762 (date of extract) which relates to his moving to Harpswell.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Brunswick and Harpswell," p. 856.

SIMITIERE, PIERRE EUGENE DU, of Switzerland, Philadelphia and Boston, b. at Geneva; d. at Philadelphia, Oct. 1784.

Diary: (1) Nov. 21 - Dec. 14, 1767. Scattered through three volumes of manuscript relating to the history of the Colonies. He describes a street parade at the north end of Boston, information about the Indians and various other facts and descriptions.

Diary: (2) June 1 - June 20, 1768 (dates of extracts). Descriptions of a tour to New England.

Diary: (3) Nov. 1775 - May 1781. Note book kept from day to day of the pictures and miniatures he painted, letters and memoirs written, &c.

MSS. (1) owned by the Ridgway Library, Philadelphia. Unpublished. (2) owned by the Library Co. of Philadelphia. Extracts in French in R. I. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. XII, p. 2, 47. (3) in Peter Force Coll., Library of Congress. Published in Penn. Hist. Mag., Vol. XIII, p. 356.

SIMONDS, ———, of Woburn, Mass.

Diary: Sept. 13 - Oct. 11, 1710. An expedition to the eastward including Port Royal, Nova Scotia. The name is deduced from an inscription on the manuscript, in the handwriting of Rev. Samuel Sewall.

MS. owned by Woburn Public Library.

SKINNER, RICHARD, of Marblehead, Mass., s. of James Skinner, b. about 1666; m. Alice Woods, Nov. 30, 1682; d. Mar. 9, 1726/7.

Diary: Mar. 30, 1724 - Nov. 10, 1725. Entries in an old Bible, mostly texts of Sunday sermons with names of preachers, &c., with occasional entries of other matters.

MS. owned by Miss Elizabeth E. Dana of Cambridge, Mass. Published in New England Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1900.

SKINNER, THOMAS, of Norton, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mary (Pratt) Skinner, b. Nov. 3, 1668 in Malden; m. about 1694, Hannah Carpenter; will probated May 19, 1750.

Diary: "Gives many interesting details of family history."

MS. cited in "Worcester County," Vol. I, p. 442.

SKINNER, WILLIAM, of Woodstock, Conn., b. in Malden, Mass., 1720; d. Jan. 30, 1807.

Diary: "A daily diary. Carried to Vermont by one of his relatives."

MS. cited in "Hist. of 1st Cong. Church, Woodstock," Grosvenor, 1860.

SLADE, WILLIAM, of New Canaan, Conn. and Cornwall, Vt., s. of William and Esther (Davis) Slade, b. Oct. 26, 1753; m. (1) Apr. 15, 1779, Rebecca Plumb, (2) Oct. 30, 1788, Mercy Bronson, (3) Jan. 8, 1818, Sarah Ann Clark; d. at Cornwall, Nov. 24, 1826.

Diary: Nov. 16, 1776 - Jan. 18, 1777. Kept while a prisoner of the British on the prison ship "Grosvenor," a plain record of everyday life throughout a period of great suffering.

MS. owned by Sheldon Museum, Middlebury, Vt., given by Hon. William Slade. Published in "American Prisoners of the Revolution," by Danske Dandridge, p. 494. Also in "Wm. Slade," by T. B. Peck, p. 165.

SMETHURST, GAMALIEL, of Marblehead, Mass., s. of Capt. Joseph and Tabitha (Skinner) Smethurst, b. in Marblehead, Apr. 9, 1738; m. (1) Sarah Webber, Feb. 5, 1758, (2) Rebecca Besom, Dec. 9, 1813; d. July 20, 1826.

Diary: Oct. 29 - Dec. 13, 1761; Dec. 5, 1763 - 1765. The first part of the diary is kept in Nova Scotia where he travels among the French left after the expulsion of the Acadians. The second part relates to the fisheries in the St. Lawrence River. Gives his various adventures. Also a plan for reconciling England and the Colonies.

MS. copy owned by Harvard College. Published in New Brunswick Hist. Colls., Vol. II, pp. 365-390.

SMITH, ELIZABETH MURRAY, of Boston and Cambridge, dau. of John and Annie (Bennet) Murray, b. July 7, 1726, in England; m. (1) 1755, Thomas Campbell, (2) 1760, Ralph Inman; d. May 25, 1785.

Diary: Oct. 14, 1769 - July 30, 1770. Journal of a trip in England.

MS. owned by Miss Susan I. Lesley, Milton, Mass. Published in "Letters of James Murray, Loyalist," Tiffany, Boston, 1901, pp. 124-131.

SMITH, HEZEKIAH, REV., of Haverhill, Mass., s. of ——— and Rebecca (Vanderpool) Smith, b. Apr. 21, 1737 in Hampstead, L. I.; m. June 27, 1771, Hepsibah Kimball of Boxford; d. Jan. 24, 1805.

Diary: Oct. 29, 1762 - Dec. 15, 1805 with some omissions. It commences with his travels in the South. Several missionary tours are included in the diary. From Mar. 18, 1776 to Dec. 1, 1780 he was chaplain in Nixon's Regiment and was at Winter Hill, Long Island, and New Jersey. He was at the battle of Saratoga and Burgoyne's surrender, also at White Plains and Hackensack. It is exceedingly full and minute.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. except one volume, Aug. 1, 1773 to Apr. 28, 1778, which is owned by the Library of Congress. Very full extracts in "Chaplain Smith and the Baptists," Guild, Phila.

SMITH, JOB, of Manton, Johnston, R. I., s. of Daniel and Dorcas (Harris) Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1736; m. Feb. 1765, Ruth Harris; d. Aug. 15, 1818.

Diary: Sept. 3, 1798 - Apr. 15, 1818. The diary is made up of records of the weather, details of farm work, comings and goings of relatives and visits of his family to town (Providence).

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

SMITH, JOSEPH of Groton, Conn., b. Dec. 25, 1735; m. Zerviah Breed of Stonington, Mar. 25, 1762; d. Nov. 1, 1816, at Montville, Conn.

Diary: June 5, 1758 - Sept. 30, 1758. "Personal. A record of where they marched and incidents of hardships endured." "Names of towns or Places that I came through in my jorny from ticondinoge to Stonington."

MS. owned by Welcome A. Smith, Esq., Norwich, Conn. Published in Soc. of Colonial Wars Pro., Vol. I, New Haven, Conn., 1896.

SMITH, JULIANNA, of Sharon, Conn., dau. of Rev. Cotton Mather and Temperance (Worthington) Smith, b. about 1760; m. Hon. Jacob Radcliff; d. 1823.

Diary: 1779 - 1781. "A chatty homely diary kept for the benefit of her brother John Cotton Smith when in Yale College."

MS. was given many years ago to Mrs. Richard Hart of New York City. She died in 1885 and now no trace can be found of it. Copious notes taken from the original were incorporated in "Colonial Days and Ways," by Miss Helen Eveytson Smith, Century Co.

SMITH, REUBEN, of Farmington, Conn., s. of Thomas Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1737; unmarried; d. May 26, 1760.

Diary: Apr. 18, 1759 - Feb. 6, 1760. Account of his life as a private soldier at Louisburg.

MS. copy owned by the late Julius Gay of Farmington. Unpublished.

SMITH, SAMUEL, of New Bedford, Mass. Parentage unknown.

Diary: Feb. 29, 1768 - Aug. 22, 1793, with a few later entries. A surveyor's journal similar in territory covered to that of Benj. Crane.

MS. owned by New Bedford Public Library. Pub. by New Bedford Public Lib., 1910, with those of Benj. Crane and Benj. Hammond.

SMITH, THOMAS, REV., of Falmouth and Portland, Maine, s. of Thomas and Mary (Corwin) Smith, b. Mar. 10, 1702; m. (1) Sarah Tyng of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1728, (2) Mrs. Olive Jordan of Saco, Mar. 1, 1744, (3) Elizabeth (Hunt) Wendaell, Aug. 12, 1766; d. May 25, 1795.

Diary: 1720 - 1788. "The extracts consist of notices of such foreign events as came to the knowledge of Mr. Smith during that period. Domestic occurrences or such as took place in the town of Falmouth and vicinity from the time of his coming there in 1725, with marginal notes as to the particulars of some of the events which are but slightly mentioned. Also a separate account of the seasons."

MS. owned by Society of Mayflower Descendants, given by Mrs. Annie H. Ward. A large part of the manuscript was destroyed by the executor. Full extracts published by Jos. S. Bailey, Portland, 1849.

SMITH, THOMAS, REV., of Pembroke, Mass., s. of Joseph and Anna (Fuller) Smith, b. in Barnstable, Feb. 6, 1705/6; m. Aug. 28, 1734, Judith Miller; d. July 7, 1788.

Diary: Dec. 1755 - Nov. 29, 1787. A private list of marriages in Pembroke.

MS. copy owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., January, 1877, p. 68. Also incorporated in Pembroke Vital Records.

SMITH, WILLIAM, REV., of Weymouth, Mass., s. of William and Abigail (Fowle) Smith, b. in Charlestown, 1702; m. (int.) Aug. 3, 1740, Elizabeth Quincy of Braintree; d. Sept. 17, 1783.

Diary: (1) 1738, 1739, 1741, 1749, 1751, 1754, 1759, 1763 and 1768. Interleaved almanacs. "They preserve some historical incidents and not a little genealogical matter relating to Weymouth. . . What remains pictures the life of a clergyman of that time with his weekly round of duties, his self-questionings and thankfulness for strength derived from divine assistance."

Diary: (2) 1776. Similar in character.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Extracts in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., June, 1909. (2) owned by S. L. Munson, Albany.

SMITH, WILLIAM LOUGHTON, of Charleston, S. C., s. of Benjamin and Anne (Loughton) Smith, b. 175–; m. (1) May 1, 1786, Charlotte Izard, (2) Dec. 19, 1805, Charlotte Wragg; d. Dec. 31, 1812.

Diary: (1) Aug. 15 - Sept. 14, 1790. Journal of a visit made with Gen. Washington to Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Vermont and New York. Long descriptions of the towns where they went, the taverns, people, &c.

Diary: (2) Apr. 20 - May 1791. Journal of a trip from Philadelphia to Charleston.

MSS. published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Oct. 1917, p. 35. Also in N. Y. Evening Post of April and May 1888 and semi-weekly edition of the Post of April and June 1888. Also reprint, University Press, 1917.

SOULE, CORNELIUS, CAPT., of North Yarmouth, Me., s. of Moses Soule of Duxbury, b. 1703; m. before 1729, Susannah Scales; d. Oct. 20, 1755.

Diary: July 3 - July 22, 1742. Of a trip from Boston to the Eastern frontier as messenger for Governor Shirley.

MS. in State Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 132. Published in "Old Times in North Yarmouth," p. 862.

SOUTHACK, CYPRIAN, CAPT., of Boston, s. of Lt. Cyprian Southack of the Royal Navy of England, b. in London, 1660; m. Elizabeth Foy of Boston; d. Mar. 27, 1745 in the 84th year of his age.

Diary: (1) Apr. 19, 1697 - June 20, 1700. Letters copied in an old book, many of them written from the coast of Maine, mixed with them are occasional diary entries of his doings. Some of the letters are in diary form.

Diary: (2) May 1 - 13, 1717. A journal of his visit to the wreck of the pirate ship Whidah and her prize the Mary Ann, on Cape Cod, near Eastham.

Diary: (3) Aug. 26 - Oct. 4, 1718. A journal of his voyage to Louisburg and return with Capt. Smart.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. (2) in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 16. (3) Transcript by Mass. Hist. Soc. among F. L. Gay papers. Unpublished.

SPALDING, LYMAN, DR., of Cornish, N. H., s. of Col. Dyer and Elizabeth (Parkhurst) Spalding, b. June 5, 1775; m. Elizabeth Cones of Portsmouth; d. Oct. 21, 1821.

Diary: Feb. 1 - Mar. 15, 1797. Of a horseback ride from Cornish through Vermont to see various doctors on the road with a view to settling in some town. Various doctors are mentioned.

MS. owned by Dr. James Spalding, 627 Congress St., Portland, Me. The substance of the diary is published in the "Life of Dr. Lyman Spalding," Spalding.

SPARHAWK, EDWARD PERKINS, of Lynnfield, Mass., s. of Rev. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Perkins) Sparhawk, b. July 10, 1728; m. Nov. 8, 1759, Mehetabel Putnam of Danvers; d. Mar. 8, 1796.

Diary: 1772 - 1785 (dates of extracts). 17 interleaved almanacs, weather, unusual phenomena, local events.

MS. owned in 1890 by Mr. James R. Newhall, Lynn, Mass. Cited in "Hist. of Lynn," Lewis and Newhall, pp. 336-351.

SPRAGUE, PHINEHAS, JR., of Melrose, Mass., s. of Phineas and Rebecca (Lynde) Sprague, b. in Malden, Sept. 19, 1725; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1748, Hannah Gould of Stoneham, (2) Nov. 22, 1770, Sarah Fowle of Charlestown; d. Dec. 29, 1805.

Diary: 1761 - 1780.

MS. owned in 1899 by Mr. Artemas Barrett of Melrose. Cited in sketch of Melrose, "Middlesex Co. Hist.," Vol. II.

SPRAGUE, THOMAS, of Spencer, Mass.. s. of Knight and Mary (Beal) Sprague, b. Apr. 26, 1752; m. Thankful Hatch, May 3, 1774; d. May 12, 1828.

Diary: June 5, 1784 - Sept. 5, 1850. A list of deaths with a few births in Spencer, including some in the surrounding towns. Some relationships given, also causes of death. After March 20, 1828 the record is kept by another hand.

MS. owned by American Antiq. Soc. given by Mr. Henry M. Tower. In portfolio marked Spencer. Unpublished.

SPROAT, JAMES, REV., of Guilford, Conn., s. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Experience Sproat, b. in Middleborough, Mass., Apr. 11, 1722; m. Sept. 17, 1751, Abigail Woolsey of Oyster Bay, N. Y.; d. at Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1793.

Diary: Apr. 1 - Oct. 14, 1778. Notes of his visits to the hospitals in Philadelphia and in Berkshire, Lancaster and Chester counties, Penn. He was hospital chaplain. "His journal covering the period between 1779 and 1781 although noting his visits to the hospitals lacks the interesting details recorded in the year 1778 and is mainly devoted to his labors in his congregation."

MS. extracts published in Penn. Mag. of Hist., Vol. 27, p. 441.

SQUIRE, EPHRAIM, of Ashford, Conn., s. of Philip and Elizabeth Squire, b. Feb. 9, 1747/8; d. Aug. 19, 1841.

Diary: (1) Sept. 7 - Nov. 25, 1775. A journal of the expedition to Quebec. Mr. John Codman says: "This is the only account that has come to my notice of the adventures of Col. Enos' men in their retreat."

Diary: (2) Sept. 4 - Nov. 2, 1777. Of his march to Albany with Capt. Isaac Stone. He joined the army at Stillwater and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MSS. both of these are extracts from longer diaries kept at the time and are owned by the Library of Congress, having been filed in the Pension Office. Published in Mag. of Am. Hist., Vol. 2, p. 685.

STACKPOLE, JOHN, JR., LIEUT., of North Yarmouth, Maine, s. of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Brown) Stackpole, b. in York, Me., 1708; m. Nov. 30, 1731, Bethiah Young; d. Dec. 2, 1796.

Diary: July 3 - July 31, 1755. Very short entries of a march in Maine through Falmouth, Biddeford, New Gloucester, Richmond, New Boston and North Yarmouth.

MS. in Massachusetts Archives. Published in Maine Hist. Soc. Colls., 3d ser., Vol. 1, p. 241.

STANIFORD, DANIEL, of Boston, s. of Jeremiah and Mary (Potter) Staniford, b. in Ipswich, July 26, 1766; m. (1) Lydia Sheperd of Amherst, Nov. 17, 1794, (2) Lucy Witton, Sept. 26, 1798; d. Sept. 22, 1820.

Diary: July 1786 - Mar. 3, 1794. An interesting account of his life in Harvard college. Teaching school, courtship and writing verse for local magazines. He graduated at Harvard in 1790 and was a schoolmaster in Boston.

MS. owned by the late Ernest L. Gay, Beacon St., Boston. Unpublished.

STANTON, DANIEL, REV., of Philadelphia, Pa., s. of Daniel and Abigail ( ) Stanton, b. in Philadelphia, 1708; m. Sarah Lloyd, Apr. 5, 1733; d. Aug. 28, 1770 at Germantown, Pa.

Diary: 1731 - 1770. A journal of his life, travels and gospel labors. He was a Quaker preacher. Makes several trips to New England. Visits Nantucket, Boston, Salem, Lynn, &c. It is kept by years with some dates of months and days.

MS. published in Phila. by Joseph Cruikshank, 1772. Also in Friend's Library, Phila. 1837, Vol. XII, p. 146.

STANTON, JOHN, JR., of Worcester, Mass., s. of John and Joanna Stanton, b. in Boston in 1755; m. Sept. 14, 1780, Sarah Chandler; d. 1796.

Diary: 1776. Kept in Nathaniel Low's interleaved almanac. Weather, bits of family news and war news. Very few entries.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

STARK, JOHN, GEN., of Manchester, N. H., s. of Archibald and Eleanor (Nichols) Stark, b. at Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 28, 1728; m. Aug. 20, 1758, Elizabeth Page of Dunbarton, N. H., d. at Manchester, May 8, 1822.

Diary: Dec. 2, 1757 - Nov. 26, 1788. A pocket account book with military records, also accounts of a store kept by Gen. Stark and his brother. It contains receipts from the men of Rogers' Rangers for amounts paid them.

MS. owned by Mrs. W. S. B. Hopkins of Worcester, Mass. Unpublished.

STEARNS, BENJAMIN, a soldier in the Fourth Mass. Reg., of Boston, Mass., s. of John and Mercy (Davis) Stearns of Concord, b. Nov. 8, 1714; m. Sept. 11, 1738, Dinah Wheeler of Bolton, Mass.; d. in Bolton, Jan. 5, 1755.

Diary: Mar. 11, 1745 - Aug. 2, 1745. Of the Louisburg Campaign covering the same ground as Dudley Bradstreet's, and partly copied from it.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. presented by the town clerk of Lancaster, J. C. Clark. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Feb. 1909. Also in Acadiensis (St. John, N. B.), Oct. 1908.

STEARNS, ISAAC, HON. of Billerica, Mass., s. of John and Esther (Johnson) Stearns, b. June 16, 1722; m. Feb. 11, 1747/8, Sarah Abbot; d. Mar. 23, 1808.

Diary: Jan. 30, 1785 - Mar. 8, 1788. Daily record of business, farm life and spiritual experience. Account of a journey to N. Y.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.

STEARNS, ISAAC, of Ashburnham, Mass., s. of Hon. Isaac and Sarah (Abbott) Stearns, b. in Billerica, June 13, 1750; m. Dec. 18, 1777, Mary Crosby; d. Apr. 29, 1807, in Ashburnham.

Diary: for many years including 1787. The journal of a plain farmer with interesting entries during Shay's rebellion. Also records of attendance at funerals and ministrations to the sick.

MS. extracts published in "Hist. of Ashburnham," by Sturgis.

STEARNS, SAMUEL, REV., of Bedford, Mass., s. of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Ruggles) Stearns of Epping, N. H., b. Apr. 8, 1770; m. Abigail French, May 9, 1797; d. Dec. 26, 1834.

Diary: May 30, 1797 - Apr. 1798. "A fragmentary journal kept in the first year of his ministry." Memoranda of presents received during the first year of his housekeeping.

MS. reviewed in New England Mag., Dec. 1898. Also extracts in "Hist. of Bedford," by A. E. Brown, p. 61.

STEDMAN, EBENEZER, of Cambridge, Mass., s. of John and Sarah (Gibson) Stedman, bapt. Jan. 2, 1708/9; m. (1) Lydia Moore, (2) Mary Austen of Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1764; d. Sept. 13, 1785.

Diary: 1764. An almanac with short entries written on the margins, the arrival and sailing of boats, weather, &c. Of slight value.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., given by Jonathan Titcomb, Esq. Unpublished.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN, of Canaan, Conn., in Capt. Jno. Stevens Co., Col. Charles Burrell's Regiment, s. of Zebulon and Miriam (Fellows) Stevens, b. in Canaan, June 25, 1754; m. Esther Rowlson, Nov. 4, 1781; d. Apr. 3, 1838.

Diary: Feb. 19 - May 26, 1776. Expedition to Canada, through Albany, Saratoga, Fort Edward, under Gen'l Benedict Arnold.

MS. copy from the original made by Wm. P. Browne, in 1852, by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

STEVENS, ENOS, of Charlestown, N. H., s. of Capt. Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Stevens, b. Oct. 2, 1739 in Rutland, Mass.; m. Mar. 4, 1791, Sophia Grout of Lunenburg.

Diary: May 2, 1777 - Feb. 25, 1785. Begins with his leaving home for New York where he joined a volunteer company to guard the coast. He was on the side of the British. Makes an expedition up West River and to Fort Massachusetts.

MS. burned in the Vermont State House. Extracts published in "Hist. of Charlestown," Saunderson.

STEVENS, JAMES, of Andover, Mass., in Capt. Thomas Poor's Company, s. of James and Sarah (Peabody) Stevens, b. in Andover, July 14, 1749; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1778, Elizabeth Lacy of Andover, (2) 1800, Betsey Letch of Lunenburg; d. Mar. 31, 1834.

Diary: Apr. 19, 1775 - Apr. 20, 1776. "He was doubtless the hero of the hour, and if he talked as fluently as he wrote, must have entertained his friends with full descriptions of his adventures since his departure on the day of the alarm." "The journal of James Stevens gives a glimpse of Andover in the day of the battle of Bunker Hill

and also a picture of the camp life of the soldiers about Boston in the first year of the War, their journeyings back and forth between Cambridge and Andover and the sort of life they led while on duty." —"Historical Sketches of Andover."

MS. owned by Moses T. Stevens, North Andover, Mass. Quoted in "Historical Sketches of Andover," p. 309. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., 1912.

STEVENS, JOSEPH, REV., of Charlestown, Mass., s. of Joseph and Mary Stevens, b. at Andover, June 20, 1682; m. July 13, 1714, Sarah Lynde; d. Nov. 16, 1721.

Diary: (1) July 30 - Oct. 13, 1711. "A journall of our Expedition ag't Canada under the Command of Brigadier Hill, Generall and Commander in chief by Land in ye present Expedition and Sr. Hovenden Walker, Admirall and Commander in Chief by Sea in ye years 1711." He was chaplain in the army.

Diary: (2) 1713 - 1774. A book of covenant baptisms, record of church meetings, marriages, many Abbot vital statistics, lists of those admitted to full communion.

MSS. (1) owned by Rev. Anson Titus, West Somerville, Mass. (2) owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Both unpublished.

STEVENS, PHINEAS, CAPT., of Charlestown, N. H., s. of Joseph and Prudence (Rice) Stevens, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 20, 1706; m. May, 1734, Elizabeth Stevens of Petersham; d. Apr. 6, 1756.

Diary: (1) Aug. - Dec. 11, 1749. "A true Journal and account of my travel to and from Canada by way of Crown Point." He goes through Deerfield to Albany, where he visits Col. Lydius, to Chambly and Montreal.

Diary: (2) Apr. 27 - Nov. 24, 1752. An account of his journey to Canada to negotiate the restoration of the captives belonging to New England and captured by the French or Indians. The last part is kept at his home and is of his personal doings.

MSS. (1) in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 139. Extracts published in N. H. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. V, p. 199. Also in "Hist. of Charlestown," Saunderson. (2) the original MS. was destroyed by fire. A copy is owned by the Library of Congress. Published in "Travels in the American Colonies," Mereness, 1916.

STICKNEY, WILLIAM, of Newbury, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Mary (Reddington) Stickney, b. in Rowley, Apr. 1, 1730; m. Mary Thurston, Oct. 17, 1759; d. in Newburyport, July 30, 1800.

Diary: 1756/8, 1760 - 1790, 1792-4. Almanacs. Scattered entries, weather, farming notes, deaths, some on inserted leaves, some written on the margin. After 1790 kept by members of his family.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by estate of Chas. E. French, 1905. Unpublished.

STILES, EZRA, PRES., of Newport, R. I., and New Haven, Conn., s. of Rev. Isaac and Kezia (Taylor) Stiles, b. Nov. 29, 1727; m. Feb. 10, 1757, Elizabeth Hubbard; d. May 12, 1795.

Diary: (1) Jan. 1, 1769 - May 6, 1795. "His literary diary touches upon every conceivable topic; there is nothing which does not interest him from the town gossip to the latest researches in astronomy. . . . We can follow his readings and studies from day to day and from year to year. While no item seems to be too unimportant in connection with his duties as minister or President of Yale not to be noted at length in this truly remarkable and most fascinating diary."

Diary: (2) Nov. 15, 1755 - Nov. 8, 1794. "An itinerary consisting of notes made during his absences from home, on journeys; mainly statistical memoranda of places and persons visited."

MSS. (1) owned by Yale University. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., 1892; Conn. Mag., Aug. 1899; also in New York, 1901, in three volumes. (2) owned by Yale University. Published by F. B. Dexter, 1916.

STIMSON, JEREMY, DR., of Hopkinton, Mass., s. of George and Anna ( ) Stimson, b. in Hopkinton, Oct. 13, 1751; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1779, Nancy Jones; (2) int. Dec. 6, 1807, Abi Richardson of Groton; d. June 25, 1821.

Diary: Sept. 4 - Oct. 31, 1776. Probably fragments of a longer diary. Dr. Stimson was surgeon in the army. He records his visits to the sick, battle of White Plains, etc. He was also at King's Bridge, Horseneck, &c.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by Mr. F. J. Stimson. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Dec. 1912, p. 251.

STOCKING, ABNER, of Chatham, Conn., s. of Capt. Abner and Ruth (Higgins) Stocking, b. Jan. 2, 1753; m. Feb. 20, 1777, Lidea Bowers; d. in Catskill, N. Y.

Diary: Sept. 13, 1775 - Oct. 6, 1776. A journal of Arnold's Campaign to Quebec. Possibly written after the events with the aid of other journals, possibly when he was a prisoner in Quebec.

MS. copies in Prince Coll., Boston Public Library, and also in N. E. Hist. Gen. Library. Published by his relatives, Catskill, Eagle Office, 1810.

STOCKWELL, QUINTIN, of Deerfield, Mass., m. Abigail Bullard of Dedham, before 1667; d. in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1714.

Diary: Sept. 19, 1677 to the following summer. A narrative written about the events of each day, describing his capture in Deerfield by the Indians and the journey to Canada.

MS. published in Pocumtuck Valley Mem. Asso. Pro., Vol. II, p. 462.

STODDARD, JOHN, CAPT., of Northampton, Mass., s. of Rev. Solomon and Esther (Wareham) (Mather) Stoddard, b. in Northampton, Feb. 17, 1682; m. Prudence Chester of Wethersfield, Conn.; d. at Boston, June 19, 1748.

Diary: Nov. 5, 1713 - Sept. 1, 1714. "A journal of a Negociation between the Marquis de Vaudreuil, Governor-General of Canada and John Stoddard and John Williams Messengers, commissioned by His Excellency Joseph Dudley, Esq., Captain, General and Governor of Her Majesty's Government of the Massachusetts, &c., in New England." Very full entries, with letters inserted occasionally.

MS. published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1851. Also in "Stoddard Genealogy," N. Y., 1865.

STONE, ENOS, CAPT., of Lenox, Mass., s. of Enos and Mary Stone of Litchfield, b. Aug. 5, 1744; m. Sarah Stoddard; d. at Rochester, N. Y., 1822.

Diary: Nov. 22, 1776 - July 7, 1777. Kept while he was stationed at Ticonderoga.

MS. owned by the Rochester Hist. Soc. Extracts in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1861, p. 299.

STONE, JOHN, of Holliston, Mass., s. of Rev. James and Elizabeth (Swift) Stone, b. June 21, 1732; m. Mary Haven of Framingham; d. Aug. 13, 1817.

Diary: (1) June 16, 1778 - July 13, 1807. Contains lists of civil cases, notes of cases which he had in Court in Holliston.

Diary: (2) Oct. 1, 1760 - Dec. 30, 1767. Similar records of cases which he had in Essex County.

Diary: (3) Mar. 3, 1781 - Nov. 16, 1807. A list of marriages which he performed in Holliston.

MSS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. given by Rev. William Barry of Framingham. Unpublished.

STONE, STEPHEN, of Guilford, Conn., s. of Seth and Rachel (Leete) Stone, b. Oct. 11, 1761; unmarried; d. June 24, 1782.

Diary: June 9, 1778 - May 4, 1781. His experiences as a soldier in the Revolution, goes to White Plains, Peekskill, &c. He enlists several times for short periods; part of the journal is of his home life.

MS. extracts in "The Family of John Stone," by Wm. L. Stone, p. 30.

STORER, EBENEZER, of Boston, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Mary ( ) Storer, b. Jan. 27, 1729/30; m. July 17, 1751, Elizabeth Green; d. Jan. 6, 1807.

Diary: Mar. 1, 1749/50 - Apr. 1, 1764. From Mar. 3, 1750/1 to Aug. 16, 1755 the leaves have been cut out. A record of the deaths of his relatives and religious meditations on them, also on the earthquake of Nov. 23, 1755, the births of his children, communion Sundays, &c.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

STORER, JOHN, COL., of Wells, Me., s. of Joseph and Hannah (Hill) Storer, b. Sept. 5, 1694; d. Oct. 3, 1768.

Diary: (1) June 25 - July 19, 1740. Describes a trip from Boston to Maine. He carries letters from the Governor to various Captains in regard to the war with the French and Indians.

Diary: (2) Oct. 2, 1740 - Jan. 7, 1740/1. Report in the form of a journal when he went as agent of the government to build Fort Richmond in Maine.

Diary: (3) Mar. 8 - Apr. 30, 1745. Kept while he was an officer in the expedition against Louisburg. Some entries in regard to preliminary matters connected with the siege.

MSS. (1) in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 130. Copy by Maine Hist. Soc. (2) extracts in Maine Hist. Soc., Ser. II, Vol. 5, p. 142. (3) printed in "Lewiston Journal," in 1854, and in "Cutter Family of New England," p. 310.

STORRS, EXPERIENCE, LIEUT.-COL., of Mansfield, Conn., s. of Huckins and Eunice (Porter) Storrs, b. Sept. 18, 1734, in Mansfield; m. Lucy Huntington of Windham; d. July 22, 1801.

Diary: June 1, 1775 - June 28, 1775. Kept at Cambridge. Col. Storrs' Company participated in the battle of Bunker Hill.

MS. published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. 14, p. 84.

STORY, THOMAS, of Justicetown, England. He died at Carlyle, England, ? 24, 1742.

Diary: 1686 - July 1, 1740. "A faithful journal of my Travels and Labours in the Service of the Gospel." He was in New England in Conn., Mass. and N. H. in 1699, 1702 and 1704. It is largely of his preachings and meetings but he often mentions the places where he stops or other things about the people or towns.

MS. extracts in "Journal and Life of Thomas Story," 1748. Also in Friend's Library, Phila., 1837, Vol. X, p. 1.

STOW, GRACE, MRS., of Marlborough, Mass., dau. of Micah and Mary (Howe) Newton; b. June 12, 1746; m. John Stow, June 4, 1766; d. May 26, 1824.

Diary: 1760 - 1794 and continued by her daughter until 1825. A record of births and deaths in Marlborough.

MS. cited in "Hist. of Marlborough," Hudson, p. 232.

STOWE, SOLOMON, of Palmer, Mass., s. of Solomon and Elizabeth Stowe of Grafton, b. May 30, 1758.

Diary: Kept while he was in Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regt.

MS. owned by Dr. W. H. Stowe of Palmer. Cited in "History of Palmer," p. 556.

STURDIVANT, JOHN, of No. Yarmouth, Me., s. of Ephraim and Lydia Sturtivant, bapt. Sept. 2, 1739.

Diary: July 12 - 17, 1775. Only four pages describing his service as private in Capt. John Worthley's Co., probably at Cambridge.

SUMNER, JOSEPH, REV., of Shrewsbury, Mass., s. of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Griffin) Sumner, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 19, 1740; m. May 12, 1763, Lucy Williams of Pomfret; d. Dec. 9, 1824.

Diary: Jan. 17, 1768 - Dec. 31, 1822. These dates are of the first and last entry. Many years are missing and many have only a few entries. Written partly in almanacs. Very brief notes of his own doings, his sermons, visits, the illnesses, births, marriages and deaths of his parishioners.

MS. owned by Mr. Edward P. Sumner, Worcester, Mass. Published in Worcester, Mass., 1888, for private distribution.

SWEAT, WILLIAM, CAPT., of Salisbury, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Susanna (Whittier) Sweat, b. in Newbury, Apr. 3, 1730; m. (1) ——— Merrill, (2) Mrs. Anna (Morgridge) Haskett, Dec. 17, 1759; d. at Salisbury, Dec. 9, 1808.

Diary: May 2-Nov. 7, 1758. Personal diary of the expedition against Ticonderoga.

MS. copy owned by Essex Institute.

SWIFT, ANN (FOSTER), MRS., of Boston, dau. of Capt. Hopestill and Sarah (Allen) Foster, b. Oct. 3, 1729; m. Oct. 5, 1757, Samuel Swift; d. May 8, 1788.

Diary: May 6, 1758-1775 (dates of extracts). "She was in the habit of writing out her thoughts on the sermons she heard preached and she often wrote on passing events as—on the frequenting the tavern Saturday nights; on Lisbon being shaken by an earthquake Nov. 1, 1755, on the taking of Quebec, 1759, &c."

MS. owned in 1890 by David W. Foster of Boston. Cited in "Memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift," Ellery, 1890.

SWIFT, FOSTER, DR., of Taunton, Mass., s. of Samuel and Ann (Foster) Swift, b. Jan. 20, 1760; m. Feb. 18, 1783, Deborah Delano of Nantucket; d. at New London, Conn., Aug. 18, 1835.

Diary: 1791, 1794, 1796 (dates of extracts) which relate mostly to public affairs.

MS. cited in "Memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift," Ellery, 1890.

SWIFT, JOHN, REV., of Framingham, Mass., s. of Thomas and Sarah (Clapp) Swift, b. in Milton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1679; m. Dec. 16, 1701, Sarah Tileston of Dorchester; d. Apr. 24, 1745.

Diary: Dec. 30, 1716-July 14, 1728. "Superficially examined this diary appears to be merely a record of the texts from which the writer preached from Sunday to Sunday, of baptisms and admissions to the church and other ecclesiastical incidents, varied occasionally by notices of passing events, but carefully and sympathetically studied it is full of interest and enables us to draw many a mental picture of the writer and his surroundings and to form an opinion of John Swift's mind and character." 414 closely written pages.

MS. owned by Framingham Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

SWIFT, JOSEPH GARDNER, GEN., of Taunton, Mass., s. of Dr. Foster and Deborah (Delano) Swift, b. in Nantucket, Dec. 31, 1783; m. June 6, 1805, Louisa Margaret Walker of Wilmington, Del.; d. at Geneva, N. Y., July 23, 1865.

Diary: 1794-Jan. 31, 1865. Commenced when a boy. "Memoranda of events and in reference to persons who have in any wise interested me." A condensation of the diary made by himself.

MS. published in "Memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift," Ellery, 1890.

SYMMES, THOMAS, REV., of Boxford and Bradford, Mass., s. of Rev. Zachariah and Susannah (Graves) Symmes, b. in Bradford, Feb. 1, 1637/8; m. (1) Elizabeth Blowers of Cambridge, (2) Hannah Pike of Dover, Mar. 28, 1715, (3) Jan. 19, 1720/1, Mrs. Eleanor (Thompson) Moody of Dedham; d. Oct. 6, 1725.

Diary: (1) 1696 - 1774. The entries are mainly in his hand but are continued by others. It contains many interesting contemporary memoranda, family records, &c.

Diary: (2) 1707, 1709, 1723 (dates of extracts). Religious meditations, items of church history.

MSS. (1) owned by C. F. Libbie & Co. Extracts published in "Hist. of Boxford," Perley, Salem. Also in Memorative account of Rev. Thos. Symmes, Boston, 1726.

TATE, JOSEPH, MASTER, of Somersworth (now Rollinsford), N. H., s. of —— and —— (Bird) Tate, b. in England; m. Elizabeth Saunders.

Diary: Mar. 26, 1767 - 1778, with some prior dates. "A narrative of events." Contains a list of births, marriages and deaths. Also fires, recipes, bits of verse, executions, anecdotes, raisings, &c. "The most extensive and reliable record existing of the families of old Somersworth of his time."

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., given by Rev. Daniel Rollins. They also have a typewritten copy. Unpublished.

TAYLOR, EDWARD, REV., of Westfield, Mass., b. in Leicestershire, Eng. in 1642; m. (1) 1674, Elizabeth Fitch of Norwich, Conn., (2) 1692, Ruth Wyllis of Hartford; d. June 14, 1729.

Diary: Apr. 26 - July 23, 1668. He gives an account of his trip from England; the weather, meals, observations of the sea, &c. After July 1668 it is continued as a kind of narrative for several years. "It is an interesting study of an old time pedagogue who was a vigorous advocate for Oliver Cromwell and enemy of monarchy, and who ministered to the physical as well as the spiritual ills of his people as the town physician while upholding the dignity and learning of the scholar."

MS. owned by Henry Willis Taylor, Clinton, N. Y. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. 18, p. 5.

THACHER, JAMES, DR., of Barnstable and Plymouth, Mass., s. of John and Content (Norton) Thacher, b. Feb. 4, 1754; m. Apr. 28, 1785, Susanna Hayward, of Bridgewater; d. May 28, 1844.

Diary: 1775 - 1783. "Military Journal during the American Revolutionary War . . . describing interesting events and transactions of this period with numerous historical facts and anecdotes from the original manuscript." He was surgeon in 1775, at Cambridge; in 1776 in the northern campaign in Asa Whitcomb's Reg.; in 1778 in Gibson's Virginia Reg.; in 1779 in Henry Jackson's Reg.; and in Scammell's infantry during the Yorktown campaign.

THACHER, PETER, REV., of Milton, Mass., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Partridge) Thacher, b. at Salem, July 18, 1651; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1677, Theodora Oxenbridge, (2) 1699, Mrs. Susanna Bailey, (3) Sept. 1727, Elizabeth (Thacher) Gee; d. Dec. 16, 1727.

Diary: Jan. 2, 1679 - Feb. 27, 1681, Mar. 1, 1682 - Feb. 27, 1698/9. Largely of personal matters and the affairs of the town. Short entries with mention of many people. Written partly in cypher.

MS. owned by Dr. Chas. T. Hubbard, Taunton, Mass. Published with a few omissions in app. to Hist. of Milton. Also in Walker's "Creeds and Platforms of Congregationalism," pp. 417-419.

THACHER, PETER, REV., of Malden, and Boston, s. of Oxenbridge, Jr., and Sarah (Kent) Thacher, b. at Milton, Mar. 10, 1751/2; m. Oct. 8, 1770, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hawks) Poole of Chelsea; d. in Georgia, Dec. 16, 1802.

Diary: (1) Apr. 13 - July 3, 1764; (2) Jan. - Dec. 1773, Sept. 1, 1780 - May 31, 1781, May 1, 1784 - Sept. 15, 1785, Sept. 1, 1797 - Aug. 1, 1799; (3) Jan. 1772 - Feb. 15, 1773, Aug. 11, 1793 - July 9, 1795, Sept. 8, 1797 - Oct. 7. 1798. "The entries are all such as a minister would write about preaching sermons here and there, studying, calling on his parishioners, occasional baptisms, and accounts of his travels, as well as occasional mention of events."

MSS. (1) owned by Mrs. Mary W. Parkinson, So. Lincoln, Mass. (2) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. (3) copies owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. The original MS., 1793 to 1795, by Mr. William Stevens, Somerville, Mass. Extracts published in Malden Hist. Soc. Vol. I, p. 38.

THAXTER, JOSEPH, REV., of Edgartown, Mass., s. of Joseph and Mary (Leavitt) Thaxter of Hingham, b. Apr. 23, 1744; m. (1) Molly Allen, (2) Ann Smith, July 14, 1803; d. July 18, 1827.

Diary: 1780 - 1827. A death diary.

MS. owned by Miss Dora L. Peakes, Edgartown.

THAYER, SIMEON, CAPT., of Providence, R. I. and Killingly, Conn., s. of David and Jane (Keith) Thayer, b. at Mendon, Mass., Apr. 30, 1737; m. (1) Huldah Jackson, 1761, (2) Mrs. May Tourtelotte, (3) Mrs. (Jackson) Angell; d. Oct. 14, 1800.

Diary: Sept. 11, 1775 - Aug. 12, 1776. "The Invasion of Canada in 1775 including the Journal of Capt. Simeon Thayer describing the Perils and Sufferings of the army under Col. Benedict Arnold."

"The Journal of Capt. Simeon Thayer makes no pretension to literary merit. It was written doubtless to keep fresh in the memory of the author the facts of his personal experience during his march through the wilderness to Quebec as well as of his confinement while prisoner of war without expectation of its ever appearing in print."

MS. published in Vol. 6 of the Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Colls., 1867. Extracts in Cowell's "Spirit of 76 in Rhode Island."

THOMAS, ISAIAH, of Worcester, Mass., s. of Moses and Fidelity (Grant) Thomas, b. in Boston, Jan. 19, 1749; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1769, Mary Dill, (2) Mrs. Mary Thomas Fowle, (3) Aug. 10, 1819, Rebecca Armstrong of Roxbury; d. Apr. 4, 1831.

Diary: (1) 1766. A pocket memorandum kept from the time he left Boston until he worked in Portsmouth.

Diary: (2) 1796 - 1828. Interleaved almanacs. A picture of his own social and domestic life; a narrative of local affairs, journeys in the New England states and notices of clubs and societies to which he belonged.

MSS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Published in Am. Antiq. Soc. Trans., Vols. 9 and 10.

THOMAS, JOHN, DR., of Kingston, Mass., s. of John and Lydia (Watson) Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 1724; m. Hannah Thomas of Plymouth; d. in Canada, June 5, 1776.

Diary: (1) March 30, 1747 - Jan. 11, 1747/8. "His book or Jurnal whilst he was at Annapolis Royall or on board ye Ordinance Packet, Capt. George Giddings, Commander."

Diary: (2) Apr. 9 - Dec. 31, 1755. He was surgeon in Gen. Winslow's expedition for the removal of the Acadians. "The story of the expedition which the verse of Longfellow has immortalized will nowhere be found so fully and minutely told as in the diaries of those two Massachusetts officers, Winslow and Thomas."

MSS. (1) owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. (2) Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1879.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, of Lancaster, Mass., s. of William and Lydia (Eagre) Thomas, b. Mar. 30, 1725; m. (1) 1765, Azubah Goodale of Grafton, (2) Esther Whitney; d. 1810.

Diary: Jan. 11, 1768 - Dec. 1769. Four months in 1769 are missing. There are a few entries for 1777, 1780 and 1781. Almanacs for 1768 and 1769. Principally entries of his work, the weather, the deaths and burials of his neighbors and local news. Short entries.

MS. published in Essex Institute Hist. Colls., Vol. 14, p. 257.

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN, COUNT RUMFORD, of Woburn, Mass., Concord, N. H. and Bavaria, s. of Benjamin and Ruth (Simonds) Thompson, b. in Woburn, Mar. 26, 1753; m. (1) ab't 1772, Mrs. Sarah (Walker) Rolfe, (2) Oct. 1805, Mme. Marie (Paulze) Lavoisier; d. at Auteuil, France, Aug. 21, 1814.

Diary: Oct. 27, 1769 - 1771. Book of various memoranda, of his pursuits, places visited, accounts, with clever illustrations.

MS. owned by Mr. J. B. Walker, Concord, N. H. Extracts in "Life of Count Rumford," Ellis, p. 29.

THOMPSON, EZEKIEL, of New Meadows, Topsham and Lisbon, Maine, s. of Capt. James and Lydia (Brown) (Harris) Thompson, b. at New Meadows, Maine, Sept. 16, 1757; m. Priscilla Purinton of New Meadows, Feb. 15, 1781; d. at Lisbon, Maine, Mar. 25, 1832.

Diary: From about 1775 - 1830. This is a mixture of accounts, public and private matters, &c. "In the day book which was kept by him were found many things of historical interest relating to the Thompson and Purinton families."

MS. owned by Miss Sarah A. Thompson of Topsham. Published in "Thompson Genealogy" by Mr. Chas. N. Sinnett.

THOMPSON, JAMES, CAPT., of New Meadows, Brunswick, Me., s. of James and Elizabeth (Frye) Thompson, b. Feb. 22, 1707, at Kittery; m. (1) Apr. 13, 1732, Reliance Hinckley, (2) Dec. 13, 1751, Mrs. Lydia (Brown) Harris of Ipswich, (3) Mar. 22, 1764, Mary Higgins; d. Sept. 22, 1791.

Diary: 1737 - 1745. Family and local matters, accounts, &c.

MS. owned by Miss Sarah A. Thompson of Topsham, Me. Extracts published in "Thompson Genealogy," Sinnett.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL, LIEUT., of Woburn, Mass., s. of Samuel and Ruth (Wright) Thompson, b. Oct. 30, 1731; m. (1) May 15, 1753, Abigail Tidd, (2) Feb. 26, 1770, Lydia Jones of Concord, (3) Oct. 22, 1789, Esther Wyman; d. Aug. 17, 1820.

Diary: (1) 1755-1814. "Previous to 1782 the items are in the nature of scattered memoranda relating to the most important events in the writer's experience. But beginning with 1782 the items are a daily record kept up with continuous regularity until 1814 according to the strength of the diarist. It contains accounts of the weather, who preached on the Lord's Days, and a record of many local events, farming procedure, and a list of those who died in the parish and where they were buried."

Diary: (2) May 24 - Nov. 6, 1758. Kept on an expedition against the French at Lake George. This was burned in the Woburn fire in 1873.

MSS. (1) owned by Woburn Public Library. (2) published in part in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1880. Also in app. to "History of Woburn," Sewall, and in Hurd's Middlesex, Vol. I, p. 399.

THOMPSON, THOMAS W., of Franklin, N. H., s. of Thomas and Isabella (White) Thompson, b. in Boston, Mar. 10, 1766; m. Dec. 25, 1796, Elizabeth Porter; d. at Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 2, 1834.

Diary: Jan. 25 - Mar. 8, 1787. In the form of letters to Rev. John Andrews; thirty-six closely written pages recording his experiences, from his departure from Boston, as a member of Craft's Corps of Horse during Shay's rebellion, until his return home. Describes the march with many interesting details.

MS. sold by C. F. Libbie & Co., Boston. Unpublished.

THURSTON, EDWARD, JR., of Newport, R. I., s. of Edward and Elizabeth (Norton) Thurston, b. Jan. 12, 1729; m. Mary Fourtane, June 17, 1764; d. in New York, June, 1782.

Diary: 1772. Almanac, personal and public matters; the burning of the "Gaspee."

MS. extracts published in Newport Hist. Mag., Vol. I, p. 125.

TILESTON, JOHN, of Boston, Mass., s. of John and Rebeccah (Fowle) Tileston, b. in Boston, Feb. 27, 1735; m. Lydia Coffin, Oct. 23, 1760; d. Oct. 13, 1826.

Diary: Sept. 15, 1761 - Nov. 20, 1766. A very meagre diary.

MS. published in Boston, 1887, edited by D. C. Colesworthy.

TILLINGHAST, SAMUEL, of Warwick, R. I., s. of Joseph and Freelove (Stafford) (Greene) Tillinghast, b. Oct. 8, 1711; m. Deborah Greene of Newport; d. in East Greenwich, 1787.

Diary: Jan. 6, 1757 - July 29, 1758. Many marriages, deaths, burials, accidents. Often gives relationships, also his personal doings. He was a merchant.

MS. owned by the Mayflower Society. Copy by Rhode Island Hist. Soc.

TINKHAM, SETH, SERGT., of Middleborough, Mass.

Diary: May 29 - Sept. 7, 1758. A journal of the march of Col. Thomas Doty's regiment to Lake George and Ticonderoga. "Many items of historic interest" with a list of the officers. Describes the battle of Lake George.

MS. published in History of Plymouth County. Also in the "Pierce Family," E. W. Pierce, 1870, p. 119.

TOLMAN, EBENEZER, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., s. of Henry and Mary (Slack) Tolman, b. in Attleborough, Mass., May 31, 1748; m. Mary Clark of Townsend, 1781; d. Dec. 27, 1838 at Nelson, N. H.

Diary: Sept. 13, 1775 - Sept. 6, 1776. This diary is almost identical with that of Joseph Ware and the one called Ebenezer Wild. It also bears a close resemblance to the one kept by Sergeant McCoy. See Justin H. Smith in "Arnold's March" for his opinion regarding these four similar journals of Arnold's March to Quebec.

MS. copy owned by the Tolman family. Unpublished.

TOPHAM, JOHN, CAPT., of Newport, R. I., of Major Forrester's Co., Col. Church's Regt., s. of John and Ann Topham, bapt. in Newport, Sept. 18, 1743; m. June 20, 1769, Ann Tew; d. at Newport, Sept. 26, 1793.

Diary: Sept. 19, 1775 - Jan. 24, 1776. Of the expedition to Quebec with Arnold. A story of their sufferings in the wilderness in Maine and his life as a prisoner in Quebec.

MS. owned by Col. Geo. L. Shepley, Providence, R. I. Copy in Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Also Newport Hist. Soc. Published in "Newport Mercury," 1897, and in "Sons of Revolution of R. I.," 1902.

TOUCEY, THOMAS, REV., of Newtown, Conn., s. of Thomas Toucey, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 1688; m. Nov. 12, 1717, Hannah Clark of Milford, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1777.

Diary: 1712 until his death in 1777. Account book with diary entries. He was also a physician and many of the entries relate to his practice.

MS. owned by Mr. Theron Platt, Newtown, Conn.

TOWLE, PHILIP, of Hampton, N. H., s. of Philip and Lydia (Dow) Towle, b. Oct. 20, 1737; m. Dec. 15, 1763, Anna Page; d. Mar. 19, 1798.

Diary: 1770, 1787 (dates of extracts). Deaths, accidents, comets, &c.

MS. a few extracts in "History of Hampton," Dow.

TOWN, ZACCHEUS, of Sutton, Mass., s. of Edmund and Hannah (Sparhawk) Town, b. at Oxford, Mass., Feb. 20, 1757.

Diary: Mar. 17, 1776 - Feb. 23, 1777. He was in Capt. Isaac Bolster's Co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment (4th Mass. Continental Line.) Begins with the evacuation of Boston, goes to New York and New Jersey. Is in the battle of White Plains. Ends with his return home.

MS. owned by Mr. Edward Francis Coffin, Woodland St., Worcester. Unpublished.

TOWNSEND, JONATHAN, REV., of Needham, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Walton) Townsend, b. Jan. 1, 1697; m. May 26, 1720, Mary Sugars; d. Sept. 30, 1762.

Diary: (1) 1728. Interleaved almanac. Weather for each day, notes of minutes for preaching and some personal and public entries.

Diary: (2) 1716, 1717, 1730, 1737, 1752, 1754, 1758, 1760 & 1761. Fragments of the diaries for these years pasted in the "Family Expense" book of Gregory Townsend of Halifax, N. J.

MSS. (1) formerly owned by Mr. Geo. D. Smith, 547 Fifth Ave., N. Y., Jan. 1916. (2) by Dedham Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

TREADWELL, JOHN, REV., of Salem, Mass., s. of John and Hannah (Bordman) Treadwell, b. in Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1738; m. (1) Mehitable Dexter of Topsfield, Sept. 15, 1763, (2) Dorothy Goodhue, int. June 21, 1787; d. Jan. 5, 1811.

Diary: (1) 1779. Interleaved almanac, with short scattered entries. List of deaths, &c.

Diary: (2) 1772. Interleaved almanac, probably kept by him.

MSS. (1) owned by Essex Institute, Salem. (2) extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1883, p. 306, contributed by D. P. Corey.

TREAT, SAMUEL, CAPT., of Boston, Mass., s. of John and Abigail (Hartt) Treat, b. 1750; m. (1) pub. Mar. 16, 1779, Elizabeth Brewer, (2) June 20, 1790, Ann May, (3) pub. Dec. 29, 1800, Helena Merlino de St. Pry; d. May 1, 1806.

Diary: Nov. 15, 1782 - June 13, 1783. Kept when he was stationed at Castle Island, notes the arrival of ships, the landing of officers, his duties about the harbor, &c.

MS. owned by Harvard College Library given by Mr. John H. Treat. Unpublished.

TRIPP, JOHN, REV., of Hebron, Me., s. of Jesse and Experience (Delano) Tripp, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 25, 1761; m. Sept. 2, 1784, Jedidah Smith of Edgartown; d. Sept. 16, 1847.

Diary: July 21, 1789 - Apr. 15, 1815 (date of extracts). Kept during his entire public life, trips and mission to Boston, Cape Cod, Albany, &c. Baptisms, deaths and marriages, natural phenomena, &c.

MS. owned by Library of Colby University. Extracts published in Me. Hist. Soc. Colls., 2 Ser., Vol. 3, p. 165.

TROTT, JOHN, SERGT., of Dorchester, Mass., s. of Thomas and Abigail Trott, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1703/4; m. Mary Chamberlain of Roxbury, Jan. 23, 1733/4.

Diary: March 25 - Apr. 25, 1747. Scouting expedition on the Royal River.

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 134. Unpublished.

TRUE, HENRY, CAPT., of Salisbury, Mass, s. of Henry and Israel (Pike) True of Salem, b. Mar. 8, 1644/5; m. Jane Bradbury, Mar. 15, 1667/8; d. 1735.

Diary: Oct. 29, 1696 - June 11, 1719. A leather bound book of eighty-eight closely written pages. A military diary and account book. He was in command of the local forces against the Indians.

MS. owned by New York Public Library. Unpublished.

TRUE, HENRY, REV., of Hampstead, N. H., Chaplain in N. H. regiment, s. of Jabez and Sarah (Tappan) True of Salisbury, Mass., b. Feb. 27, 1726; m. Ruth ——; d. May 22, 1782.

Diary: (1) June 1 - Oct. 18, 1759. Kept in Latin till July 21, after that date about half in Latin. He goes to Ticonderoga, Fort Edward, Caughnawaga, &c.

Diary: (2) June 29 - Oct. 16, 1762. Of the expedition of 1762. He spends most of his time at Crown Point, visits the hospital nearly every day.

MSS. owned by Henry True, Marion, Ohio. Published in Marion, O., 1900.

TRUMBULL, BENJAMIN, REV., of North Haven, Conn., Chaplain of Gen. Wooster's regiment in the Northern department, s. of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) Trumbull of Hebron, Conn., b. Dec. 19, 1735; m. Martha Phelps of Hebron, Conn., Dec. 4, 1760; d. Feb. 2, 1820.

Diary: (1) July 26 - Nov. 18, 1775. "A concise Journal or minutes of the principal movements Towards St. John's, of the Siege and Surrender of the Forts there in 1775." Gives the articles of capitulation, also lists of officers taken.

Diary: (2) July 15, 1776 - Nov. 28, 1777. Of the Campaign in New York.

Diary: (3) Jan. 14 - Feb. 3, 1777. Of the expedition with his volunteers, also in the vicinity of New York. He was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains.

MSS. owned by Conn. Historical Society. Published in Conn. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 7.

TRUMBULL, JOHN, of Lebanon, Conn., s. of Jonathan and Faith (Robinson) Trumbull, b. at Lebanon, June 6, 1756; m. about 1800, Sarah Hope; d. at New York, Nov. 10, 1843.

Diary: Aug. 6 - Oct. 6, 1786. Journal of a visit made to France, Germany and Flanders recording his impressions, especially of paintings and artists.

MS. published in "Reminiscences of His Own Time," by Col. J. Trumbull, New Haven, 1841.

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, GOV., of Lebanon, Conn., s. of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Higley) Trumbull, b. Oct. 12, 1710 at Lebanon; m. Faith Robinson, Dec. 9, 1735; d. Aug. 17, 1785.

Diary: (1) Oct. 16, 1771 - Nov. 7, 1774. A memorandum book largely of law cases. Daily entries of the cases on which he was interested, full of names; some Indian cases in regard to real estate.

Diary: (2) Mar. 28 - May 5, 1779. A few pages of religious meditations on sermons or facts which he had heard.

MSS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. given by the heirs of Jonathan Trumbull in 1794. Unpublished.

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, COL., of Lebanon, Conn., s. of Gov. Jonathan and Faith (Robinson) Trumbull, b. Mar. 24, 1740; m. Mar. 26, 1767, Emma Backus of Norwich; d. Aug. 7, 1809.

Diary: Aug. 12 - Nov. 27, 1781. "Journal of occurences from Aug. 12 to Siege of York in Virginia, and return to Phila., Nov. 1781." Trumbull at this time was military secretary and aide-de-camp to

Washington. It evidently was a pocket diary and the entries were brief.

MS. owned by Mr. Charles Allen Munn, New York City. Unpublished.

TUCKER, ALICE, of Newbury, Mass., dau. of Dr. John and Sarah (Barnard) Tucker, b. in Newbury, July 30, 1751; unmarried; d. Nov. 24, 1808.

Diary: Apr. 6, 1784 - Jan. 11, 1791. "In the form of letters written to a friend in Dorchester formerly resident in Newbury. Gives the rather meagre and seldom exciting news of the sparsely settled town, but is in the main a picture of the quiet life in a country parsonage."

MS. owned by Miss Lucy M. Prince, Boston, Mass. Copy by Rev. Charles L. Hutchins of Concord, Mass. Unpublished.

TUCKER, JOHN, REV., of Newbury, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Alice (Davis) Tucker, b. in Amesbury, Sept. 19, 1719; m. int. Aug. 27, 1747, Sarah Barnard of Andover; d. in Newbury, Mar. 22, 1792.

Diary: 1752, 1758, 1759, 1761, 1763, 1766, 1768, 1770, 1773, 1775, 1779, 1782, 1786. Interleaved almanacs, containing personal data, family expenses, ministerial acts, numbers and tests of sermons, births, of his children, &c.

MS. owned by Rev. Charles L. Hutchins, Concord, Mass. Unpublished.

TUDOR, JOHN, Deacon of the Second Church in Boston, Mass., s. of William and Mary Tudor, b. in Devonshire, England, Sept. 18, 1709; m. June 15, 1732, Jane Varney; d. Mar. 18, 1795.

Diary: June 15, 1732 - Oct. 14, 1793. Occasional entries of personal matters and public affairs; fires, earthquakes, Stamp Act riots, war news, Boston Massacre, great storms, &c. "The period of over sixty years covered by the memoranda was the most eventful in the history of Boston and of the Commonwealth."

MS. owned by Mr. William Tudor, Boston. Published in Boston, Wallace Spooner, 1896; edited by William Tudor.

TUFTS, COTTON, DR., of Weymouth, Mass., s. of Simond and Abigail (Smith) Tufts, b. at Medford, May 30, 1732; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1755, Lucy Quincy, (2) Mrs. Susanna Warner of Gloucester; d. Dec. 8, 1815.

Diary: 1758, 1763-64, 1766-78, 1782-84, 1786, 1793-94. Interleaved almanacs. Tell of the weather and local happenings, "a rather full diary giving a variety of interesting material."

MS. owned by Mr. P. K. Foley of Boston, except the years 1769, which is owned by the Am. Antiq. Soc., and 1772 and 1784, by the Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in part in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., June, 1909.

TUFTS, JAMES, of New Braintree, Mass. and Wardsboro, Vt., s. of William and Margaret (Browning) Tufts of Rutland, Mass., b. Sept. 30, 1764; m. Feb. 2, 1807, Submit Flagg Hayden of Grafton; d. Aug. 11, 1841.

Diary: Dec. 7, 1789 until ab't 1795. A record of his daily doings when he was teaching school in Bowentown and Greenwich, Conn. and later when studying divinity with Dr. Emmons; also of a journey to Saratoga.

MS. owned by Dr. James H. Tufts, Chicago. Cited in "James Tufts," by J. H. Tufts.

TULLY, SAMUEL, of Saybrook, Conn., s. of Elias and Mercy (Pratt) Tully, b. May 28, 1750; m. Feb. 6, 1783, Sarah Tully; d. Nov. 1, 1827.

Diary: July 9, 1775 - Sept. 23, 1815. War items as they came to him, local and personal affairs.

MS. owned by Acton Library, Saybrook, Conn. Extracts in Middlesex County, Conn., Old Saybrook, pp. 458 and 467.

TWISS, JONATHAN, JR., of Bethlehem, Conn., parentage unknown.

Diary: Aug. 11 - Dec. 8, 1778. "Jurnal of his march from Bethlem to Newlondon from thence to Boston in Rocksbury and Cambridge and in Winter Hill in Charlestown. Rote in Winterhill Camp in Charlestown not far from Plowd Hill." He was drummer in Capt. Nath. Tuttle's Co., Col. Chas. Webb's Reg., 22 leaves.

MS. owned by Mr. Burton Clark Patterson of New London, Conn. Photostat copy in Conn. State Lib.

TYLEY, SAMUEL, of Boston, Mass., s. of Samuel and Sarah Tyley (the landlord of the Green Dragon, Boston), b. July 19, 1689; m. Eliphall ——; d. before April 1744.

Diary: Apr. 1731 - Feb. 1743/4. Notarial Records.

MS. owned by Boston Atheneum. Extracts published in Essex Institute Hist. Coll., Vol. 42, p. 205.

TYNG, ELEAZAR, CAPT., of Chelmsford, Mass. (now Tyngsborough), s. of Col. Jonathan and Sarah (Usher) Tyng, b. Apr. 3, 1690; m. Sarah Alford; d. May 21, 1782.

Diary: Mar. 30 - Apr. 29, 1725. Scout journal of Lovewell's War. At Penicook.

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A. Published in Granite Monthly, Vol. 15, p. 183.

VAIL, CHRISTOPHER, of Norwich, Conn., s. of Jeremiah and Caroline (Moore) Vail, b. at Southold, May 7, 1758; m. Mary Ann Everett; d. at Norwich, May 27, 1846.

Diary: July 5 - Sept. 6, 1775. He served in regiment of James Clinton, goes to Ticonderoga, then to Connecticut, description of the battle of Fort Griswold. Called extracts from his journal but seems more of a narrative.

MS. extracts in Sparks' Manuscripts. Unpublished.

VAILL, JOSEPH, REV., of Hadlyme, Conn., s. of Joseph and Jerusha (Peck) Vaill, b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 14, 1751; m. Oct. 12, 1780, Sarah Fowler of East Haddam; d. Nov. 21, 1838.

Diary: Nov. 8, 1778 - Dec. 17, 1823 (dates of extracts). "As the infirmities of age increased upon him Mr. Vaill made less copious and less frequent entries in his journal, yet it was continued down nearly to the time of his death and affords abundant evidence of maturity in christian experience and increasing meetness for heaven."

MS. extracts published in "Memoir of Rev. Joseph Vaill," by Rev. Isaac Parsons, 1839.

VAIL, THOMAS, LIEUT., of Oyster Point, L. I., Lebanon, Conn. and Pomfret, Vt., s. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Youngs) Vail, b. Aug. 18, 1734; m. Apr. 12, 1759, Hannah Brown of Long Island; d. between Sept. 5 and Nov. 1806.

Diary: May 20, 1760 - May 3, 1800. A pocket memorandum book containing his transactions with his neighbors, also records of men in his company when he was serving under Capt. Israel Horton, Col. Woodhull and Gen. Amherst in 1760. A few deaths of soldiers. Later, from 1769, it is a farmer's diary.

MS. owned by Mr. Henry H. Vail, 73 Brusk Hill Rd., Milton, Mass. MS. copy by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

VALENTINE, JOHN, of Boston, Mass., s. of Thomas and ( ) Valentine, of Frankfort, Ireland, m. Apr. 16, 1702, Mary Lynde of Boston.

Diary: Jan. 10, 1711 - June 6, 1712. Notarial Records.

MS. owned by Boston Atheneum. Unpublished.

VARNUM, JOHN, of Dracut, Mass., s. of John and Dorothy (Prescott) Varnum, b. Feb. 7, 1704/5; m. July 15, 1730, Phebe Parker; d. July 26, 1785.

Diary: 1777 - 1782 (dates of extracts). Personal and social matters, names of those going into the army, general affairs, much war news.

MS. cited in "Varnum Genealogy," pp. 54-64, 81, 84, 191 and in "History of Dracut," p. 327.

VAUDREUIL, RIGAUD, DE, of Three Rivers, Canada, s. of Marquis Phillippe and Elizabeth (Joybert de Soulange) de Vaudreuil, b. in Montreal, Feb. 8, 1704; d. in France after 1770.

Diary: Aug. 3, 1746. Covers the same period as that of Rev. John Norton, describing the attack on Fort Massachusetts and the part that the French and Indians had in it. "Presente a Monseigneur le Comte de Maurepas, Ministre et Secretaire d'Etat."

MS. cited in "Half Century of Conflict," Parkman, Vol. II, pp. 252-267.

VAUGHAN, SAMUEL, of Philadelphia, Pa. and perhaps sometime of Boston, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Ann (Wolf) Vaughan, b. Apr. 23, 1720, in London, England; m. Sarah Hallowell of Boston, Feb. 1, 1747; d. Dec. 1802, at Hackney, England.

Diary: June 18 - Sept. 4, 1787. An account of a journey made by him on horseback through Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia when he went to visit Washington at Mt. Vernon. He owned a large tract of land on the Kennebec.

MS. owned by Mr. Benjamin Vaughan of Cambridge. Unpublished.

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, MAJOR, of Portsmonth, N. H., s. of George and Mary (Boxall) Vaughan, bapt. Jan. 3, 1640/1; m. Dec. 8, 1668, Margaret Cutt of Portsmouth; d. Nov. 13, 1719.

Diary: Feb. 4 - Apr. 17, 1683/4. Also entries for May 10-12. Of his imprisonment in the Province jail at Great Island (now Newcastle) for non-compliance with the arbitrary measures of Gov. Cranfield. Embodied in a letter to Hon. Nathaniel Weare. Long, nearly daily entries.

MS. in Provincial Papers of N. H., Vol. I, pp. 1623-86. English Colonial Rec. London. Published in the "Vaughan Family," by Geo. E. Hodgdon, N. Y., 1918, p. 75.

VERNON, THOMAS, of Newport, R. I., Royal Postmaster, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fleet) Vernon, b. May 31, 1718; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1741, Jane Brown, (2) May 20, 1766, Mary Mears; d. May 1, 1784.

Diary: June 20 - Oct. 8, 1776. "The Diary gives us a picture of life in one of the inland towns of the State during the Revolutionary period; the families, the men and the opinions are more or less referred to and thus a unique, curious and hitherto unwritten chapter of Rhode Island history is presented. Thomas Vernon was a tory and was banished from Newport to Gloucester, R. I.

MS. owned by Newport Historical Society. Published in R. I. Hist. Tracts, No. 13, 1881; also privately printed by Thomas Vernon, Esq. of New York.

VETCH, SAMUEL, GOV., of Boston and Nova Scotia, s. of William and Marion (Fairlie) Vetch of England and Holland, b. near Edinburgh, Dec. 6, 1668; m. Dec. 20, 1700, Margaret Livingstone of New York; d. in London, Apr. 30, 1732.

Diary: July 30 - Oct. 20, 1711. Of the expedition from Boston to Quebec in the fleet under command of Sir Hovenden Walker.

MS. owned by Public Record Office, London. Copy in Nova Scotia Archives. Also copy owned by Mass. Hist. Society, among Gay Papers. Published in Nova Scotia Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. IV.

VILLEBON, DE, s. of Charles Lemoine, d. July 5, 1700.

Diary: May and Aug. 1690, Sept. 15, 1693 - Sept. 8, 1694, July 22 - Sept. 5, 1695, Oct. 4, 1695 - Sept. 27, 1696, Oct. 1, 1696 - Oct. 1, 1697, Oct. 3, 1697 - Oct. 3, 1698. Kept in Acadia when the New England troops were there. Of great interest giving the "etat present de la Nouv. Angleterre." He was commander of the French settlement on the St. John River. Has dealings with the government at Boston, &c.

VILLIEU, SIEUR SEBASTIEN DE, of Pentagoet.

Diary: May 1 - Aug. 26, 1694. An account of the raid upon the New England frontier in an effort to drive the English from their Eastern frontier and regain the territory for the French. Describes the destruction of Durham, N. H. The Wapanakis were with the French.

MS. copy owned by Parliamentary Library, Ottawa, Canada. The original MS. is in Paris. A detailed review in Acadiensis, Vol. II, p. 255.

VOSE, JOSEPH, LIEUT.-COLONEL, of Milton, Mass., s. of Elijah and Sarah (Bant) Vose, b. at Milton, Nov. 26, 1738; m. Sarah Howe, Dec. 27, 1761; d. May 22, 1816.

Diary: Apr. 26, 1776 - July 2, 1776. "This journal is in the form of a letter written by Col. Vose to his wife at Milton and evidently is as its opening sentence declares 'A Memorandum Drew from ye minutes I took Daily.' Kept on the expedition sent by way of the Hudson River and Lake Champlain into Canada to reinforce the troops that had been sent there in 1775 under the command of Gen'l Montgomery and Gen'l Thomas."

MS. owned by Mrs. William Brewster of Cambridge, Mass. Published in Pub. of Colonial Society of Mass., 1901, with notes by Henry W. Cunningham.

VOSE, HANNAH, of Milton, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Patience (Billings) Vose, b. July 13, 1756; unmarried; d. May 25, 1818.

Diary: Sept. 16, 1766 - Jan. 1815. "For forty years she kept a record of the Sabbath services at the Milton church, including all preachers, texts, additions, baptisms and other items of great value and interest in our day."—*Milton History.*

MS. owned by Mrs. Lydia B. Taft, Milton, Mass. Vital statistics from it are included in the Milton printed records.

WADSWORTH, BENJAMIN, President of Harvard College, s. of Capt. Samuel and Abigail (Lindall) Wadsworth, b. at Milton, Feb. 28, 1669/70; m. 1696, Ruth Boardman; d. Mar. 16, 1737.

Diary: (1) Jan. 19, 1692/3 - Feb. 3, 1737. "The books contain the the names of more than fifty persons who boarded in his family for longer or shorter periods, mostly boys in school or in college. . . . Besides the accounts kept with these boarders are entered the dates of about thirty clerical ordinations and several items of personal history." It also includes a journal of a tour when he went with the Commissioners of Massachusetts to treat with the Five Nations.

Diary: (2) Relates to College affairs especially commencements, matters of discipline, with some personal items.

MSS. (1) Aug. 6 - Aug. 31, 1694, owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in part in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 4th Ser., Vol. 1, p. 102. (2) owned by Harvard College.

WADSWORTH, BENJAMIN, REV., of Danvers, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Esther (Tucker) Wadsworth, b. in Milton, July 18, 1750; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1775, Mary Hobson of Rowley, (2) int. Jan. 14, 1804, Mary Carnes of Boston; d. Jan. 18, 1826.

Diary: 1772-75, 1777, 1780, 1783, 1785, 1791, 1795, 1798, 1799, 1804-6, 1808, 1809, 1814, 1816-21, 1824, 1825. Kept in almanacs. Gives a good running comment on the writer's doings.

MS. transcripts from the original almanacs owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

WADSWORTH, DANIEL, REV., of Hartford, Conn., b. at Farmington, Nov. 14, 1704; m. Feb. 28, 1734, Abigail Talcott; d. Nov. 12, 1747.

Diary: (1) Nov. 15, 1728 - Apr. 23, 1729. Kept while he was studying theology in Farmington.

Diary: (2) May 5, 1737 - Feb. 16, 1747. "The diary is essentially a dry, prosaic and commonplace one. The writer of it was all his life a valetudinarian and apparently at no time a man of keenness of observance or pungency of expression." The two important events which he chronicles are the building of a new church and "The Great Awakening."

MSS. both owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. (1) cited in published diary, p. 7, (2) published in Hartford, 1894.

WADSWORTH, JOSEPH BISSELL, DR., of East Windsor, Conn., s. of Capt. Joseph and Jerusha (Bissell) Wadsworth, bapt. at Windsor, Conn., May 24, 1747; m. Roxanna Allyn of Windsor about 1772; d. at East Windsor, Mar. 12, 1784.

Diary: Jan. 20 - Sept. 13, 1766. Kept during his senior year at Yale. Deals mainly with current college news.

MS. owned in 1868 by Rev. John G. Baird. Extracts published in "Yale College Courant," for Sept. 12, 1868 and in "Alumni Weekly." for June 17, 1896.

WAINWRIGHT, JOHN, of Haverhill, Mass., s. of Simeon and Ann Wainwright, b. Oct. 30, 1690 in Haverhill; m. Hannah Redford before 1713; d. Oct. 4, 1721.

Diary: May 10, 1726 - May 21, 1726. Journal kept for the committee appointed in Haverhill to lay out the lands in Penacook.

MS. extracts published in Mirick's "History of Haverhill," 1832. Also in "History of Concord," by Nathaniel Bouton, p. 64.

WALDERNE, RICHARD, MAJOR, of Dover, N. H., s. of William and Catherine (Ravell) Walderne, bapt. at Alcester, Warwickshire, Jan. 6, 1615, m. (1) in England, (2) Anne Scammon; killed by Indians, June 27, 1689.

Diary: Feb. 17, 1676/7 - Mar. 11, 1677. An account of the expedition to Maine in King Philip's war. He goes to Arrowsick, Pemequid, &c.

MS. published in "History of Indian Wars," Hubbard, p. 212 - 225.

WALDO, ALBIGENCE, DR., of Pomfret, Conn., Surgeon in the Continental Army, s. of Zachariah and Abigail (Griffen) Waldo, b. in Pomfret, Feb. 27, 1750; m. (1) Lydia Hurlburt of Scotland, Conn., Nov. 11, 1772, (2) Lucy Cargill of Pomfret, July 6, 1787; d. Jan. 29, 1794.

Diary: Nov. 10, 1777 - Jan. 8, 1778. Kept at Valley Forge. A very graphic picture of the daily life, the illnesses and extreme sufferings, the food, clothes and other details of camp experiences.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Historical Society. Published in Historical Magazine, May and June, 1861. Also in Penn. Magazine, 1897.

WALKER, BENJAMIN, JR., of Boston, s. of Benjamin and Palgrave (Edwards) Walker, b. Jan. 24, 1679/80; d. Apr. 8, 1760.

Diary: Nov. 2, 1726 - Apr. 5, 1749. Also an almanac with MS. notes for 1745. There are entries here and there of some interest but generally they are of a meteorological character.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.; three folio volumes. Extracts in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Feb. 1884, p. 43.

WALKER, HOVENDON, ADMIRAL, of Dublin, Ireland, s. of Col. William and Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Walker, b. ab't 1656; d. in Dublin, Jan. 6, 1726.

Diary: Apr. 6 - Oct. 19, 1711, with an appendix containing orders, &c. Of the expedition from Boston to Quebec. He claimed that his papers and journal were destroyed in 1711 when the *Edgar* was blown up on his return from the Canadian expedition. In that case this was re-written from memory. It is however kept day by day.

MS. published in London, 1720.

WALDRON, THOMAS WESTBROOK, COL., of Dover, N. H., s. of Richard and Elizabeth (Westbrook) Waldron, b. July 26, 1721; m. Constant Davis before 1756; d. Apr. 3, 1785 aged sixty-three.

Diary: 1739. Interleaved almanac, deaths, burials, a few entries of personal or farming matters, trials, &c.

MS. owned by Massachusetts Historical Society. Unpublished.

WALKER, ABEL, COL., of Charlestown, N. H., s. of Seth and Eleanor (Chandler) Walker, b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1734; m. Elizabeth (Parker) Graves, Feb. 26, 1767; d. Mar. 11, 1815.

Diary: (1) Apr. 1, 1759 - Oct. 23, 1760. Daily occupations. Trips to Northfield and elsewhere. Also day books of later date.

Diary: (2) Feb. 10 - 25, 1776. A brief record of his march to Quebec.

MSS. owned by Roy R. Gardner, Langdon, N. H. (2) published in "History of Charlestown," p. 585.

WALKER, JAMES, CAPT., of Bedford, N. H., s. of Andrew Walker, b. in Ireland; m. Esther Goffe; d. 1786 or 1787.

Diary: June 16 - Sept. 10, 1760 (dates of extracts). Capt. Walker was sutler in the French and Indian War under Col. John Goffe. He goes to Crown Point and Ticonderoga.

MS. extracts published in "History of Bedford," Boston, 1851, p. 122.

WALKER, TIMOTHY, REV., of Concord, N. H., s. of Samuel and Judith (Howard) Walker, b. in Woburn, Mass., July 27, 1705; m. Nov. 12, 1730, Sarah Burbeen of Woburn; d. Sept. 1, 1782.

Diary: the entire years of 1746, 1764 and 1780. Fragments of 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1757, 1765 and 1766. "For a large portion of his life Mr. Walker kept brief diaries of current events. It is to be regretted that most of these have perished. Three however have been preserved entire, and fragments of six others. They afford vivid pictures of N. H. life on the Indian frontier while the question of English or French supremacy on this continent was being decided and while the inestimable priveleges of independance were being achieved."—J. B. W.

MS. owned by Mr. Joseph B. Walker, Concord, N. H. Published in N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. IX, p. 123, edited by Joseph B. Walker, Esq. For 1780 in Granite Monthly, Vol. IV, p. 101.

WALKER, TIMOTHY, JUDGE, of Concord, N. H., s. of Rev. Timothy and Sarah (Burbeen) Walker, b. June 26, 1737; m. Esther (or Susannah) Burbeen of Woburn; d. May 5, 1822.

Diary: 1757 and 1758, 1763, '64, '65 and '66. Six volumes. Short entries of personal matters. The first two kept in interleaved Ames' Almanacs are quite full. The other four on ordinary paper, are much briefer.

MS. owned by Joseph B. Walker of Concord, N. H. Extracts published in "History of Canterbury," N. H., by J. O. Lyford, 1912.

WALLCUTT, THOMAS, of Boston, s. of (Marshall) Wallcutt, b. Aug. 16, 1758 in Boston; unmarried; d. June 5, 1740.

Diary: (1) May 15, 1779 - Dec. 21, 1779. Receipt book for wines given out by him as steward of the American Hospital at Boston.

Diary: (2) January 20, 1790 - Apr. 5, 1790. A journal of a trip to Marietta, his stay there and return to Philadelphia. Rather long entries.

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Society. (2) by Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. 17, p. 175. Reprint, Cambridge, with notes, 1889.

WALLEY, JOHN, MAJOR, of Bristol, Mass., s. of Rev. Thomas and Margery Walley of London, b. in England in 1643/44; m. Sarah ——; d. Jan. 11, 1712, aged 68.

Diary: Sept. 23 - Oct. 12, 1690. Of the expedition against Canada. Rather long entries and good account.

MS. given to the "Honorable Council of the Massachusetts this 27th Nov. 1690." Published in "Sir Wm. Phipps devant Quebec," par Ernest Myraud, Quebec, 1893, p. 37. Also in Gov. Hutchinson's "History of Massachusetts," Vol. I.

WALLEY, JOHN, REV., of Ipswich and Boston, s. of John and Bethiah (Eyre) Walley, b. Oct. 6, 1716; m. Elizabeth Appleton of Ipswich, Oct. 20, 1748; d. Mar. 2, 1784 at Roxbury.

Diary: July 16, 1742 - Jan. 12, 1750/1. "The diary is almost wholly concerned with the writer's so-called spiritual experiences with occasional lapses into a statement of facts. It is full of dreary repetitions and serves only as a monument to the man's vanity and smug piety."—Mr. Gay.

MS. owned by Mrs. John C. Phillips, Boston, Mass. Copy by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

WALLEY, THOMAS, of Boston, Mass., s. of Hon. John and Bethia (Eyre) Walley, b. Nov. 1, 1725; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1748, Mary Kneeland, (2) Dec. 18, 1767, Sarah Hurd; d. Sept. 5, 1806.

Diary: 1791, 1792, 1795. Interleaved copies of Fleet's Pocket Almanac. Family matters, garden affairs, weather, with some deaths.

MS. owned by Boston Athenaeum. Unpublished.

WALTON, JOSIAH, of New Ipswich, N. H., s. of Josiah and Ruth (Richardson) Walton of Reading, b. in Reading, Mar. 8, 1736; m. Elizabeth Woodward, May 30, 1758; d. June 21, 1831.

Diary: (1) June 30 - Oct. 21, 1755. A few entries only, only half a page in length. Gives the names of the company that went in the expedition to Crown Point under the command of Major Nichols.

Diary: (2) 1777-1820. Record of deaths, probably complete up to 1797 when he removed to Temple, N. H., and kept with much accuracy after that date.

MSS. published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1851.

WANSEY, HENRY, F. A. S., of Salisbury, England, b. in England.

Diary: Mar. 7-July 20, 1794. "An excursion to the United States of North America. I entered in a small paper book, queries and memorandums of such things as I intended to enquire after; and by the knowledge of short hand I was enabled to make minutes as I travelled along, in another little waste book, even while I was in the stage, which I copied out every night," He gives a long and good account of Boston, also of Worcester, Lancaster, Spencer, Hartford, New Haven and a few other towns. He describes the streets, manufacturies, dress and food of the people. Most of the Journal is kept in New York or Pennsylvania.

MS. published in Salisbury, England, by J. Easton, 1798.

WARD, ARTEMAS, GEN., of Shrewsbury, Mass., s. of Col. Nahum and Martha (Howe) Ward, b. in Shrewsbury, Nov. 27, 1727; m. July 31, 1750, Sarah Trowbridge of Groton; d. Oct. 27, 1800.

Diary: May 30-Sept. 24, 1758. A journal of the Ticonderoga campaign.

MS. owned by Mrs. S. D. Ward of Shrewsbury. Unpublished.

WARD, SAMUEL, GOVERNOR, of Westerly, R. I., a delegate to the Continental Congress, s. of Richard and Mary (Tillinghast) Ward, b. in Newport, May 27, 1725; m. Anna Ray of Westerly, Dec. 20, 1745; d. in Philadelphia, Mar. 26, 1776.

Diary: Aug. 30, 1774-Mar. 13, 1776. Records the doings of Congress, war news and his own political movements.

MS. published in Mag. of Am. History, Vol. 1, p. 438 and later.

WARD, SUSANNA (HOLYOKE), MRS., of Salem, Mass., dau. of Edward Augustus and Mary (Vial) Holyoke, b. Apr. 21, 1779 in Salem; m. Aug. 9, 1799 Joshua Ward; d. Feb. 5, 1860.

Diary: (1) 1793-1830. (2) 1831-1856. Interleaved almanacs. Personal matters, town affairs, local news.

MSS. (1) owned by Mr. Robert Osgood of Salem. (2) by the late Andrew Nichols of Hathorne, Mass. Published in "Holyoke Diaries," Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

WARD, THOMAS W., of Shrewsbury, Mass., s. of Gen. Artemas and Sarah (Trowbridge) Ward, b. Aug. 10, 1758; m. Nov. 28, 1782, Elizabeth Denny of Leicester; d. Aug. 20, 1835.

Diary: (1) Mar. 1, 1784 - Dec. 31, 1785. Personal and town matters.

Diary: (2) Jan. 23 - Feb. 5, 1787. Journal of the expedition to Berkshire Co. to suppress Shay's Rebellion. Short entries.

MSS. both owned by the Ward family in Shrewsbury. Unpublished.

WARE, ELIAS, of Wrentham, Mass., s. of Timothy and Mary (Healy) Ware, b. in Wrentham, May 30, 1754; m. Jan. 25, 1781, Deborah Groves; d. Jan. 29, 1841.

Diary: Apr. 20, 1775 - Sept. 7, 1778. "A few lines taken in the time of the war of 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778 and 1779 by Elias Ware when in the United States service." The diary consists of records of engagements, with many interesting incidents of the army life. He began active service Apr. 29, 1775, marching from Roxborough under Capt. Elijah Pond of Franklin. He records five campaigns as he expresses it with accounts of his discharges and re-enlistments. This was evidenly written up later from an accurately kept record.

MS. owned Mrs. Mary Ware Hynson, Severn, Maryland. Unpublished.

WARE, JOSEPH, of Needham, Mass., s. of Josiah and Dorothy (Dewing) Ware, b. Oct. 15, 1753; m. Esther Smith of Needham, June 1, 1780; d. Nov. 12, 1805.

Diary: Sept. 13, 1775 - Sept. 6, 1776. "A journal of a March from Cambridge on an Expedition against Quebec in Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, September 13, 1775."

Short entries for each day, with a list of the men killed, wounded, or taken prisoners at Quebec, December 31, 1775.

This is almost identical with a journal attributed to Ebenezer Wild. Joseph Ware of Needham did not go to Quebec. Mr. J. H. Smith thinks that both the journals were copies of one actually kept by Ebenezer Tolman.

MS. Peter Force copy owned by Library of Congress. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Apr. 1852. Also by his grandson, Joseph Ware, Boston, 1852.

WARNER, ELEAZAR, SERGT., of Brookfield, Mass., s. of Samuel and Mary (Swallow) Warner, b. in Dunstable, Jan. 27, 1686/7; m. Dec. 4, 1722, Prudence Barnes of Brookfield; d. Feb. 28, 1776.

Diary: Apr. 13 - May 2, 1725. Of a scouting expedition near Brookfield.

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 67. Published in "History of North Brookfield," p. 204.

WARNER, SAMUEL, of Wilbraham, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and —— (Bliss) Warner, b. Oct. 14, 1708; m. Mary Gilling, July 17, 1735 (?); d. at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 10, 1783.

Diary: (1) June 5 - Nov. 28, 1759. An account of a march from Albany to Fort Edward, Lake George and return trip. He gives the events from day to day and also the news that comes to him of the war in other places.

Diary: (2) Mar. 15, 1734 - Aug. 28, 1783. A record of births and deaths in Wilbraham.

MSS. owned by the town of Wilbraham. Extracts published in "Wilbraham Centennial," p. 208. Also in "History of Wilbraham," Peck, pp. 86-89.

WARREN, BENJAMIN, CAPT., of Plymouth, Mass., s. of Capt. Benj. Warren, b. Mar. 13, 1739/40; d. June 10, 1825.

Diary: (1) July 21 - Oct. 16, 1777. "A journal of the Saratoga campaign and the battle of Saratoga." He was in Col. Ichabod Alden's 6th Mass. Reg. "A remarkable narrative."

Diary: (2) July 24 - Nov. 23, 1778. "Remarkable narrative of the fearful massacre led by the Tories and Indians in the American Revolution." Kept at Cherry Valley.

MSS. copy owned by Harvard College Library. Published in Jour. of Am. Hist., Vol. III, pp. 202 and 377.

WARREN, JOHN, DR., of Boston, Mass., s. of Joseph and Mary (Stevens) Warren, b. in Roxbury, July 27, 1753; m. Nov. 4, 1777, Abby Collins of Rhode Island; d. in Boston, Apr. 4, 1815.

Diary: Apr. 19, 1775 - May 11, 1776. Was in public service in the army during the whole time. "The following relic of a journal was found among the papers of Dr. John Warren some years after his death. It was in a mulitated state and much of the writing so faded as to have become illegible. Believing it would afford an interesting view of the feelings and impressions of the time and of the imperfect manner in which facts now very clearly established were then understood, it has been put in order and published." It gives accounts of Lexington and Bunker Hill and news of the war in Canada and other places.

MS. published in "Genealogy of Warrens," by John C. Warren, M. D.

WARVILLE, BRISSOT DE, of France, d. Oct. 31, 1793.

Diary: May 20 - Nov. 15, 1788. In the form of letters, describing a journey through Mass., Conn., Rhode Island and some of the southern states.

MS. published in London, 1792 and in Boston, 1797.

WASHBURN, JOHN, LIEUT., of Bridgewater, Mass., s. of John and Margaret (Packard) Washburn, b. July 1, 1711; m. Jan. 12, 1737/8, Bethiah Keith; d. June 3, 1797.

Diary: 1739 - 1797. A record of burials in the South Precinct Burying Place of Bridgewater.

MS. owned by Miss Hannah A. Washburn, Bridgewater. Included in "Vital Records of Bridgewater."

WASHINGTON, GEORGE, President of the United States, s. of Augustine and Mary (Ball) Washington, b. at Bridges Creek, Va., Feb. 22, 1732; m. Jan. 6, 1759, Mrs. Martha (Dandridge) Custis; d. Dec. 14, 1799.

Diary: Oct. 15 - Nov. 12, 1789. A journal of his trip to New England. A rather full account of his daily progress, the manner of his reception and the various incidents which befell him and his party. He mentions the various taverns where he stopped and gives his opinion of them.

MS. published in New York, 1858, also, 1860.

WATERMAN, ASA, of Norwich, Conn., of Major Durkee's Co., s. of Asa and Lucy (Hyde) Waterman, b. at Norwich, Conn., May 1, 1743; m. July 20, 1777, widow Anne (Cook) Sterry; d. at Norwich.

Diary: (1) June 23 - Sept. 22, 1760. A diary of a march against the French in Canada.

Diary: (2) Jan. 18, 1766 - Mar. 7, 1786. Shipping accounts dated Guardalupa and Norwich.

MSS. owned by Connecticut State Library. Published in "Leaflet," by Wm. P. Eddy, Brooklyn, N. Y.

WATSON, ELKANAH, of Providence, R. I. and Pittsfield, Mass., s. of Elkanah and Patience (Marston) Watson, b. at Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1758; m. Mar. 3, 1789, Rachel Smith of Norton; d. at Port Kent, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1842.

Diary: (1) 1774 - 1784. He was a Shaker. He marched to Lexington with the Providence Cadet Co. He was apprenticed to John Brown whom he helped rescue from prison. Made occasional trips to the South. Went to England.

Diary: (2) May 24 - June 23, 1784. Written in the form of letters. A trip to Holland.

MSS. owned by Mrs. Winslow C. Watson, 54 West St., Northampton, Mass. (1) extracts in "Memoirs of Elkanah Watson," in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 17, p. 97. Also in "Memoirs and Times of the Revolution," by W. Watson, N. Y., 1856. (2) "Tour in Holland," Worcester, 1790.

WATSON, JEFFREY, of North Kingston, R. I., s. of John and Hannah (Champlin) Watson, b. in North Kingston, Apr. 13, 1712; m. Bathsheba Smith, Nov. 29, 1732; d. May 10, 1784.

Diary: Mar. 1, 1740 - Apr. 11, 1784. The copy contains seven pages of old fashioned ruled letter paper. A few entries were made after Jeffrey Watson's death and consist of family statistics. The entries usually are of family visits, births, marriages, deaths, some business matters, &c.

MS. copy owned by Mrs. Louise Prosser Bates, Oak Lawn, R. I. Unpublished.

WEARE, NATHAN, LIEUT., of Hampton Falls, N. H., s. of Gov. Mesheck and Mehetable (Wainwright) Weare, b. 1747; d. Apr. 18, 1798.

Diary: Apr. 29 - June 13, 1777. Kept at Ticonderoga and during the retreat; gives the daily events of the march and his own doings.

MS. published in "History of Hampton Falls," Brown, p. 246.

WEARE, JEREMIAH, JR., of York, Maine, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Preble) Weare, b. June 3, 1757; m. May 18, 1779, Lucy Webber; d. Sept. 1845.

Diary: 1780, 1785, 1787, 1788, 1792, 1798. "Much valuable genealogical data are given which probably cannot easily be found elsewhere, as deaths were not systematically recorded; also the relationship of deceased persons is often mentioned adding to the value of the record." Entries not written in order but wherever there was room for them.

MS. owned by Mrs. Calvin Hutchins of East Boston. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1901, July 1909 and Jan. 1912.

WEBB, SAMUEL BLATCHLEY, GEN., of Weathersfield, Conn., s. of Joseph and Mehetable (Nott) Webb, b. Dec. 15, 1753; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1779, Eliza Banker, (2) Sept. 5, 1790, Catharine Hogeboom, of Clavarack; d. Dec. 3, 1807.

Diary: (1) Mar. 1 - Mar. 10, 1776. In camp at Cambridge, fortifying Dorchester, and the cannonading of Boston.

Diary: (2) June 21 - July 29, 1776. Plot of tories and general war news. At Washington's headquarters in New York.

Diary: (3) July 4 - Dec. 1, 1777. Commences at New Haven, later at Fort Montgomery and ends at Staten Island.

Diary: (4) Sept. 9 - Oct. 10, 1787. At New Haven where he visits various members of his family, to Boston and back to New York.

Diary: (5) Dec. 18 - Dec. 31, 1788. Trip from New York to Boston and back.

MSS. owned by Dr. Wm. Seward Webb, New York. Published in "Correspondence and Journals of S. P. Webb," by W. C. Ford, N. Y., 1893.

WEBSTER, BENAJAH, JR., of Vergennes and Ferrisburg, Vt., s. of Benajah and Eunice (Strong) Webster, b. in Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 2, 1740; m. Rachel Lovell of Nashua, N. H.; d. Feb. 8, 1791.

Diary: dates not ascertained. Kept while he was a prisoner at Quebec in 1760. He was in Gen. Phineas Lyman's Co. Was taken prisoner while working in his grist mill.

MS. owned by Mr. Edward Henry Webster, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

WEBSTER, NOAH, JR., of New Haven, Conn., s. of Noah and Mercy (Steele) Webster, b. Oct. 16, 1758; m. Oct. 26, 1789, Rebecca Greenleaf of Boston; d. May 28, 1843.

Diary: (1) Jan. 1, 1784 - July 1, 1786; (2) July 2, 1786 - Sept. 19, 1820; (3) May 2 - Oct. 31, 1785; (4) Mar. 27, 1787 - Mar. 26, 1788; (5) Nov. 4, 1785 - July 2, 1786. Kept in blank books. (3) (4) and (5) are smaller diaries kept on trips to the southern states and to New England towns. These are afterwards incorporated in (1) and (2), the two large volumes. He calls this his "domestic journal" and records his daily movements, dinners, public news, notices of his literary work. When on his trips he numbers the houses in the towns and sometimes the number of blacks and whites, in southern towns.

MSS. owned by New York Public Library, given by J. Pierpont Morgan. Unpublished.

WEBSTER, PELETIAH, of Lebanon, Conn., s. of Peletiah and Joanna (Smith) Webster, b. at Lebanon, Nov. 24, 1725; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1750, Mrs. Ruth Kellogg of Suffield, Conn., (2) Oct. 8, 1785, Rebecca Hunt; d. at Philadelphia, Sept. 10, 1795.

Diary: May 15 - June 29, 1765. Thirty-one pages of manuscript. Diary of a voyage from Philadelphia to Charleston, S. C., descriptions of the city and some of its prominent inhabitants.

MS. owned by South Carolina Hist. Soc. Published in Pub. of South Carolina Hist. Soc., Apr. 1898.

WEEKS, JOSEPH WINGATE, REV., of Marblehead, Mass., s. of Dr. John and Martha (Wingate) Weeks, b. in Hampton, N. H., Feb. 12, 1738; m. Nov. 8, 1762, Sarah Treadwell of Portsmouth; d. in Halifax, N. S., 1806.

Diary: June 29, 1778 - May 22, 1779. Of a voyage from Boston to Newport; he was escaping to England, stays two months at Newport, goes to New York and describes his voyage to England and his life in London where he meets other New England loyalists.

MS. owned by Marblehead Hist. Soc. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. for Jan., Apr. and October, 1916.

WELD, MOSES, of Sturbridge, Mass., b. ab't 1722; m. (1) Elizabeth ——, (2) July 1, 1764, Deborah Faulkner; d. May 10, 1806.

Diary: 1759-61, 1763-65, 1767, 1769-71 and 1773. Almanac. Before 1767 with marginal notes only. After that year, they are interleaved. Weather, nature records, deaths, births and marriages, personal matters. In 1771 and 1773 he notes all the burials in town.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

WELD, SAMUEL, of Roxbury, Mass., s. of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Weld, b. June 18, 1755; m. Susannah Walker; d. in Roxbury, June 8, 1826.

Diary: Nov. 23, 1773 - Dec. 30, 1776. Begins with the arrival of the tea ships of the East India Co. in Boston, and the destruction of the tea a few weeks later. Describes the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Long and very good accounts of the public happenings of the day; also local news of Boston and vicinity, including many deaths.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

WELLES, HOWARD, SIR, of England.

Diary: June 25 - July 29, 1711. Kept in Boston and Canada.

MS. owned by Public Record Office, London, C 05.898.

WELLS, BAYZE, of Farmington, Conn., Sergeant under Capt. John Sedgwick, s. of John Welles, b. at Farmington, Aug. 16, 1744; d. at Valley Forge, Oct. 19, 1814.

Diary: May 10, 1775 - Feb. 1777. A march to Ticonderoga and from there to Canada. Short entries written almost like a narrative.

MS. owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. Published in Conn. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 7, p. 241.

WELLS, EDMUND, CAPT., of Hebron, Conn.

Diary: Apr. 28 - Nov. 18, 1757. A march from Hartford to Fort Edward, which he reaches June 10; where he stays until he marches for home Nov. 18. Mentions Indian skirmishes, with lists of the killed and wounded. He was Captain of the 11th Co., 12th regiment.

MS. owned by N. Y. Public Library. Unpublished.

WENDELL, JACOB, of Boston, Mass., s. of Johannes and Elizabeth (Staes) Wendell, bapt. at Albany, Aug. 5, 1691; m. Aug. 12, 1714, Sarah Oliver of Cambridge; d. at Boston, Sept. 7, 1761.

Diary: June 26 - July 12, 1751. "A Journal of the Commissioners of the Province of the Mass. Bay Present at an interview with the Six Nations." This conference was held at Albany about redeeming the captives.

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 160.

WEST, SAMUEL, REV., of Needham, Mass., s. of Rev. Thomas West of Rochester, b. at Martha's Vineyard, Nov. 19, 1738; m. Feb. 23, 1769, Priscilla Plympton of Medfield; d. Apr. 10, 1808, at Boston.

Diary: 1766, 1767, 1768, 1772, 1775, 1790. Interleaved almanacs. Weather, funerals, personal matters, trips, etc., with a list of the marriages he performed of Needham, Newton, Marlborough people, most of them Needham. Late in life Dr. West prepared a manuscript which he called "Family Anecdotes and Memoirs" which were undoubtedly written from the diaries and which are described as being local, personal and religious. There are three copies of this known to be in existence. One is owned by Mr. Nathan Rice, Worcester, Mass., one in Charlestown, N. H. and one by the children of Mrs. Louisa Dexter West Hubbard, of Virginia.

MS. in Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

WESTBROOK, THOMAS, CAPT., of Portsmouth, N. H., s. of Thomas Westbrook of Portsmouth; m. 1700, Mary Sherburne; d. Feb. 11, 1743.

Diary: May 6 - June 4, 1723. He was commander of the forces in Maine. Mentions many garrison houses in Winter Harbor, Arrowsick, Wells, Falmouth, &c.

MS. owned by Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 22. Published in "Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook," Trask, 1901, p. 161.

WESTON, MARY, of Wapping, England, dau. of Joseph and Ann Pace, of Southwark, b. Apr. 11, 1712; m. (1) Daniel Weston, Oct. 29, 1741, (2) Jeremiah Waring, 1765; d. Oct. 9, 1766.

Diary: June 7, 1737 - Apr. 15, 1752. Travels as a Quaker preacher, with records of meetings and condition of Quakerism in places visited. She visits Rhode Island, Boston, Nantucket, and makes a tour through Connecticut in 1750. "Not as interesting reading as they might be. The excellent lady records her adventures in such a restrained manner that she carefully omits all picturesque detail."

MS. deposited at Friend's Reference Library, Devonshire House, London, England. Extracts published in "Eliot Papers," by Eliot Howard, London, 1895.

WESTON, WARREN, of Duxbury, Mass., s. of Eliphas and Priscilla (Peterson) Weston, b. Aug. 24, 1738; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1767, Mary Bosworth, (2) Feb. 1780, Martha (Chandler) Weston; d. 1799.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1765 - Apr. 28, 1766. His daily doing, deaths, funerals, &c. Short entries. He seems to have been a ship carpenter.

MS. owned by Miss Florence Adrienne Muzzy. Published in "Pilgrim Notes and Queries," Vol. 2, No. 1.

WETMORE, WILLIAM, of Salem, Mass., s. of Jeremiah and Abigail (Butler) Wetmore, b. Oct. 30, 1749 in Middletown, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1776, Catherine Pynchon of Salem, (2) Oct. 8, 1782, Sally Waldo of Falmouth, Me.; d. Nov. 1830.

Diary: 1774 - Oct. 6, 1778. Largely war news. Scattered entries; only a few for each month. Kept in interleaved almanacs.

MS. owned by the late Hon. George Peabody Wetmore of Newport, R. I. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. 43, p. 115.

WHEELER, BENNETT, MAJOR, of Providence, R. I., b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. Zerviah Field; d. Apr. 1806.

Diary: 1777 and continued by his son until 1815. It "is of decided interest to the public."

MS. owned by the family in 1898. Extracts published in R. I. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 6, p. 91. Also in R. I. Hist. Soc. Pub., July, 1878.

WHEELER, EZRA, of Concord, Mass., s. of Joseph and Sarah (Ball) Wheeler of Concord, b. Dec. 3, 1717; m. Dec. 21, 1749, Rebeckah Davis of Concord.

Diary: 1783. Bickerstaff's almanac, interleaved, with occasional entries, farming notes, deaths, weather, &c.

MS. owned by Mr. S. L. Munson, Albany, N. Y.

WHEELER, JONATHAN, of Grafton, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Hayward) Wheeler, b. Apr. 13, 1741; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1765, Anna Rand, (2) Feb. 12, 1778, Mercy Rawson; d. Oct. 9, 1811.

Diary: (1) Apr. 10, 1758 - Mar. 16, 1798. The extracts give items of French and Indian war news, weather, accidents, &c.

Diary: (2) Oct. 16, 1753 - May 3, 1760. A list of deaths in Grafton.

MSS. (1) owned in 1879 by Mr. Jonathan D. Wheeler of Grafton. Extracts from both in "History of Grafton," Pierce, pp. 71, 73.

WHEELER, RICHARD, CAPT., of Stonington, Conn., s. of Jonathan and Esther (Denison) Wheeler, b. at Stonington, July 16, 1739; m. Dec. 24, 1761, Silence Burrows; d. Aug. 30, 1799.

Diary: 1772 - 1776. Journal and Account book. The account book covers the period from 1771 to 1788. "References to events and men connected with the Revolution occur on some pages and many references to people and affairs are found through the pages devoted to accounts as well as in the journal."

MS. sold by Scott and O'Shaughnessy, New York, June 10, 1919.

WHEELER, THOMAS, CAPT., of Concord, Mass., b. in England; m. Ruth Wood of Concord; d. Dec. 10, 1676.

Diary: July 28 - Aug. 21, 1675. "A true Narrative of the Lord's Providences in various dispensations towards Capt. Edward Hutchinson and myself and those that went with us into the Nipmuc Country and also to Quabaug alias Brookfield."

MS. published in "History of North Brookfield," Temple, p. 80.

WHEELER, WILLIAM, of Fairfield, Conn., s. of Capt. Ichabod and Deborah (Burr) Wheeler, b. in Fairfield, July 12, 1762; m. Apr. 13, 1800, Rhoda Parrot; d. Jan. 25, 1845.

Diary: (1) 1740 - May 1, 1814. "A journal for the Town of Fairfield or an exact and impartial Account of the most material Transactions From the first settlement thereof till the present time by W. W." Begins with a few items for 1740 and 1741. Weather, &c.

From 1779 he gives more detailed entries but only three days have any reference to British attacks on the town. (April 25, July 7 and 8). From then on entries are frequent consisting of vital statistics and news.

Diary: (2) June 15, 1839 - Jan. 28, 1845. Weather, vital statistics; especially deaths.

MSS. owned by Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn. Unpublished.

WHEELOCK, ELEAZAR, REV., of Hanover, N. H., s. of Dea. Ralph and Ruth (Huntington) Wheelock, b. in Windham, Conn., Apr. 22, 1711; m. (1) Mrs. Sarah (Davenport) Maltby, Apr. 1735, (2) Mary Brinsmead of Milford, Conn; d. Apr. 24, 1775.

Diary: (1) Oct. 19 - Nov. 16, 1741. Rather long entries of a trip to Boston.

Diary: (2) 1771 - 1775. "Minutes and journal."

MSS. (2) owned by Dartmouth College Library. (1) Published in Hist. Mag., 1869 and partly in Am. Quarterly, Vol. X, p. 12.

WHEELWRIGHT, JEREMIAH, of Gloucester and Newburyport, Mass., s. of Jeremiah and —— ( ) Wheelwright, b. in Boston, 1732; m. int. Aug. 3, 1754, Mary Davis of Gloucester.

Diary: Feb. 9, 1743 - Dec. 29, 1782. Memorabilia extracted from interleaved almanacs. Deaths, fires, public events, ordinations. Short items of events in the Revolution. These extracts were made from the original before 1784 when this book was given by John Brown, Esq. to Mary E. E. Belcher.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by Mr. Jennison of Cambridge. Unpublished.

WHEELWRIGHT, NATHANIEL, MAJOR, of Boston, Mass., s. of Col. John and Elizabeth (Green) Wheelwright, b. in Boston, Oct. 25, 1721; m. Ann Apthorpe, int. Oct. 9, 1755; d. 1766 on the island of Guadaloupe.

Diary: Nov. 3, 1753 - Sept. 7, 1754. A journal of his proceedings when appointed by Gov. Shirley to go "from Boston to Canada in order to redeem the Captives belonging to this Government in the hands of the French and Indians." He brings back seven who were prisoners. Contains several letters from Duquesne. He goes to Montreal, St. Johns, Three Rivers, and Quebec. An interesting account of his endeavors.

MS. in Mass. Hist. Soc., given by Jeremy Belknap, 1791. Unpublished.

WHEELWRIGHT, SAMUEL, CAPT., of Wells, Maine, s. of Col. John and Mary (Snell) Wheelwright, b. in Wells, May 2, 1692; m. Abigail Lane, 1714/15.

Diary: Nov. 20 - Dec. 3, 1724. Scouting expedition to Pigwacket in search of Indians.

MS. owned by Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, folio 72. Published in "History of Wells and Kennebunk," Bourne, p. 323. Also in "Indian Wars of New England," Sylvester, Vol. III, p. 245.

WHIPPLE, HANNAH, of Ipswich Hamlet (Hamilton), Mass., dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Appleton) Whipple, b. Apr. 17, 1747.

Diary: Dec. 2, 1790 - May 24, 1795. "An excellent example of the morbid religious sentimentality of the period." 152 neatly written pages.

MS. owned by Vassar College Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Unpublished.

WHIPPLE, JOHN, of Hamilton, Mass., s. of Matthew and Joanna (Cogswell) Whipple, b. July 2, 1689; m. (1) Hannah——, (2) Dorothy ——, (3) Feb. 10, 1710, Mary Fairfield of Wenham; d. Feb. 9, 1781.

Diary: Oct. 1725 - Jan. 1738. Account books containing a list of burials and births.

MS. published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. IV. Also included in Ipswich vital records.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH, REV., of Hampton Falls, N. H., s. of Matthew and Martha (Cogswell) Whipple of Ipswich, Mass., b. July 31, 1701; d. Feb. 17, 1757.

Diary: (1) Jan 27, 1727 - Oct. 3, 1754. A record of church events. The records of the Hampton Falls church were burned and this diary contains nearly all that is known of its early history. It is a continuation of a similar diary commenced Dec. 13, 1711 by Mr. Whipples' predecessor, Rev. Theophilus Cotton. It contains two hundred pages.

Diary: (2) Nov. 8, 1727 - Dec. 26, 1754. A private record of marriages; also a continuation of that of Rev. Mr. Cotton from Dec. 18, 1712.

MSS. both published in "History of Hampton Falls," pp. 22, 33 and 130.

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM, of Dighton, Mass., s. of Capt. William and Mary (Cutts) Whipple, b. at Kittery, Me., Jan. 14, 1730; m. Catharine Moffat of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Nov. 28, 1785.

Diary: June 13 - July 3, 1777; Oct. 20 - Nov. 15, 1777; June 28 - July 3, 1778 and Oct. 24, 1778 - July 14, 1779. All accounts of his journeys made between Philadelphia and Dighton, often made in company with other representatives to Congress. He describes many people he meets, the places where he stopped, &c.

MS. the first section is owned by Rev. Alfred L. Elwyn of Phila., the others by Miss Harriette C. Ellery of Newport. Published in Penn. Mag., Vols. X, XI and XII.

WHITCOMB, BENJAMIN, LIEUT., of Henniker, N. H., s. of Benjamin and Dorcas (Heald) Whitcomb, b. Dec. 27, 1755; m. Oct. 14, 1777, Sarah Rice of Westborough, Mass.; d. Oct. 23, 1828.

Diary: (1) July 14 - July 27, 1776. Scout journal kept from Crown Point to St. John, Chamblee, &c. Gives an account of his shooting Brig. Gen. Gordon of the British army.

Diary: (2) Sept. 1 - Sept. 21, 1776. Trips from Ticonderoga to the Isle aux Noix.

MSS. were among the papers of Gen. Philip Schuyler in custody of B. J. Lossing in 1872. (1) published in American Hist. Record, Vol. I, p. 427. (2) abstract in N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. IV.

WHITE, EBENEZER, HON., of Portland, Conn., s. of Joseph and Abigail (Butler) White of Middletown, b. July 4, 1727; d. July 29, 1817.

Diary: Sept. 1755 - 1815. The years for 1775-1779 are missing. Personal and town matters, texts of sermons, farming notes, building of houses, remarkable storms, &c.

MS. extracts published in "Middlesex County, Conn.," Portland, pp. 500-502.

WHITE, JOHN, CAPT., of Lancaster, Mass., s. of Josiah and Mary (Rice) White, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 20, 1684; m. Eunice Wilder; d. Sept. 12, 1725.

Diary: (1) Apr. 5 - May 6, 1725. "A true journal of my travels as captain of a scout company to Bellows Falls." A march from Groton to Contookook.

Diary: (2) July 6 - Aug. 5, 1725. A trip from Lancaster to Penicook.

MSS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, pp. 95 and 107. (1) published in "Granite Monthly," Vol. 14, p. 207. (1) and (2) in "History of Lancaster," by Nourse. (1) in "Descendants of John White," Vol. I, p. 36 and in "History of Bristol, N. H." Also in pamphlet form, edited by G. Waldo Browne, privately printed in Manchester, N. H., 1907.

WHITE, JOHN, of Salem, Mass., s. of John and Desire (Shallote) White, bapt. May 4, 1729; m. June 4, 1745, Abigail Blaney.

Diary: 1774-76, 1778, 1780, 1787-90. Almanacs with manuscript diary bound in at the end. "In which he records the weather, domestic incidents and many exceedingly interesting notes on the preliminary proceedings of the Revolutionary War."

MS. owned in 1919 by Stan V. Henkels. Extracts published in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., Vol. 49, p. 92, and in Henkel's catalogue, No. 1231, p. 107.

WHITE, NANCY, of Brookline, Mass., dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Craft) White, b. Sept. 15, 1768; m. Jan. 13, 1811, Dr. John Goddard of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Sept. 5, 1832.

Diary: Jan. 1, 1784 - July 22, 1785. The every day doings of a young girl. Many Brookline people mentioned, especially members of the Craft, Heath and Goddard families. Weddings described, gowns, watching with the sick, funerals, &c.

MS. owned by Mrs. Robert Barnett, Brookline, Mass. Published in "The Sagamore," Brookline High School, Vols. I and II.

WHITE, TIMOTHY, of Nantucket, Mass., s. of John White, Jr. and Lydia (Gilman) White, b. Nov. 13, 1700, in Haverhill; m. Susannah Gardner, Sept. 27, 1728 in Mendon; d. Feb. 24, 1765.

Diary: July 12, 1728 - Feb. 7, 1756. Short entries of his preachings to the Indians, the number present, schooling accounts, baptisms, and some biographical memoranda. "They add some definite information to the times and conditions that were largely matters of conjecture or tradition."

MS. owned by Nantucket Historical Association. Published by Nantucket Hist. Asso., Vol. 1, No. 2, 1898.

WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, REV., of England and Newburyport, Mass., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Edwards) Whitefield, b. at the Bell Inn, Gloucester, England, Dec. 16, 1714; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Burnell) James of Abergavenny, Wales, Nov. 14, 1741; d. at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 30, 1770.

Diary: (1) Dec. 28, 1737 - Jan. 16, 1740. His journal shows many entries regarding his work in Boston. Details the adventures of an enthusiastic Divine from his embarkation for America to his return to England. Partly kept in England and the southern states.

Diary: (2) June 25, 1740 - 1741. A continuation of his journal from Savannah to his arrival at Rhode Island; his travels in the other Governments of New England to his departure from Sanford for N. Y.

Diary: (3) Oct. 1740 - Mar. 11, 1741. From his leaving New England to his arrival at Falmouth in England.

Diary: (4) Oct. 1744 - Aug. 1746. There are other journals which do not relate to New England.

MSS. (4) owned by Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J. Published in his life and letters. Various editions. (2) and (3) published in Boston as tracts in 1741.

WHITELAW, JAMES, GEN., of Ryegate Vt., Surveyor General of Vermont, s. of William Whitelaw, b. Feb. 11, 1748 in New Mills, Lanarkshire, Scotland; m. (1) Mar. 5, 1778, Abigail Johnston of Newbury, Vt., (2) Susannah Rogers, Nov. 23, 1800, (3) Janet (Brock) Harvey of Barnet, Aug. 29, 1815; d. Apr. 29, 1829.

Diary: Apr. 8, 1773 - June 1783, with a few later entries to 1794. Seventy-three pages of manuscript. A trip to Philadelphia, Albany, Maryland, No. Carolina, Virginia, Halifax, back to his home with descriptions of the places and people. Contains "the narrative of his travels in behalf of the Scots American Co. and of the settlement of Ryegate."

MS. owned by Vermont Historical Society, presented by O. L. and R. H. Whitelaw. Published in Vt. Hist. Soc. Pro., 1895.

WHITING, GAMALIEL, LIEUT., of Great Barrington, Mass., s. of Charles and Elizabeth (Bradford) Whiting, b. Sept. 17, 1727; m. June 18, 1752, Anna Gillett; d. Nov. 27, 1790.

Diary: (1) 1770, 1771/2. Extracts relates to the counterfeiter Gil Belcher, to the small pox and to the prisoners in the jail.

Diary: (2) Aug. 2, 1775 - Jan. 6, 1776. A slight diary kept in camp during the siege of Boston.

MSS. both cited in "History of Great Barrington," Taylor, pp. 265, 285, 336. Also in "History of Berkshire Co," p. 9.

WHITING, JOHN, of Dedham, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Ellis) Whiting, b. in Dedham, May 17, 1716; m. Apr. 20, 1738, Abigail White; d. Aug. 23, 1784.

Diary: June 1743 - May 13, 1784. Short entries of things which came under his observation, the burning of houses, also raisings, deaths, marriages, floods, winds and earthquakes. Brief items of war news and other public events. Only a few entries for each year.

MS. owned by Dedham Hist Soc. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., April and July 1909, communicated by John F. Whiting of North Attleborough Mass.

WHITING, SAMUEL, REV., of Billerica, Mass., s. of Rev. Samuel Whiting of Lynn, b. in England ab't 1633; d. Feb. 28, 1713.

Diary: Apr. 17 - Dec. 25, 1653. A record of sermons and lectures which he heard preached, all at Cambridge, by Mr. Mitchel.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

WHITNEY, PETER, REV., of Northborough, Mass., s. of Rev. Aaron and Alice (Baker) Whitney of Petersham, Mass., b. Sept. 6, 1744; m. Mar. 11, 1768, Julia Lambert of Reading, Mass.; d. Feb. 29, 1816.

Diary: 1791. An interleaved almanac with daily entries of one line each, weather, personal matters, mentions many people of the town and town affairs.

MS. owned by Worcester Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

WHITTEN, OLIVER, of Pembroke, Mass., s. of Matthew and Mary (Bisbe) Whitten, b. Dec. 11, 1765; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1793, Lucy Howland, (2) Oct. 15, 1810, Mary Holmes, (3) Oct. 8, 1824, Mrs. Peddy Howland; d. Jan. 12, 1834.

Diary: (1) Sept. 11, 1790 - Nov. 26, 1797; (2) June 21, 1798 - May 25, 1810; (3) June 11, 1810 - Feb. 9, 1813; (4) Apr. 13, 1826 - Aug. 20, 1828; (5) Aug. 21, 1828 - Apr. 9, 1831; (6) July 19, 1831 - Dec. 12, 1833; (7) Oct. 15, 1800 - Nov. 6, 1830. Entries mostly are records of his work, the weather with now and then a death, birth or marriage. He frequently speaks of attending a funeral. There are seven books, the last containing records of marriage intentions. He was town clerk of Pembroke and later of Hanson when that town was set off.

MSS. owned by Mrs. Cornelia J. Cook, Pembroke, Mass. Unpublished.

WIDGER, WILLIAM, of Marblehead, Mass., s. of William and Mary (Stevens) Widger, bapt. Sept. 18, 1748; m. June 30, 1774, Elizabeth Dove; d. at Nantucket, Oct. 10, 1823.

Diary: 1781. Kept while he was in Mill Prison, daily events, burning of effigy of Capt. Pickton, an officer of the guard. List of persons entering British service, &c.

MS. extracts from Mar. 20 to Nov. 16, from a printed newspaper, in B. F. Browne's "Note Book," owned by Essex Institute.

WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD, COL., of Newburyport, Mass., s. of Rev. Samuel and Martha Wigglesworth, b. in Ipswich, Jan. 3, 1742; m. Jan. 18, 1770, Bridget Cogswell; d. Dec. 8, 1826.

Diary: Sept. 7 - Dec. 1776 (dates of extracts). Kept "from his first connection with the fleet until the disbandment of his regiment in December." He is near Schuyler's Island and records an engagement on Lake Champlain on Oct. 11. He goes to Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He was with Arnold's Fleet.

MS. owned in 1854 by his daughter, Mrs. Dole. Extracts published in "History of Newburyport," E. Vale Smith, p. 357.

WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL, REV., of Malden, Mass., s. of Edward and Esther (Raynor) Wigglesworth, b. in England, Oct. 28, 1631, m. (1) Mary Reynor of Rowley, (2) Martha Mudge, (3) Sybil (Sparhawk) Avery of Dedham; d. June 10, 1705.

Diary: (1) 1652 - May 19, 1657. "Gives curious information concerning his literary and personal history." Kept partly in cypher.

Diary: (2) 1759. Three commonplace books having something the nature of a diary.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Extracts published in Hist. Mag., Dec. 1863. (2) owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

WIGHT, AARON, DR., of Medway, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Sarah (Plimpton) Wight, b. Feb. 24, 1742; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1767, Mary Kittredge of Andover, (2) Nov. 17, 1774, Mary Haven of Holliston, (3) Jan. 17, 1776, Jemima Rutter of East Sudbury; d. Feb. 8, 1813.

Diary: 1769, 1826. Interleaved almanacs.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

WIGHT, ELNATHAN, REV., of Bellingham, Mass., s. of Joseph and Mercy Wight, b. Dec. 23, 1715; m. Aug. 13, 1754, Abigail Blood; d. Nov. 6, 1761.

Diary: "Mr. Wight was a very conscientious man as is evident from his diary."

MS. cited in "The Wights," p. 36.

WIGHT, HENRY, REV., of Bristol, R. I., s. of Jonathan and Sarah (Plympton) Wight, b. May 26, 1752; m. (1) June 21, 1789, Alice Burrington of Tiverton, (2) Mar. 6, 1799, Clarissa Leonard of Raynham; d. Aug. 12, 1837.

Diary: 1721 - 1812. There was "no occurrence of moment that transpired about him to his knowledge for the last seventy years, it is believed, which may not be found faithfully recorded in his diary."

MS. owned in 1880 by Mrs. E. A. Diman of Bristol, R. I.

WIGHT, SAMUEL, of Bellingham, Mass., s. of Joseph and Martha (Thompson) Wight, b. Dec. 25, 1730; m. Oct. 18, 1752, Mary Thompson; d. May 8, 1790.

Diary: Sept. 30, 1755 - Mar. 21, 1790 and continued by his daughter from May 6, 1790 - Apr. 22, 1849. Largely a record of deaths, earthquakes mentioned, preachers with their texts.

MS. owned by the town of Bellingham. Is in the office of the Town Clerk.

WILD, EBENEZER, Corporal, Ensign and Lieutenant in the American Army, b. in Braintree, Mass., 1758; m. Abigail ——; d. in Boston, Dec. 4, 1794.

Diary: Aug. 7, 1776 - Dec. 8, 1781. He was in the Ticonderoga expedition in 1776; the campaign against Burgoyne in 1777; the Rhode Island campaign in 1778 and at the siege of Yorktown. He was sergeant in Capt. Hancock's Company of Vose's Regiment, also ensign and lieutenant in the same Company. This diary is kept in seven small volumes.

There is another journal kept from September 13, 1775 to June 5, 1776, which has been ascribed to him. This is of Arnold's expedition to Quebec. Wild however was not in this expedition and it has been shown that this was a copy of one kept by Ebenezer Tolman.—See Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., May, 1890, p. 39.

MS. owned by Harvard College Library. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., 1890, p. 78.

WILLARD, DANIEL, CAPT., of Newington, Conn., s. of Simon and Mary (Gilbert) Willard, b. July 31, 1710 at Wethersfield; m. Dorothy Deming; d. June 1, 1800.

Diary: 1741. Of the French and Indian war.

MS: cited in "Annals of Newington," Welles, p. 146.

WILLARD, JOSEPH, REV., of Mendon and Boxborough, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Sarah (Brooks) Willard, b. Dec. 27, 1741 in Grafton, Mass.; m. May 30, 1769, Hannah Parker of Reading; d. Sept. 13, 1828.

Diary: July, 1771 - 1783. Notes of his texts, ordinations, exchanges, &c.

MS. owned by First Parish, Mendon. Extracts published in Worcester Soc. of Antiquity Pro., Vol. 14, part 2, p. 151.

WILLARD, JOSIAH, of Lancaster, Mass., s. of Henry and Dorcas (Cutler) Willard, b. in Lancaster, 1693; m. about 1723, Hannah Wilder; d. Dec. 8, 1750.

Diary: (1) Dec. 3, 1724 - Apr. 7, 1725. "A trew Jurnall of the proceedings with the solders at Turkey Hill.

Diary: (2) July 1 - Oct. 11, 1725. Journal of guarding at Groton.

Diary: (3) May 10 - Oct. 9, 1725. Scouting and guarding.

MSS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, pp. 99, 114, 118. Unpublished.

WILLARD, SAMUEL, COL., of Lancaster, Mass., s. of Henry and Dorcas (Cutler) Willard, b. May 31, 1690 in Lancaster; m. Elizabeth Phelps, Aug. 19, 1717; d. Nov. 20, 1752.

Diary: (1) July 15 - Aug. 12, 1725. Scouting expedition to Pigwacket.

Diary: (2) Sept. 4 - Oct. 19, 1725. The same. He was accompanied by Capt. Joseph Blanchard and this journal is also signed by Benj. Goodridge.

Diary: (3) Jan. 10 - Nov. 10, 1755. Scouting expedition to Rutland. Mentions a good many names and incidents of the marches.

MSS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, (1) p. 109, (2) p. 119, (3) p. 122. Unpublished.

WILLCUTT, JOEL, of Cohasset, Mass., s. of John and Chloe (Beal) Willcutt, b. Mar. 6, 1771; m. May 3, 1795, Tamar Sutton; d. Dec. 3, 1843.

Diary: (1) Apr. 18, 1791 - Aug. 12, 1823. "Of much value for reference." Raising of houses, vital statistics, storms, shipwrecks, &c.

Diary: (2) July 11, 1814 - Nov. 18, 1843. Commences when Cohasset was fortified against the approach of the British; at first kept with full entries, later only a record of deaths.

MSS. (1) owned by Mrs. C. F. Bennett, Cohasset. Extracts in "Cohasset Genealogies," Davenport. (2) owned by Mrs. Lyman D. Willcutt, Cohasset.

WILLIAMS, EDMUND, of Raynham, Mass., b. 1710; m. Nov. 6, 1737, Lydia Crane; d. Dec. 3, 1796, aged 86.

Diary: (1) 1742, 1744, 1753, 1755, 1761-63 and 1765. Interleaved almanacs. Short entries of personal affairs, marriages, deaths and local matters. Some farming notes, town meetings, &c.

Diary: (2) 1754. Similar to the above.

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. (2) owned by Boston Public Library. A few extracts in Boston Transcript, Apr. 12, 1911 and in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1911, p. 381.

WILLIAMS, ENNION, MAJOR, of Pennsylvania.

Diary: Oct. 4 - Oct. 26, 1775. Account of a journey to the American camp at Cambridge. He goes through Connecticut and describes many of the towns. Also visits Salem.

MS. owned by Penn. Archives. Published in Penn. Archives, 2nd Ser., Vol. 15.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, COL., of Roxbury, Mass., s. of Joseph Williams, b. Apr. 10, 1708; m. (1) Martha Howell of England, (2) Hannah Dudley, Apr. 5, 1770; d. May 26, 1798.

Diary: June 2, 1758 - Oct. 22, 1758. Written in a plain very good hand and always correctly spelled. This is partly an orderly book and copies of letters written by Joseph Williams. These are intermingled with records of things done in the army, the food and clothes of the men and other details. He also gives lists of the men in his company, officers, their rank, illnesses of the men, &c. Is at Schenectady, Fort William and Oneida station.

MS. owned by Harvard College Library. Unpublished.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, DR., of Cambridge and Roxbury, Mass., s. of Rev. William and Hannah (Stoddard) Williams, b. at Weston, Oct. 15, 1728; d. at Salisbury, Conn.

Diary: 1747 and 1748. Ames Almanacs interleaved. Very few entries until June 1747. Personal matters, hair cuts, wigs, footwear, &c. The first part of the time he is a student at Harvard, later teaches school at Roxbury.

MS. owned by Wisconsin Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, REV., of Longmeadow, Mass., s. of Rev. John and Eunice (Mather) Williams, b. in Deerfield, May 14, 1693; m. (1) July 3, 1718, Abigail Davenport, (2) Sept. 17, 1767, Mrs. Sarah (Chapin) Burt; d. June 10, 1782.

Diary: (1) 1714 and 1727. Interleaved almanacs.

Diary: (2) 1719, 1728, 1729, 1741, 1765, 1768, 1775 and 1782. Interleaved almanacs bought at the Brinley sale by Field.

Diary: (3) 1738 - 1742. Eleven manuscript volumes written in a very fine hand with many abbreviations.

Diary: (4) July 18, 1745 - Jan. 1749. Written when he was chaplain in the Louisbourgh expedition.

Diary: (5) July 20, 1749 - Aug. 6, 1750. Similar to (3). Describes the events in his church and family and the happenings in the town.

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. (3) owned by Longmeadow Town Library. Extracts published in Conn. Valley Hist. Soc. Pro., 1881, p. 36. Also in "True Stories of N. E. Captives," Baker. (4) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. (5) owned by Library of Congress. All unpublished except parts of (3).

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, REV., of Woodstock, Conn., s. of Dr. Stephen and Abigail (Davenport) Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1722; m. Martha Hunt, Oct. 18, 1748; d. Apr. 20, 1795.

Diary: July 13, 1782 - Sept. 3, 1794. "Deals with events of the parish." "An interesting diary."

MS. owned by Miss Ellen Williams, West Woodstock, Conn. Extracts in "The Family of Griffith Bowen," by Rev. Daniel Bowen.

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, of Northborough, Mass., s. of George and Lydia (Pickering) Williams, b. in Salem, Oct. 1, 1771; m. Alice Orne of Salem; d. Feb. 6, 1838.

Diary: Feb. 20, 1799 - Jan. 30, 1838. Of work done on the farm, family matters, visits made and received, occasional mention of general events.

MS. owned by Mrs. Annie D. Fairbanks, Northborough. Unpublished.

WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY, of West Woodstock, Conn., s. of Rev. Stephen and Martha (Hunt) Williams, b. Apr. 16, 1764; unmarried; d. Feb. 1849.

Diary: (1) July 3 - Aug. 24, 1788. "A chronicle of contemporaneous events which brings them before us as vividly as if now passing." The daily events of his own life which was spent with many around him, scholars, friends, neighbors, &c. Also a chronicle of all the important happenings in the world at large.

Diary: (2) Apr. 9 - Mar. 26, 1815. Texts of sermons and comments on them, with some deaths and funerals.

MSS. both owned by Miss Alice G. Johnson, Putnam, Ct. Extracts published in "Putnam Patriot."

WILLIAMS, WARHAM, REV., of Waltham, Mass., s. of Rev. John and Eunice (Mather) Williams, b. Sept. 16, 1699; m. Abigail Leonard, May 23, 1728; d. June 22, 1729.

Diary: 1740, 1743 and perhaps others. Extracts relate to the visits of his sister Eunice to New England.

MS. owned, perhaps, in 1847 by Hon. Chas. K. Williams, Chief Justice of Vermont. Mentioned in "Family of Williams," by S. W. Williams, 1847, p. 96.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, REV., of Weston, Mass., s. of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Cotton) Williams of Hatfield, b. May 11, 1688; m. (1) July 6, 1710, Hannah Stoddard of Northampton, (2) pub. Nov. 24, 1749, Mrs. Sarah ( ) Stone of Holliston; d. Mar. 5, 1760.

Diary: 1734 and 1737. Interleaved Ames' Almanacs. Personal and town matters, marriages and deaths, pastoral work, &c.

MS. owned by Wisconsin Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, of Lebanon, Conn., s. of Rev. Solomon and Mary (Porter) Williams, b. Apr. 8, 1731; m. Feb. 14, 1771, Mary Trumbull; d. Aug. 2, 1811.

Diary: (1) May 12 - June 8, 1757. Kept during the session of the General Assembly of Conn. of which he was at that time a member.

Diary: (2) 1751, 1771, 1773-74. Part of the time he was in Philadelphia at the Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MSS. (1) owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. (2) owned by Miss Jessy T. McClellan, Woodstock, Conn. Both unpublished.

WILLIAMS, ———, of Noddle's Island and Chelsea, Mass., s. of Col. Joseph and Martha (Howell) Williams of Roxbury, b. Oct. 23, 1736; m. Elizabeth Bell, Jan. 28, 1762; d. Dec. 26, 1802.

Diary: Apr. 8, 1793 - Apr. 23, 1801 (dates of extracts). Mr. Henry Howell Williams had six daughters and this journal seems to have been kept principally by them. "The references in the journal to persons and occurences are numerous and many of them are interesting and valuable. Extending through a long course of years and being a daily record, a vast amount of miscellaneous matter is there perpetuated which well repays the search of the antiquary."

MS. extracts published in "History of East Boston," by Wm. H. Sumner.

WILLIAMS FAMILY, of Taunton, Mass., including three generations of Williamses, James, General James and Dr. Alfred.

Diary: Dec. 20, 1737 - Sept. 15, 1833. A record of marriages performed, fines collected, oaths administered, and similar proceedings.

MS. owned by Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton.

WILLIS, BENJAMIN, of Medford, Mass., s. of Stephen and Hannah Willis, b. Oct. 30, 1686; m. Feb. 10, 1713/14, Ruth Bradshaw; d. Feb. 3, 1767.

Diary: July 16, 1751 - Feb. 26, 1764 (dates of extracts). Personal and town matters.

MS. owned by the City of Medford in the City Clerk's Office. They have at present lost sight of it. Extracts in Hist. Register of Medford Hist. Soc., Vol. V, No. 4.

WILLISTON, SETH, REV., of Durham, Conn., s. of Consider and Rhoda (King) Williston, b. Apr. 14, 1770 in Suffield, Conn.; m. May 8, 1804, Mrs. Sybyl (Stoddard) Dudley; d. Mar. 2, 1851, at Guilford Centre.

Diary: July 19, 1786 - Feb. 14, 1851. "Very largely a daily record of the author's religious life, interspersed with private family matters; journeys taken, texts of sermons delivered, &c." He was a home missionary in New York state.

MS. owned by Mr. John T. Williston, Ashland, N. Y. Published from July 9, 1796 - Feb. 23, 1797 in the Journal of the Presbyterian Society, Dec. 1913 and Mar. 1914.

WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS, GOV., of Charlestown, Mass., s. of William and Elizabeth Willoughby, b. probably in Portsmouth, England; m. (1) Mary ——, (2) Sarah Taylor (?), (3) Margaret Locke; d. Apr. 3, 1671.

Diary: Nov. 1, 1650 - Dec. 28, 1651. Written in very difficult cypher. Begins with account of a fire in Charlestown in 1650.

MS. owned by American Antiquarian Society. Unpublished.

WILSON, NATHANIEL, of Dedham, Mass., s. of Ephraim and Rebekah ( ) Wilson, b. in Dover, Jan. 18, 1699; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1733, Lydia Richards, (2) Hannah Haston; d. Jan. 26, 1787, in Dedham.

Diary: 1763 - 1788. Not really a diary but contains a genealogy of the Wilson family from 1639 to 1783. Names of pastors and officers of the First Church of Dedham from 1639 - 1779. Names of persons who died in Dedham between March 1763 and 1788, with some Needham deaths, names of his visitors and various other facts of his life.

MS. owned by Mrs. Lillian Wilson Bond, Needham, Mass.

WILTON, DAVID, of Northampton, Mass., b. in England; freeman, Dorchester, 1633; m. Catharine, daughter of Ann Hoskins by a former marriage; d. Feb. 5, 1678.

Diary: 1672 - July 19, 1675 (dates of extracts). Account book of a man who entertained soldiers and Indians, and contains short entries of farming and social matters as well as accounts.

MS. extracts in Judd MSS., book marked Prices, in Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass. Published in part in "History of Northampton," Trumbull, Vol. 1, p. 279.

WINSLOW, ANNA GREEN, of Boston, dau. of Gen. Joshua and Anna (Green) Winslow, b. Nov. 29, 1759; d. at Hingham, Mass., July 19, 1780.

Diary: Nov. 17, 1771 - May 31, 1773. "A historical picture of the domestic life of that day which forms a most sprightly record, not only of the life of a young girl at that time but of the prim and narrow round of daily occurrences in provincial Boston. It is in effect a record of the life of Old South Church attendants."

MS. owned by Mr. James P. Trott, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Pub. in Bulletin of the Pilgrim Rec. Soc., Vol. I, pp. 3-5. Also Houghton Mifflin Co., 1894, edited by Mrs. Alice Morse Earle.

WINSLOW, ANNA (GREEN), MRS., of Boston and Marshfield, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Anna (Pierce) Green, b. Oct. 4, 1728; m. Joshua Winslow, Jan. 3, 1759; d. in Medford, Apr. 16 or 17, 1816.

Diary: Jan. 8 - May 26, 1778. "It is filled chiefly with pious sermon notes and religious thoughts and sad and anxious reflections over absent loved ones, one of whom (in the sentimental fashion of the times) she calls 'my Myron'—her husband."—*Mrs. Alice Morse Earle.*

MS. owned by Mr. James P. Trott of Niagara Falls, N. Y. Unpublished.

WINSLOW, EDWARD, of Plymouth, Mass., s. of Edward and Magdalen Winslow of Droitwich, Worcestershire, England, b. Oct. 19, 1595; m. (1) Elizabeth Barker, May 16, 1618, (2) Mrs. Susannah White, May 12, 1621; d. at sea, May 8, 1655.

Diary: Nov. 1621 - Sept. 1623. A story of the events in the Plymouth Plantation. The entries are numbered, not dated according to days. A narrative rather than a diary. "Relation of things most remarkable in Plymouth."

MS. published in abbreviated form in "Purchas' Pilgrims," Book X, Chap. 5, London, 1625. Reprinted in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 8, p. 239. Again with the abbreviations restored from London edition of 1624 in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 19, p. 74.

WINSLOW, JOSHUA, GEN., of Boston, Mass., s. of John and Sarah (Pierce) Winslow, b. Jan. 23, 1727; m. Anna Green, Jan. 3, 1759; d. in Quebec, 1801.

Diary: Mar. 1, 1750 - Nov. 28, 1758. Includes the siege of Louisburg. Rather technical; an account of the ships with some items of personal matters.

MS. owned by Mr. James Trott of Niagara Falls, N. Y. Unpublished.

WINSLOW, NATHANIEL, CAPT., of Marshfield, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Faith (Miller) Winslow, b. July 29, 1667; m. (1) Lydia Snow, 1692, (2) Deborah (Barstow) Bryant, Feb. 17, 1717/18; d. Mar. 13, 1736.

Diary: 1717 - 1728. A day and account book containing family records, births and deaths from 1693 to 1724.

MS. owned by Mr. George H. Thomas, Ocean Bluff, Mass. Unpublished.

WINTHROP, FITZ JOHN, MAJOR, of New London, Conn., s. of Gov. John and Elizabeth (Reade) Winthrop, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 19, 1639; m. Elizabeth Tonge of New London; d. in Boston, Nov. 27, 1707.

Diary: July 14 - Sept. 5, 1690. Journal of a march from Albany towards Canada with the forces of Capt. Joseph Fitch and Capt. Johnson. Conferences with the Indians.

MS. owned by Public Record Office, London, England. Transcript by Mass. Hist. Soc., in Gay Papers. Published in Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Ser., 1696, p. 117.

WINTHROP, JOHN, GOV., of Boston, s. of Adam and Anne (Brown) Winthrop, b. at Groton, Eng., Jan. 12, 1587; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1605, Mary Forth, (2) Dec. 6, 1615, Thomasine Clopton, (3) Apr. 29, 1617, Margaret Tyndale, (4) Dec. 1647, Martha (Nowell) Coytmore of Charlestown; d. Mar. 26, 1649.

Diary: Mar. 19, 1630 - Jan. 11, 1649. Commences with his departure from England. "He seems to have appreciated the full magnitude of the work in which he had entered; to have realized that he was going out to lay the foundation of a great Commonwealth and to have felt that no incident connected with such an enterprise could be too trifling to be recorded. . . . His daily record of events as they occurred, providentially preserved, and now known as Winthrop's 'History of New England,' furnishes almost all which is known of the first nineteen years of Massachusetts."

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in Hartford, 1790. By James Savage in 1825, and in "Original Narratives of Early Am. History," Scribner, 1907.

WINTHROP, JOHN, JR., of Boston, Mass., s. of John and Mary (Forth) Winthrop, b. in Groton, England, Feb. 12, 1605/6; m. (1) Martha Fones, Feb. 8, 1631/2, (2) Elizabeth Reade, 1635; d. in Boston, Apr. 5, 1676.

Diary: (1) Nov. 11, 1645 - Dec. 5, 1645. Kept in Latin; a resume is given by Mr. Winthrop.

Diary: (2) 1662. Almanac for 1662, with memoranda of the family.

MSS. (2) owned by Mass. Hist. Society. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Oct. 1892 with notes by R. C. Winthrop, Jr.

WINTHROP, JOHN, of Boston and New London, Conn., s. of Waitstill and Mary (Browne) Winthrop, b. Aug. 26, 1681; m. Anne Dudley of Boston; d. near London, Aug. 1, 1747.

Diary: "His diary gives an interesting account of his visit to the old family seat at Groton in April, 1728."

MS. cited in "A Short Account of the Winthrop Family," by Robert C. Winthrop, Jr., Cambridge, 1887.

WINTHROP, JOHN, DR., of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Adam Winthrop, b. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1714; m. (1) Rebecca Townsend, 1746, (2) Hannah (Fayerweather) Tolman, 1756; d. May 3, 1779.

Diary: (1) 1743, 1744, 1745, 1747, 1748, 1751, 1766, 1770, 1771, 1778, 1779. Annotated almanacs. Short entries of personal happenings, a literal "line-a-day."

Diary: (2) 1766 - 1779, also 1739; largely an account book, with notes of his farming. (3) 1755.

MSS. (1) owned by Miss Elizabeth Harris, Cambridge, Mass. (2) by Harvard College Library. Unpublished. (3) quoted by Paige in "History of Cambridge," p. 217.

WISE, JOHN, REV., of Ipswich, Mass., s. of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Wise of Roxbury, b. July, 1652; m. Abigail Gardner, of Roxbury, Dec. 5, 1678; d. Apr. 8, 1725.

Diary: Aug. 9 - Dec. 23, 1690. Rev. John Wise was chaplain in Sir William Phipp's Expedition against Quebec in the summer of 1690. This is more of a narrative than a diary, but the dates of each day are given.

MS. owned by N. Y. Public Library. Copies in Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in Cambridge, 1902. Also in appendix to "History of Ipswich," by T. F. Waters, 1905.

WISWALL, JOHN, REV., of Portland, Me., and Wilmot, N. S., s. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Rogers) Wiswall, b. in Boston, Apr. 3, 1731; m. (1) Dec. 17, 1761, Mercy Minot of Brunswick, Me., (2) 1784, Mrs. Hutchinson of N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1821.

Diary: 1763 - 1797. Personal affairs, many items of war news, a trip to England, &c.

MS. owned by Rev. E. M. Saunders, Halifax, N. S. Copies by Rev. Anson Titus and the Me. Hist. Soc. (the latter from 1776 - 1780). Extracts published in Nova Scotia Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. XIII.

WITHERSPOON, JOHN, of Annapolis and Granville, N. S. He is said to have been born in Massachusetts.

Diary: Nov. 16, 1757 - Sept. 19, 1759. The tradition is that the original was written with tobacco juice mixed with blood. It commences with his capture by the French near Annapolis; his trip to Quebec where he was kept a prisoner until that city was taken by Wolfe.

MS. owned by Mr. W. Herbert Witherspoon, Granville Ferry, N. S. Published in N. S. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. II, p. 31, printed from an old copy.

WITHINGTON, SAMUEL, JR., of Dorchester, Mass., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Champney) Withington, b. at Dorchester, Apr. 10, 1700; m. Mar. 19, 1746, Jane Kelton of Dorchester; d. Oct. 29, 1781.

Diary: Feb. 21, 1748 - Dec. 4, 1791. A record of baptisms at Dorchester. A book of 110 pages kept by him or by some member of his family.

MS. owned by Mr. Edward Albert Huebener of Dorchester. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 68, pp. 215-238 and 309-321.

WOLCOTT, ROGER, of Windsor, Conn., Deputy Governor of Connecticutt and Major General, s. of Simon and Martha (Pitkin) Wolcott, b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 4, 1679; m. Sarah Drake of Windsor, Dec. 3, 1702; d. at East Winsor, May 17, 1767.

Diary: (1) May 30 - July 30, 1745. A journal kept at the siege of Louisbourg. A record of the doings of the soldiers from day to day with letters from the officers in regard to the surrender and the articles of capitulation. Also a retrospect of the whole situation.

Diary: (2) June 10, 1755. A kind of an autobiography written at one time.

MSS. owned by Connecticut Historical Society. Copy by Library of Congress. (1) Published in Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. I, p. 131 and both diaries in "Wolcott Memorial" by Samuel Wolcott. (2) in Stiles "History of Windsor, Conn.," Vol. II, p. 803.

WOOD, LEMUEL, of Boxford, Mass., s. of Daniel and Sarah (Peabody) Wood, b. in Boxford, Oct. 25, 1741; m. Frances Tyler of Boxford, 1782; d. July 1, 1819.

Diary: (1) May 24, 1759 - Sept. 27, 1759. "A Journal of the Canada Expedition in ye year 1757." Short entries of the marches made from day to day; the taverns where they lodged and other details of the trip.

Diary: (2) Apr. 24, 1760 - Nov. 28, 1760. "A journal of the Canada Expedition in ye year 1760."

MSS. published in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vols. 19, 20 and 21 edited by Sidney Perley.

WOOD, OLIVER, of Norridgewock, Me., s. of Ephraim and Mary (Buss) Wood, b. in Concord, Apr. 11, 1730; m. June 13, 1750, Lucy Hosmer; d. July 1, 1836.

Diary: Sept. 15, 1785 - Sept. 22, 1791. Occasional entries of cases which came before him and of marriages performed by him. 16 pages in all.

MS. owned by Maine Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

WOOD, SOLOMON, of Boxford, Mass., s. of John and Ruth (Peabody) Wood, b. in Boxford, Apr. 22, 1722; m. (1) Hannah Jewett, 1745, (2) Mehitable Peabody of Andover, Oct. 1761; d. Dec. 31, 1766.

Diary: Aug. 25 - Oct. 25, 1766. "Mr. Solomon Wood of Boxford, Mass. was employed by the town of Bridgeton, Me. to run out all that part of this township lying west of Long Pond, into lots of half a mile in length and one hundred rods in width containing one hundred acres each." Short entries mostly about the work he was doing.

MS. published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1874. Communicated by Isaac B. Choate of Gorham, Me.

WOODBRIDGE, DUDLEY, DR., of Groton and Stonington, Conn., s. of Rev. Ephraim and Hannah (Morgan) Woodbridge, b. Apr. 21, 1705; m. Sarah Sheldon of Hartford, Conn.; d. Oct. 4, 1790.

Diary: Oct. 1 - Oct. 10, 1798. Long entries of a trip through Deerfield, Framingham, Worcester, Brookfield, &c., from Cambridge, Mass.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. 17, p. 337.

WOODS, JOHN, of Marlborough, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse) Woods, b. Jan. 1, 1735; m. May 29, 1764, Zeruiah Barnes; d. Apr. 5, 1816.

Diary: June 11 - Nov. 4, 1759. Starts out from Marlborough, goes to Albany, Fort Edward, Lake George, Ticonderoga. Gives the daily life and work of the soldiers.

MS. published in Genealogical Magazine, Feb. 1906.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, REV., of Weston, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Mindwell (Stone) Woodward, b. Feb. 1, 1727; m. Jan. 11, 1753, Abigail Williams of Waltham; d. Oct. 5, 1782.

Diary: 1751 - 1782 and continued later by another hand to 1786. A private list of deaths, about 500 in number.

MS. kept with the records of the church in Weston. Included in "Vital statistics of Weston," Boston, 1901.

WOOLMAN, JOHN, of Mount Holly, N. J., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Burr) Woolman, b. Aug. 19, 1720; m. Aug. 18, 1749, Sarah Ellis; d. in England, Oct. 7, 1772.

Diary: (1) June, 1720 - Apr. 27, 1772. It commences with a sketch of his life. He visits New England in 1747 and again in 1760 when he describes his religious work and his travels.

Diary: (2) May 1 - June 8, 1772. Of his trip to England.

MSS. a complete copy written by Woolman is owned by the Hist. Soc. of Penn. Rough drafts of the diary are deposited in the library of Swarthmore College, Swathmore, Pa. Pub. in Boston, 1873.

WORCESTER, LYDIA, of Hollis, N. H., dau. of Noah and Lydia (Taylor) Worcester, b. Nov. 8, 1762; d. Jan. 16, 1789.

Diary: commences May 28, 1786. Probably religious.

MS. extracts published in "Life of Dr. Samuel Worcester," Worcester, p. 103.

WRIGHT, AARON, of Reading, Pennsylvania, his parentage and home are unknown, was living in Reading in 1840.

Diary: June 29, 1775 - July 4, 1776. A diary of the siege of Boston. The company to which he belonged was ordered to Cambridge. A picture of the daily life, employments and small events of camp life among the soldiers.

MS. published in Historical Magazine, July, 1862. Also in Boston Transcript, Apr. 11, 1862.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, CAPT., of Northfield, Mass., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Burt) Wright; b. July 13, 1660; m. (1) Mar. 22, 1681, Thankful Taylor, (2) July 19, 1701, Mary Baker of Springfield; d. 1743.

Diary: July 27 - Sept. 2, 1725. Of a scouting expedition to Lake Champlain.

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 111. Pub. in "History of Northfield," Temple and Sheldon.

WRIGHT, NOAH, DEACON, of Deerfield, Mass., s. of Judah and Sarah (Woodford) (Burke) Wright, b. 1716; m. Jan. 20, 1746, Esther Scott; d. Nov. 7, 1797.

Diary: June 19, 1746 - Apr. 16, 1747. A journal of items of news as it came to him of Indian raids; apparently he was not with the army.

MS. extracts published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Apr. 1848, edited by Stephen Williams, M. D. of Deerfield.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, CAPT., of Rutland, Mass., s. of Edward and Hannah ( ) Wright, b. Apr. 9, 1670; m. Mary Stevens; d. at Rutland, Jan. 15, 1739/40.

Diary: (1) Nov. 27, 1724 - June 9, 1725. (2) June 10 - Nov. 10, 1725. Scouting expeditions, both in the vicinity of Rutland. He describes guarding "the people in the fields," "at their work," "the carts with stores," "about the meeting house," "the people cutting stalks," &c.

MSS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, (1) p. 100, (2) p. 122. Both published in "Rutland and the Indian Troubles," F. E. Blake. Also in Pro. of Wor. Soc. of Antiquity, 1885.

WYMAN, ISAAC, CAPT., of Woburn and later of Keene, N. H., Lieut. of Fort Massachusetts, s. of Joshua and Mary (Pollard) Wyman, b. Jan. 18, 1725; m. Sarah Wells, 1747; d. Mar. 31, 1792 in Keene.

Diary: May 19 - July 10, 1756. "A journal of Operations at Fort Massachusetts."

MS. extracts published in Perry's "Origins in Williamstown," page 278.

WYMAN, SETH, of Woburn, Mass., s. of Seth and Esther (Johnson) Wyman of Woburn, b. Sept. 13, 1686; m. Jan. 26, 1715/16, Sarah Ross of Billerica; d. Sept. 5, 1725.

Diary: July 8 - Aug. 5, 1725. Scouting expedition from Woburn to Penicook with Woburn men.

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 105. Unpublished.

YEAMANS, JOHN, of Noddle's Island (East Boston), Mass., s. of Henry and —— (Shute) Yeamans, m. Elizabeth Shrimpton of Boston, May 6, 1720; d. at Richmond Co., Surrey, England, previous to Oct. 4, 1749.

Diary: Nov. 1732 - May 4, 1733. "Short journal of the progress of the sugar bill." "Showing the perseverance of Mr. Yeamans and also being a record of intercourse with some of the most prominent men in the kingdom."

MS. owned by Wm. H. Sumner of Boston, in 1858. Published in "History of East Boston," by Wm. H. Sumner.

DIARIES KEPT BY UNKNOWN PERSONS

SEPT. 6, 1620 - JAN. 1622.

Diary: This is the journal known as "Mourt's Relation." The various entries are not dated but numbered. It gives accounts of the doings of the early settlers at Plymouth. Is supposed to have been written by several persons, among them Bradford, Winslow and Allerton.

MS. printed first in 1622 in "Purchas' Pilgrims." Reprinted in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., Ser. I, Vol. 9, p. 205. Also reprinted with corrections in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 19, p. 27.

SEPT. 8 - OCT. 15, 1715. Kept on Cape Cod, Mass.

Diary: this diary has the name of Solomon Otis in one of the entries. It contains personal matters, short trips, marriages and deaths.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by heirs of Dr. Belknap, 1834.

JULY 18, 1718 - JAN. 24, 1720/1 and SEPT. 5, 1722 - APR. 15, 1726.

Diary: six large pages closely written. Largely of religious meditations. Evidently kept by a minister.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc.

1730.

Diary: almanac with entries on the margins. Evidently kept by a man living in Cambridge, Mass., a friend of Gov. Belcher who "took up his lodgings at our home." Mentions the Brattles many times, local and college matters. Some births and deaths.

MS. owned by the Am. Antiq. Soc.

1732 AND 1733. Kept in Cambridge, Mass.

Diary: two Ames' Almanacs with marginal notes. Births, deaths and personal affairs.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

1734.

Diary: interleaved Nathan Bowen Almanac. The first page has the inscription "William Blake his book," but the entries are in another hand; weather and amount and kind of medicine taken.

MS. owned by Library of Congress.

AUG. 20 - SEPT. 6, 1735. A diary of Governor Belcher's trip.

Diary: this is a diary of the Governor's trip to consult with the Indians in Deerfield and the western part of the state. Writter unknown.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Published in "Old New England Inns," by Mary C. Crawford.

JUNE 3, 1744 - MAY 25, 1756.

Diary: "A book of Remarkable Providences which are to be kept in Remembrance by us and our children after us."

MS. extracts which relate to storms, earthquakes, &c., in "The Clapp Memorial," Clapp, p. 377.

MAR. 14 - OCT. 1745.

Diary: Kept by a Conn. soldier in the expedition against Louisburg under Sir Wm. Pepperrell, 96 pages. "He has noted the various incidents which came under his observation or were related to him by comrades in arms with a freshness and condor which he would not have done perhaps had his narrative been intended for publication.

MS. owned by the late George D. Smith, 70 Wall St., New York.

MAR. 16 - JULY 29, 1745.

Diary: diary of an expedition to Louisburg. The writer was a member of Capt. Joseph Richardson's Co. and also part of the time in that of Capt. Rous. Describes the siege, the taking of the Grand Battery and gives the terms of capitulation.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by heirs of Dr. Belknap.

MAR. 24 - JUNE 15, 1745.

Diary: expedition to Louisburg and account of the siege.

MS. owned by the Mass. Hist. Soc., given by the heirs of Dr. Belknap.

MAR. 24 - JUNE 17, 1744/5.

Diary: of the expedition to Louisburg in the fleet of Capt. Rous. Arrives at Canso. Account of the Royal battery and the attack on the town, ends with the surrender.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by the heirs of Dr. Belknap. In volume "Siege of Louisburg."

MAR. 24 - JUNE 17, 1744/5.

Diary: of the expedition to Louisburg. "The forces raised within the Province of the Massachusetts Bay being about 3250 men, exclusive of Commisioned Officers, embarked Mar. 24, 1744/45, under convoy of the Shirley Galley, then in the employ of the government and now His Majesty's Frigate Shirley, Capt. Rous, Commander."

MS. owned by the Mass. Hist. Soc., given by the heirs of Dr. Belknap.

AUG. 3 - SEPT. 30, 1745.

Diary: Journal of the expedition to Louisburg. He sails from Nantasket. Account of the threatened mutiny among the garrison and the honors bestowed on the General, Warren, &c. This journal and the three preceding it are in similar handwriting and may all be copies from the originals.

MS. owned by the Mass. Hist. Soc., given by the heirs of Dr. Belknap.

DEC. 19, 1745 - OCT. 18, 1748.

Diary: "Journal while a captive in the hands of the French and Spaniards; transcribed from my Private notes in Rhode Island, Anno 1748." He shipped on board the Adventure, Capt. John Oldham. Was captured March 4 by a French Man-of-war. This last boat cap-

tures others, the sloop Squirrel from Nantucket, Capt. Zephaniah Pinkham, Commander among them. He was imprisoned in Quebec with New England men and gives many records of their deaths, usually telling the place they came from as well as their names. Later he is in Boston and the diary ends on the island of Prudence in Narragansett Bay where he was at the home of Mr. Gideon Freeborn. Rev. John Norton was a prisoner with him. Written in a bright entertaining manner, good handwriting with extracts from English and Latin poets. Last entry written in Rhode Island. "The assembly in this Colony Sat 48 hours on a Quere whether oysters where Fish or vegetables. Carried for ye Former by 10 votes."

MS. owned by the Library of Congress.

JULY 21 - AUG. 30, 1746.

Diary: Journey from Boston to Albany with Hon. Jacob Wendell, Samuel Welles, Capt. John Phillipps, and others to attend a conference with the Six Nations. In Albany they are entertained by the Governor and attend various meetings from July 29 to Aug. 24, when they leave for home.

MS. owned by Boston Public Library. Published in facsimile in their Bulletin, 4th Ser., No. 2.

JULY, 1747 - JAN. 1749.

Diary: A journal of a voyage in the French and Indian war to Grand Pre, Basin of Minas, Piziquid. Partly an account book. Gives an account of a skirmish with the enemy. Seems to be partly kept by John and Joseph Gorham, and perhaps in part by Wm. "Crow."

MS. owned by Old Newbury Hist. Soc.

1749.

Diary: Ames' Almanac, interleaved. Contains items of many interesting public events. "The writer was evidently a man of some prominence and possibly a member of the Council. . . . A late owner has pencilled inside the cover that it is the diary of John Clarke, secretary to Gov. Shirley.

MS. owned by the Walpole Galleries, N. Y.

1755.

Diary: an interleaved almanac. Seems to be the diary of a chaplain of a regiment. He travels from Boston to Albany and Lake George where he is in camp. Short entries, accounts, a few deaths, list of things he carries, &c.

MS. owned by the American Antiq. Society, gift of Charles P. Greenough of Boston.

JULY 8, 1755 - OCT. 5, 1756.

Diary: evidently kept by a man living in Falltown near Deerfield, Mass. He goes to Greenbush, Albany, Saratoga and Fort Massachusetts. Stephen Williams preaches.

MS. owned by Library of Congress.

1756.

Diary: a Roger Sherman Almanac with few entries. Mentions Sister Foot. Keeps school. Some accounts.

MS. owned by Miss Mary Hoar, Worcester, Mass.

MAY 31 - JUNE 7, 1756.

Diary: journal of an attack and murder by the Indians near St. Georges.

MS. in Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 254.

1757 - 1758.

Diary: interleaved almanacs. Forty-eight pages of closely written matter for each year. Kept by a doctor. Records of marriages, deaths and funerals, details of petty farm business, account of the weather, mention of public affairs, natural phenomena, &c.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Extracts in Narragansett Hist. Register, Vol. IV, p. 37.

MAY 31 - JUNE 8, 1757.

Diary: an account of Indian massacres near the "Mill Garrison" and the "middle garrison."

MS. in Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 254.

MAY 3 - NOV. 14, 1758.

Diary: Journal of a Provincial officer in Northern New York. A tradition affirms his name to have been Hatch of Massachusetts. In Boston, he lodges with Capt. Hatch. "It is evidently the work of a well educated man who enjoyed good opportunities for observation and who has honestly stated in these pages matters of interest which came to his knowledge."

MS. owned in 1871 by the family of Rev. E. W. Jackson. Published in the Historical Magazine, August, 1871, edited by Isaac B. Choate, Esq. of Gorham, Me. Also, in Nova Scotia Hist. Colls., Vol. 13.

(1) SEPT. 15 - NOV. 15, 1758. (2) MAY 15, 1759 - Sept. 24, 1760.

Diary: (1) "the record begins with an account of life at the Fort; describes such incidents of the war as the arrival and departure of troops, actions between opposing forces, and rumors of movements by the French or Indians. The volume contains descriptions of Courts-Martial, notes of frontier life and closes with the record of a march from Fort William Henry to Albany."

Diary: (2) diary of an expedition to Louisburg with account of life on the coast of Cape Breton. The record begins with the departure from Nantasket for Louisburg in the *Oliver,* goes to Cape Breton, account of events follows, detailing movements of troops as well as of vessels. Closes with the surrender. These two diaries are bound together and are evidently by the same hand.

MSS. owned by the American Antiquarian Society.

1759 - 1760. Kept at East Greenwich, R. I.

Diary: Almanac. Personal and public affairs.

MS. extracts in Newport Hist. Mag., Vol. I, p. 123.

MAY 16 - NOV. 28, 1759, with other entries of a later date not connected with the campaign.

Diary: the journal of a soldier at Crown Point. "The record begins with an account of conditions at Albany and notes of the march from Springfield thither; this is followed by notes of march to Saratoga and description of local events about Crown Point; the most common entry until November being "nothing extraordinary." Appended to the diary proper are various Orders for the 1st battalion of Brig. Gen. Timothy Ruggles' Regiment by Cornelius Stowell and Joseph Ingersoll."

MS. owned by the American Antiquarian Society.

1765. Of Fort Cumberland and Nova Scotia.

Diary: Nath. Ames Almanac, interleaved. Weather in detail, sailing and arrival of boats to and from Boston, Rhode Island, and Newfoundland. Indian alarms, details of a trip to Halifax and his visit there.

MS. owned by Wisconsin Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

1769.

Diary: Interleaved almanac kept by a shop keeper of Newbury. Some deaths, short entries of weather, daily doings, local news, comets, &c.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem.

1771. Of Lebanon?, Conn.

Diary: Interleaved almanac (N. Y. Pocket Almanac). Personal doings, local items. The writer seems to be a member of the General Assembly. The name of Nath. Bulfinch, Jr. appears on the cover.

MS. owned by N. Y. Public Library.

JUNE 1, 1772 - OCT. 16, 1785 (dates of extracts). Kept in Dorchester, Mass.

Diary: Personal and town matters, vital statistics, church and war news.

MS. owned in 1876 by Mrs. Elizabeth (Clapp) Jones. Extracts in "The Clapp Memorial," p. 376.

1774.

Diary: Interleaved almanac with few entries. Some town matters. Mentions "Father Quincy" also the Sun Fire Society and frequent hunting trips to Braintree Bay with Deacon Foster, Capt. Handfield and Bosing Foster.

MS. owned by Massachusetts Historical Society.

APR. 18, 1775 - OCT. 1777.

Diary: "it contains four important items, an occount of the Battle of Lexington, mentioning the capture of Paul Revere; the Battle of Bunkerhill; an account of Burgoyne's campaign and the terms of his capitulation with Gen. Gates; and an incomplete account of the travels of Lady Harriet Auckland with her husband through the Canadian campaign up to the time of his capture by Gen. Gates and of her journey to Gen. Gates' camp to nurse her husband." Diary and Orderly Book. Probably kept by a British subaltern.

MS. sold by Anderson, Auction Co., New York, Jan. 10, 1921. Unpublished.

JULY 13 - DEC. 31, 1775. Called Hendrick's Journal. Author unknown.

Diary: A journal of Arnold's campaign. "Of a march of a Party of Provincials from Carlyle to Boston and from thence to Quebec with an account of the attack and engagement at Quebec." This was a party of riflemen under Capt. Wm. Hendricks and John Chambers. He goes through Conn. On page 39 of "Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec," Prof. Justin H. Smith gives his reasons for thinking the author of this journal may be Serg't. Wm. McCoy.

MS. published in Glasgow, 1775. Also in Penn. Archives, Vol. XV.

1776.

Diary: Interleaved almanac of his own doings, perhaps lives at Haverhill; some of the time with Dr. Holyoke in Salem. Is at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

JAN. 4 - APR. 6, 1776. Kept by a lieutenant in a Connecticut regiment. A manuscript of over a hundred pages.

Diary: "I dont know where so minute a description of the particulars attending the evacuation of Boston by the British Army in 1776 can be found as in the following diary."

MS. extracts published in Historical Magazine, October, 1864.

MAR. 7, 1776 - DEC. 26, 1776.

Diary: "Journal of the operations of the American army under Gen. Sir Wm. Howe from the evacuation of Boston to the end of the campaign of 1776." By a British officer. He goes from Boston to Halifax, Staten Island, New York, is in the battles of Long Island, Trenton and White Plains.

MS. published in the "Evelyns in America," by G. D. Scull, p. 319, "copied from the original MSS. Journal."

MAR. 17 - DEC. 26, 1776.

Diary: Journal of the operation of the American army under Sir William Howe from the evacuation of Boston to the end of the campaign. Last entry. "This morning at day break the Post at Trenton commanded by Col. Ratt was surprised by the rebels and obliged to surrender, prisoners of war."

MS. owned by the British Museum, Egerton MSS., 2135, folio 7.

JUNE 13 - AUG. 25, 1777.

Diary: Kept in the vicinity of Boston. Seems to be largely the proceedings of the regimental court. Kept by some one in the company of T. Crafts.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

JULY 29 - AUG. 29, 1778.

Diary: diary of events during the stay of the French fleet at Newport. Four pages.

MS: sold at American Art Galleries, Jan. 1, 1921, for $225

JULY 29 - OCT. 4, 1778.

Diary: kept in the British garrison at Newport, R. I. Describes the arrival and departure of the French and English fleets and the land operations of the campaign. 27 pages.

MS. owned by New York Public Library.

1779.

Diary: Stafford's Connecticut Almanac interleaved. Kept obviously by a school master near New Haven. Record of weather conditions and remarks about the troops from New Haven to Greenwich. Records the arrival of his pupils.

MS. owned by Mr. James O. Wright, 7 East 42 St., N. Y.

JAN. 1 - DEC. 3, 1779.

Diary: kept in Poor Will's Almanac, by a civil or military agent of the American army. A line a day giving his various trips from Fishkill and New Windsor to Washington's headquarters at Newburgh and to other places in New York and Conn.

MS. owned by Mr. James Osborne Wright, 7 East 42nd St., New York.

JUNE 9 - AUG. 17, 1779.

Diary: "A journal of the march of Gen. Clinton's brigade from Albany to Tioga in the Susquehanna. The day before the writer arrives home he goes to Sheffield and Salisbury. After he is at home, he goes to Canaan.

MS. the American Antiquarian Society owns what is probably a copy of the original.

AUG. 5 - AUG. 20, 1780.

Diary: commenced at Walpole, when he leaves for Providence in Major Sprague's chaise; goes to Portsmouth, R. I., with the troops, then to Newport. Gives the names of officers in Col. Wadworth's regiment. Rather long entries.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

MAY 8 - MAY 25, 1781.

Diary: the substance of what passed in conversation with Col. Ira Allen.

MS. kept by one of the British Commissioners. In the Haldimand Papers. Published in Vermont Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. II, p. 109.

1783.

Diary: Fleet's Almanac, interleaved. "The owner has noted the different places he went to; having Boston for his starting place he travelled nearly two thousand miles."

MS. owned by L. Kashnor (dealer), 45 Museum St., London.

Dec. 13, 1783 - Oct. 30, 1793.

Diary: A record of fires, deaths, natural phenomena, executions and personal affairs. Only occasional entries but covering many towns, Boston, Hebron, Conn., Plaistow and Charlestown, where the entries are more detailed.

MS. owned by American Antiquarian Society.

Oct. 9 - Oct. 20, 1786 (possibly longer).

Diary: Of a trip to Penobscot to observe the eclipse of the sun. He was in the same party as Judge John Davis. "He kept a regular journal of his proceedings and observations."

MS. cited in Bibliography of Vermont, p. 334.

Feb. 7 - Feb. 12, 1789.

Diary: "Journal of our journey to Conn. and Mass." 26 pages. Mentions many merchants of the period. Kept by one of the Brown Brothers of Providence.

MS. sold by Scott & O'Shaughnessy, auctioners, New York City.

1790, in Topsfield, Mass.

Diary: Samuel Bullard Almanac with marginal notes; mostly a record of deaths with a few marriages and one or two farming notes.

MS. owned by Mr. S. L. Munson, Albany, N. Y.

1791.

Diary: Osgood Carleton almanac. Farming notes, deaths and burials. Apparently written by a man living in that part of Lancaster which afterwards became West Boylston.

MS. owned by American Antiquarian Society. Unpublished.

July, 1793 - Aug. 1845.

Diary: Two volumes containing personal and general items, weather and many vital statistics, of Taunton and vicinity. Supposed to have been kept by Dea. Lemuel Leonard, who, however, was only eleven when the diary commences.

MS. owned by Old Colony Hist. Soc.

1796.

Diary: Interleaved almanac kept in Salem. Begins with an account of an execution and sermon to the condemned, Henry Blackburn who murdered George Wilkinson. Weather, personal doings, texts, deaths, marriages. "Mr. Fisher" usually preaches.

MS. owned by Essex Institute; given by Mrs. Henry Gardner.

1797.

Diary: Wheeler's North American Calendar, interleaved. Kept by a minister, of his personal doings.

MS. cited in Rider's "Book Notes," Vol. XI, p. 133.

NEW ENGLAND ORDERLY BOOKS

ADAMS, EBENEZER, of Killingly, Conn., in Capt. Grosvenor's Co., Col. Durkee's Regiment, s. of Ebenezer and Ruth (Merrill) Adams, b. in Killingly, Nov. 23, 1751; m. Apr. 6, 1779, Elizabeth Martin; d. in Red Hook, Jan. 31, 1846.

Orderly Book: July 15 - Oct. 12, 1776 with later entries and accounts in his handwriting. Kept at Paulus Hook and Fort Constitution. Filed in the Pension Office.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

ADAMS, JOSIAH, of Newbury, Mass., s. of Samuel and Mary (Brown) Adams of Newbury, b. Apr. 3, 1757; d. Jan. 5, 1852.

Orderly Book: May 20 - June 26, 1776. Kept part of the time in Long Island.

MS. owned by Mrs. Gardner Little, 176 High St., Newburyport, Mass. Unpublished.

ALGER, NICHOLAS, of Rehoboth, Mass., m. Rebecca ——.

Orderly Book: May 10 - Nov. 26, 1779. Kept at Providence and Newport. He was private in 1st Co., 1st Reg., aged 25.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

ALLAN, JOHN, COL., *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: May 15 - Dec. 1777.

MS. owned by Hon. W. R. Allan, Dennysville, Me.

ALLEN, WILLAM, of Providence, R. I., s. of George and Sarah (Spring) Allen of Rehoboth, b. Mar. 27, 1752; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1776, Sarah Jones of Newport, (2) Sept. 30, 1798, Mary Nichols of Stratford, Conn.

Orderly Book: Apr. 23 - Sept. 25, 1777. Kept at Morristown. He was Captain in Col. Israel Angell's regiment.

MS. owned by Col. George L. Shepley, Providence. Unpublished.

AMES, JOTHAM, of Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Solomon and Susanna (Keith) Ames, b. in Bridgewater, Oct. 15, 1743; m. (1) Mrs. Keziah (Ames) Howard, Sept. 16, 1767, (2) Sarah Bryant, June 24, 1786; d. in New York.

Orderly Book: Aug. 22, 1775 - Dec. 17, 1775. Of Capt. Daniel Lothrop's Co., Col. John Bailey's regiment, stationed at Roxbury. Orders of Gen. Ward.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

ARNOLD, BENEDICT, of New Haven, Conn., s. of Benedict and Hannah (Waterman) Arnold, b. in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 14, 1741; m. (1) Margaret Mansfield of New Haven, Feb. 22, 1767, (2) Margaret Shippen of Penn., May, 1779; d. in London, England, June 14, 1801.

Orderly Book: (1) Sept. 27 - Oct. 30, 1775. Regimental memorandum book written at Ticonderoga and Crown Point. Tells the daily doings of himself and his men.

Orderly Book: (2) May 10 - June 24, 1775. Daily entries of the action of the army, orders given, fairly long, full of detail. "It is certainly of prime importance."

MSS. the original MS. was sold at the Barlow auction in 1890. A copy in Sparks Coll., Harvard College Library. (1) published in Penn. Mag. of Hist., Dec. 1884. (2) in "Arnold's March," J. H. Smith. Also extracts in "Life of Arnold," Knapp, 1835.

ASHLEY, MOSES, MAJOR, of Stockbridge, Mass., s. of Moses and Sarah (Taylor) Ashley, b. in Westfield, June 16, 1749; m. July 24, 1781 at Stockbridge, Mrs. Thankful (Ashley) Williams; drowned Aug. 25, 1791, in Lee, Mass.

Orderly Book: Aug. 13 - Nov. 1, 1780. Kept at Orangetown, N. J. Headquarters at Tenach and Camp at Iotowa, of the Fifth Mass. Reg. under Col. Rufus Putnam.

MS. owned by John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R. I. Unpublished.

AVERY, JONATHAN, of Montville, Conn., s. of Abner and Amy (Fox) Avery, b. Sept. 10, 1755 at Montville; m. Dec. 11, 1782, Mrs. Pamelia (Fox) Avery; d. in Charlemont, Mass., June 14, 1847.

Orderly Book: Aug. 13 - Nov. 2, 1776. Kept while he was with Washington, when the army left New York for Long Island. He was sergeant in Capt. James Chapman's Co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' regiment.

MS. owned by Miss Julia M. Avery of La Moille, Ill. Unpublished.

BAGLEY, JONATHAN, COL., of Amesbury, Mass., s. of Orlando and Dorothy (Harvey) Bagley, b. in Amesbury, Mar. 23, 1717; m. Dorothy Wells, Dec. 9, 1736; d. in Amesbury, Dec. 28, 1785.

Orderly Book: Aug. 20 - Sept. 11, 1758. Of the regiment commanded by him when in provincial camp at Lake George. 34 pages.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

BALDWIN, LOAMMI, COL., *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: dated Headquarters.

MS. in State Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 77. Unpublished.

BANGS, NATHANIEL, SERG., of Hingham, Mass., in Col. Jotham Gay's Co., s. of David and Eunice (Stone) Bangs, b. in Harwich, Mass., Apr. 18, 1723; m. May 1, 1755, Ruth Lane in Hingham; d. July 28, 1770.

Orderly Book: Apr. 11, 1759 - June 5, 1760. An account book. Kept at Castle William and Fort Edward.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. given by Dr. Edward Jarvis. Unpublished.

BARLOW, AARON, of Redding, Fairfield County, Conn., of Col. David Waterbury's Regiment, s. of Samuel and Esther (Hull) Barlow of Fairfield, Conn., b. Feb. 11, 1750; m. Dec. 27, 1772, Rebecca Sanford; d. in Norfolk, Va., Aug. 12, 1800.

Orderly Book: (1) June 13 - Dec. 6, 1775. Kept at Greenwich Camps, Half Moon, Saratoga and Albany.

Orderly Book: (2) June 2 - Dec. 6, 1775. Diary of the march from Greenwich to Albany, Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Lake Champlain, St. Johns. The diary is in the last part of the orderly book.

MSS. (1) copy owned by N. Y. Historical Society, presented by A. B. Olmstead, who, in 1849, owned the original. (1) and (2) owned by Charles Burr Todd, Reading. (1) published in Am. Hist. Reg., Feb. 1896. (2) in full in "History of Redding." Also in Am. Hist. Reg., Mar. 1895.

BARRETT, STEPHEN, MAJOR, of Billerica, Mass., s. of John and Martha (Heald) Barrett of Acton, b. October 1, 1756; m. Lucy Kidder, Apr. 8, 1781; d. Aug. 16, 1811.

Orderly Book: Aug. 6, 1779 - Apr. 20, 1780. Dates from Bedford, Croton, Peekskill, Fishkill, Robinson's House, Highlands and other places in New York. Of Gen. John Sullivan's expedition against the Indians. 222 pages.

MS. owned by Mr. Geo. D. Smith, 547 Fifth Ave., N. Y. in 1916.

BEERS, JOSEPH WHEELER, of Woburn, Mass. Partly by some one else; m. Oct. 3, 1786, Esther Richardson of Woburn; d. Feb. 2, 1833, aged 69 years.

Orderly Book: 1704 - 1828. Of the East Company of the Woburn Militia.

MS. owned by Woburn Public Library.

BELDING, SIMEON, MAJOR, of West Hartford, Conn., m. Abigail Wells, daughter of Ebenezer Wells.

Orderly Book: July 20 - Nov. 9, 1779. He was deputy quartermaster general during the war of the Revolution.

MS. owned by Wisconsin Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

BELL, WILLIAM MORDAUNT, ADJ., of New Castle, N. H., s. of Meshech Bell, Jr., b. in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 22, 1758.

Orderly Book: May 19 - July 25, 1779. Of Col. Geo. Reid's Company, 2d N. H. Regiment, in Sullivan's Expedition.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

BOWEN, NATHAN, 2d, of Marblehead, Mass. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: Apr. 9 - July 6, 1775. Kept during the sojourn of the troops at Cambridge and Winter Hill.

MS. owned by Dr. William E. Story, Worcester, Mass. Copy of part in Boston Public Library.

BOYD, JOHN, of Wrentham, Mass., m. in Wrentham, Oct. 6, 1763, Hannah Dean; d. July 27, 1828 in Franklin.

Orderly Book: July 21 - Aug. 3, 1759 (dates of extracts). Kept at Fort Cumberland.

MS. owned in Medway. Extracts in "Dedication of a Monument to the Men of Walpole and Vicinity," Walpole, 1901.

BOYNTON, CALEB, Jr., of Milford, Mass., in Capt. Thos. Williams' Co., s. of Caleb and Rachel Boynton; bapt. Feb. 9, 1755 in Milford; m. (1) Phebe ———, (2) Eleanor Parkes of Northbridge, int., Oct. 16, 1790.

Orderly Book: (1) Sept. 6 - Nov. 12, 1775. Kept near Boston.

Orderly Book: (2) July 16 - Aug. 17, 1778. Kept at White Plains. Both filed in the Pension Office.

MSS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

BROWN, ROBERT, CAPT., of Conn.

Orderly Book: Aug. 16 - Sept. 19, 1776 with some later accounts. Kept in New York. He was Capt. in the 3rd Co., 5th battalion.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

BROWN, SILAS, CAPT., of Stow, Mass., s. of Ephraim and Mary ( ) Brown of Stow, b. Mar. 28, 1721; m. Judith Marbel, int. Feb. 25, 1743/4.

Orderly Book: Aug. 31 - Nov. 2, 1760. Order book and diary. Capt. Brown was an officer in the provincial army under command of Col. Haviland sent from Massachusetts in the summer of 1760 for the reduction of Canada. He gives lists of the men with him. Is at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Chamblee, &c. Also a few Whitcomb vital statistics.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Given by Mr. Wm. V. Wells. Unpublished.

BROWN, SIMEON, CAPT., of Danvers, Mass., s. of Bartholomew and Sarah (Rea) Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1748; m. June 11, 1782, Polly Thorndike of Beverly.

Orderly Book: Aug. 6 - Dec. 29, 1778. He was in Col. Nath. Wade's regiment. Kept at Providence.

MS. owned by Essex Inst. Pub. in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., July, 1922.

BUCKMASTER, RICHARD, ADJ., of Salem, Mass., d. Nov. 11, 1779.

Orderly Book: Aug. 8, 1778 - Feb. 1, 1779. Kept at Headquarters, at Danbury, New Milford, Peekskill, &c. He was adjutant of the 6th Mass., Col. T. Nixon's Reg.

MS. owned by Library of Congress.

BULL, JOSEPH, CAPT., of Hartford, Conn., s. of Daniel Bull, b. Feb. 11, 1735/6; will proved 1797.

Orderly Book: May 25 - Nov. 1, 1759. Kept at the siege of Fort Niagara. "The entries in various handwritings, give all details of the troops, number of men for guards, landing parties, paroles and other minute and interesting details." Commences at Schenectady and ends at Fort Ontario.

MS. sold by Anderson Auction Co., Mar. 1904.

BURGOYNE, JOHN, GEN., of Hackney, Middlesex, England, s. of John and Madia (Burnestone) Burgoyne, b. Feb. 4, 1722/3; m. about 1743, Lady Charlotte Stanley; d. June 4, 1792.

Orderly Book: June 20 - Oct. 16, 1777. Kept from the time of his entry into the State of New York until his surrender at Saratoga. He gives an account of the battle of Hubbardton and refers to the Battle of Bennington.

MS. deposited at Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh, N. Y. Published, Albany, 1860.

BURNHAM, THOMAS, MAJOR, of Ipswich, Mass., s. of Thomas and Judith (Lord) Burnham, b. Feb. 20, 1750; m. Nov. 6, 1783, Rebecca Dodge; d. Mar. 7, 1833.

Orderly Book: Mar. 10 - Mar. 31, 1776. Commences at Cambridge and is all kept in the vicinity of Boston.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem.

BURTON, JONATHAN, of Wilton, N. H. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: Dec. 10, 1775 - Jan. 26, 1776. Kept while he was sergeant in Capt. Benj. Taylor's Co. in service at Winter Hill.

MS. owned by N. H. Hist. Soc. Published by Republican Press Asso., Concord, N. H., 1885.

CAREW, ZABDIEL.

Orderly Book: Apr. 10, 1778 - Feb. 7, 1799. "An orderly book belonging to Capt. Thomas Carlyle's Comp. of Col. Robt. Elliott's Regiment of Artillery."

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc.

CHESTER, JOHN, COL., of Wethersfield, Conn., s. of John and Sarah (Noyes) Chester, b. Jan. 29, 1749 at Wethersfield; m. Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich, Nov. 25, 1773; d. Nov. 4, 1809.

Orderly Book: June 5 - June 17, 1775. The extracts relate to the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill.

MS. extracts published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. XIV, p. 87.

CILLEY, JOSEPH, COL., of Nottingham, N. H., s. of Capt. Joseph and Alice (Rawlins) Cilley, b. 1734; m. Nov. 4, 1756, Sarah Longfellow; d. Aug. 25, 1799.

Orderly Book: (1) 1778 - 1780. Orderly books of the First N. H. Regiment in camp at Valley Forge, White Plains, &c.

Orderly Book: (2) Dec. 1780 - May 1781. Orderly book of the Second N. H. regiment in camp at West Point, New Hampshire Village and New Windsor.

MSS. owned by Mrs. Bradbury L. Cilley, 15 Elliot St., Exeter, N. H. Unpublished.

CLAP, CALEB, ENSIGN, of Sudbury and Greenfield, Mass., s. of Joel and Elizabeth (Burk) Clap, b. Feb. 9, 1752 in Hardwick, Mass.; m. Mar. 17, 1782, Mrs. Elizabeth Stone of Rutland; d. June 12, 1812.

Orderly Book: (1) Sept. 24, 1778 - July 9, 1779. Kept at Danbury, Peekskill and West Point.

Orderly Book: (2) 1780. Kept at West Point.

MSS. (1) owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished. (2) owned by Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Asso., Deerfield, Mass.

CLARK, ASAHEL, of Woodstock, Conn., s. of Rowland and Hannah (Lawrence) Clark, b. Sept. 5, 1744; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1771, Dorothy Hyde, (2) June 22, 1786, Mary Bugbee; d. Nov. 11, 1796.

Orderly Book: June 21 - Oct. 9, 1775. Kept at headquarters at Cambridge and Prospect Hill. "It is full of interesting data for the historian."

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

COBB, SAMUEL, CAPT., of Portland, Me., in Jedediah Preble's Reg., s. of Dea. Samuel and Abigail Cobb, b. at Middleborough, Mass., Mar. 10, 1717/18; m. (1) 1740, Thankful Bangs, (2) Sept. 16, 1750, Sarah Bangs; d. probably at New Casco, after Jan. 1789.

Orderly Book: May - Nov. 1758. Of the Louisbourg expedition.

MS. unpublished.

COLE, THOMAS, of Beverly, Mass., possibly Thomas Herrick Cole son of Weeden and Sarah (Herrick) Cole, b. Oct. 6, 1757; m. Mrs. Susannah Cleaves, int., Aug. 14, 1781.

Orderly Book: July 2 - Oct. 9, 1778. Kept at headquarters at Boston. Contains a list of prisoners taken in York during the campaign of 1776.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

COOK, THADDEUS, COL., of Wallingford, Conn., s. of Capt. Samuel and Hannah (Lewis) Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1728; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1750, Lois Beach, (2) Dec. 13, 1753, Sarah Hall of Cheshire; d. Feb. 27, 1800.

Orderly Book: Sept. 6 - Oct. 6, 1777. Kept at Stillwater.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

CROWLEY, FLORENCE, of Boston.

Orderly Book: Jan. 29, 1780 - May 31, 1781. Kept at Robinson's Farm and the Highlands. He was in Col. John Crane's Reg., Capt. Wm. Treadwell's Co., in Knox's Artillery.

MS. owned by N. Y. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, CAPT., of Pembroke, Mass., s. of Nehemiah and Sarah (Humphrey) Cushing, b. Apr. 8, 1753; m. Nov. 1775, Elizabeth Heath of Pembroke; d. in Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 1814.

Orderly Book: (1) Apr. 15 - June 20, 1783, (2) Jan. 2 - Feb. 25, 1783, (3) Oct. 16 - Nov. 24, 1783. Kept at Newburgh, N. Y.

MSS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

DAIN (DEAN), JOHN, SERGT., of Freeport, Me.

Orderly Book: May 27, 1778 - Jan. 20, 1780. Kept at Stillwater, Fort Alden, Middlebrook, Robinson's Farm and Westpoint. Gives a list of those killed at Cherry Valley. It also includes a journal. 128 pages. Sergt. Dean was of Capt. Daniel Lane's Co., Col. Ichabod Alden's Reg.

MS. owned by Me. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

DEARBORN, HENRY, GEN., of Nottingham, N. H. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: Jan. 12 - Feb. 4, 1777. Kept in Delaware. He was of the 3d N. H. Regiment.

MS. owned by J. H. Auburn, Osborne, N. Y.

DESHON, MOSES, of Boston, Mass., m. (1) in Boston, June 3, 1731, Persis Stevens, (2) June 14, 1739, Mehitable Gerrish; d. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1779, aged 70.

Orderly Book: May 7 - Sept. 28, 1756. "Muster roll of his company. Rolls at Fort Edward, August 1, 1756. Return of companies at Fort Miller, June 24. Order book and journal."

MS. owned by Boston Atheneum. Unpublished.

DIKE, NICHOLAS, COL., of Westminster, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Ann (Lucas) Dike, b. at Beverly, Nov. 2, 1722; m. Mary Hastings of Lunenburg, 1756; d. July 29, 1812.

Orderly Book: Aug. 16, 1776 - Mar. 23, 1777. Kept at Dorchester Heights.

MS. owned by Mr. Sewell Morse of Westminster in 1893. Unpublished.

DOOLITTLE, EPHRAIM, COL., of Petersham, Mass., s. of Lieut. Samuel and Jane (Wheeler) Doolittle, b. at Stafford, Oct. 29, 1725; m. int. May 26, 1750, Sarah Morton of Hatfield; d. in Shoreham, Vt., 1807.

Orderly Book: Apr. 22 - Aug. 19, 1775. Kept at Bunker Hill and during the siege of Boston.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM, CAPT., of New Haven, Conn., s. of Col. John and Olive (Spaulding) Douglass, b. in Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 27, 1742/3; m. July 5, 1767, Hannah Mansfield of New Haven; d. May 28, 1777.

Orderly Book: (1) May 31 - Nov. 4, 1759. Kept at Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He was clerk of Capt. Crary's regiment.

Orderly Book: (2) July 10 - Dec. 13, 1776. Kept in New York and vicinity.

MSS. (1) from May 31 - July 31, the MSS. is owned by the Mass. Hist. Soc. The part from Aug. 1 - Nov. 4, by the Library of Congress. (2) Force copy owned by Library of Congress, from original owned by Henry Stevens, Jr., in 1843. All unpublished.

EDDY, JONATHAN, COL., of Norton, Mass. and Eddington, Me., s. of Eleazar and Elizabeth (Cobb) Eddy, b. in Norton, 1726; m. Mary Ware, May 4, 1749; d. Aug. 1804.

Orderly Book: (1) June 22, 1755 - July 12, 1755. Orderly book kept at camp at Fort Cumberland, N. S.

Orderly Book: (2) Apr. 23 - Dec. 31, 1759. Orderly book and diary when he served as captain in Col. Joseph Frye's regiment, for the reduction of Canada.

Orderly Book: (3) Aug. 1 - Aug. 25, 1759. Orderly book at Machias. In the back of the book are lists of people married by him as justice of the peace in 1795 to 1800.

MSS. (1) and (2) owned in 1877, by Joseph Porter of Burlington, Me. (3) by Library of Congress. (2) published in "Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Me.," by J. W. Porter.

ELLIOT, ROBERT, COL., of Boston, Mass., s. of Andrew and Mary (Trask) Elliot, b. in Boston, Apr. 18, 1739; m. (1) Jane Tuck, Dec. 16, 1761, (2) Mrs. Hitty Dodge, int., Nov. 15, 1784.

Orderly Book: Feb. 1 - July 12, 1779. Kept at Headquarters at Providence.

MS. owned by R. I. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

FARGO, MOSES, of New London, Conn., s. of Robert and Prudence (Stanton) Fargo of Montville, b. ab't 1760; m. Eleanor Comstock.

Orderly Book: Apr. 23 - Aug. 7, 1775. "Kept by himself at Cambridge for the use of Capt. Wm. Coit's Co., it being the 4th Co., 6th Regiment, under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons of Lyme."

MS. owned in 1879 by Miss M. E. S. Coit. Published in Conn. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. VII.

FITCH, JABEZ. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book : May 2 - Nov. 18, 1757 of Gen. Phineas Lyman's Reg. at Scortercook and Fort Edward.

MS. published in 1896 by Wm. Seward Webb, N. Y., as "General Orders of 1757."

FOGG, JEREMIAH, of Kensington, N. H. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book : Oct. 28, 1775 - Jan. 12, 1776. Kept on Winter Hill during the siege of Boston.

MS. published in the Exeter Newsletter, 1903.

FORD, JOHN, CAPT., of East Chelmsford, Mass., s. of Robert and Esther (Davis) Ford, b. Aug. 3, 1740; m. Sarah Barker, 1766?; d. Nov. 6, 1822.

Orderly Book : Aug. 21 - Nov. 8, 1776. Kept at Ticonderoga. It records trials by court martial, promotions of officers, punishments of disorderly soldiers and various other matters pertaining to a military encampment. His regiment was of Chelmsford.

MS. owned by Miss Josephine H. Earl, 295 Pawtucket St., Lowell, Mass. Unpublished.

FOSTER, JONATHAN, CAPT., of Boxford, Mass., s. of Col. Jonathan and Hannah (Peabody) Foster, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 11, 1727; m. June 28, 1764, Rebecca Dorman; d. July 28, 1813.

Orderly Book : May 21 - Sept. 10, 1758. Of the French and Indian war. "Journal book for the Expedition to Canada and the marches of Capt. Israel Herrick's Co." Exploring expeditions, death of Lord Howe, &c.

MS. owned by Mrs. Caroline A. Rogers and Miss A. H. Howe, Methuen, Mass. Unpublished.

FRANCIS, JOHN, CAPT., of Beverly, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Tufts) Francis, b. in Medford, Sept. 28, 1753; m. (1) July 23, 1772, Mrs. Sarah Babson of Wenham, (2) Aug. 3, 1780, Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins of Reading; d. July 23, 1822.

Orderly Book : (1) July 26 - Sept. 25, 1778. At White Plains, N. Y., ends at Danbury.

Orderly Book : (2) Oct. 7, 1778 - Jan. 13, 1779. At Danbury, later at Fredericksburg and West Point.

Orderly Book : (3) Feb. 1 - Apr. 30, 1779. At West Point.

Orderly Book : (4) Aug. 1 - Nov. 20, 1779. At Moor's House.

Orderly Book: (5) Jan. 19 - Feb. 21, 1787. Orderly book of Shay's Rebellion, in Worcester, Palmer and Pittsfield. During the Revolution Capt. Francis was in the 15th Mass. Battalion.

MSS. all owned by Essex Institute. Unpublished.

FROST, JOHN, JR., of Eliot, Maine. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: Dec. 31, 1776 - Aug. 23, 1781. Kept at Peekskill, N. Y., and Kittery, Me.

MS. owned by Wm. Fogg Library, Eliot. Published in Old Eliot, Vol. IV, pp. 26, 77 and 118.

FROST, SAMUEL, of Framingham, Mass., s. of Samuel and Rebecca (How) Frost, b. in Framingham, July 13, 1751; m. Sept. 3, 1787, Mary Hurd of East Sudbury; d. Nov. 1, 1817.

Orderly Book: Sept. 16 - Nov. 7, 1780. Of General Robert How's division. Many officers and soldiers mentioned. Punishments of the men, reports of the commissary department, orders relating to Major Andre, &c. "This order book gives us an interesting and instructive view of Washington's army during one of the last years of activity." At West Point and the Highlands.

MS. owned in 1913 by Nathan Goold of Portland, Me. Extracts published in Portland Sunday Times, Apr. 15 and 22, 1906. Also in Portland Argus, Feb. 8, 1913.

FRYE, JOSHUA, COL., of Andover, Mass., s. of John and Tabitha (Farnum) Frye, b. Apr. 10, 1701; m. (1) Mary Dane, July 14, 1724, (2) Sarah Frye, Nov. 4, 1731; d. Oct. 2, 1768.

Orderly Book: June 25, 1759 - May 16, 1760. Kept at Fort Cumberland on the Potomac.

MS. owned by Boston Public Library. Unpublished.

GAGE, THOMAS, GENERAL, of High Meadow, Gloucestershire, England, s. of Viscount Thomas and Benedicta Gage, b. 1721; m. Dec. 8, 1758 at Mt. Kembal, N. J., Margaret Kemball; d. Apr. 2, 1787.

Orderly Book: 1759 - 1777. Regimental and general orders.

MS. owned by British Museum, Addit. MSS. 21656/7, 21680, 21683.

GLOVER, JOHN, GEN., of Marblehead, Mass., of the 27th Provincial Regiment, s. of Jonathan, Jr. and Tabitha (Bacon) Glover, b. in Salem, Nov. 5, 1732; m. Oct. 30, 1754, Hannah Gale; d. Jan. 30, 1797.

Orderly Book: (1) June 30 - Sept. 14, 1775. Kept at Cambridge.

Orderly Book: (2) Sept. 15, 1775 - Jan. 5, 1776. Kept at Cambridge.

Orderly Book: (3) Jan. 6 - July 26, 1776. Kept at Cambridge and New York.

Orderly Book: (4) Oct. 19, 1776 - Oct. 14, 1778. Kept at Mile Square, N. Y. and Providence.

Orderly Book: (5) Mar. 6 - July 28, 1779. Kept at Providence and Ridgefield, Conn.

Orderly Book: (6) Aug. 3 - Nov. 26, 1781. Kept at Philipsburg and Highlands, N. Y. "It is doubtful whether there exists another series so complete and well preserved as this."

MSS. owned by Essex Institute of Salem, presented by Hon. Robert Hooper. Extracts published in Essex Institute Hist. Colls., Vol. V, p. 112.

GOODWIN, ICHABOD, of Berwick, Me., s. of Thomas and Mehitable (Plaisted) Goodwin, b. June 17, 1700; m. Aug. 25, 1729, Elizabeth Scamman of Saco.

Orderly Book: Apr. 15 - June 25, 1778. Kept in Boston.

MS. given by Wm. A. Goodwin to James S. Goodwin in 1884, and untraced in 1894. Copy owned by Me. Hist. Soc. Published in Me. Hist. Soc. Colls., 1894, 2d Ser., Vol. 5, pp. 33-71.

GREENE, CHRISTOPHER, COL., of Centreville, R. I., of Gen'l Nixon's Brigade in the division of the army commanded by Gen. Chas. Lee, s. of Judge Philip and Elizabeth (Wickes) Greene, b. at Warwick, May 12, 1737; m. Anna Lippitt, May 6, 1757; killed May 13, 1781 at Croton River.

Orderly Book: (1) Oct. 5, 1776 - July 11, 1777. Kept at Harlem Heights and Phillipsborough. Full details as to routes, &c. are given. The army was under command of Gen. Putnam.

Orderly Book: (2) July 13 - Dec. 26, 1777 and in the back of the same volume May 29 - July 22, 1779. Kept at Peekskill and Valley Forge. Fills 144 closely written pages. Ends at Providence. "An unusually interesting record of the American Revolution and especially so for an orderly book which as a rule is somewhat meagre of details, merely a species of military communication. . . . It is exceedingly minute in its mention of the ordinary occurences of the day and has preserved to us much valuable material that otherwise would have been left unrecorded."

MSS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc., presented by John Howland, 1845. Unpublished.

GREENE, NATHANIEL, MAJOR GENERAL, of Warwick, R. I., s. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Greene) Greene, b. in Warwick, R. I., May 27, 1742; m. July 20, 1774, Catharine Littlefield; d. June 19, 1786.

Orderly Book: (1) Apr. 22 - July 8, 1776. Kept at Long Island, Forts Putnam and Greene, Cobble Hill, Kingsbridge, &c.

Orderly Book: (2) Aug. 1778. For only part of the month. At Middletown.

Orderly Book: (3) July 30 - Oct. 8, 1780. Contains an announcement of Arnold's treason. Part of the time he was in command of the army in place of Gen. Washington. At Verplanck's Point, Bergen and Tappan.

Orderly Book: (4) Sept. 17 - Nov. 19, 1780. 186 written pages, part relating to the treason of Benedict Arnold, the trial of Major Andre, at Tappan. West Point and vicinity.

Orderly Book: (5) Apr. 5 - Aug. 22, 1781. 144 pages. Accounts of the Battle of Camden and the siege of Fort Ninety-six. Is of more than usual interest.

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. (2) by Adams Library, Chelmsford, Mass. (3) by N. Y. Public Library. Unpublished.

GREENLEAF, MOSES, CAPT., of Newburyport, Mass. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: (1) Aug. 1 - Dec. 1, 1776. Kept at Dorchester and Boston.

Orderly Book: (2) Mar. 23 - Apr. 4, 1777. "Narrates the principal events which occurred while the regiment was stationed at Ticonderoga and afterwards on its retreat with the rest of the garrison before the overpowering forces of Burgoyne."

Orderly Book: (3) Jan. 1 - June 24, 1779. Kept at West Point and at New Windsor.

MSS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

GROSVENOR, THOMAS, LT. - COL., of Pomfret, Conn., s. of John and Hannah (Dresser) Grosvenor, b. in Pomfret, Sept. 20, 1744; m. Ann Mumford of Newport; d. July 11, 1825.

Orderly Book: (1) July 3 - Dec. 30, 1775. Kept at Cambridge.

Orderly Book: (2) 1780. Kept while serving as inspector of the Conn. Division.

MSS. (1) copy owned by Library of Congress, made by Peter Force. Unpublished.

HADDEN, JAMES M., LIEUT.

Orderly Book: June 3, 1776 - Feb. 7, 1778. Of orders issued by Gen. Burgoyne, Sir Guy Carleton and Major Gen. Wm. Phillips.

MS. owned in 1874 by Gen. Horatio Rogers of Providence. Published in Albany in 1874.

HAWKS, JOHN, COL., of Deerfield, Mass., s. of Eliezer and Judith (Smead) Hawks, b. in Deerfield, Dec. 5, 1707; m. Dec. 10, 1730, Elizabeth Nims; d. June 24, 1784.

Orderly Book: (1) Apr. 25 - Apr. 30, 1748. Journal of a journey to Canada by way of Lake Champlain and Sorel to make an exchange of prisoners with the French.

Orderly Book: (2) May 9, 1759 - Sept. 8, 1760. Kept on the Ticonderoga and Crown Point Expedition under Gen. Amherst. Commences at Worcester, goes to Albany, Fort Edward; for some months at Halfway Brook about seven miles from Fort Edward.

MSS. (1) in Mass. Archives. (2) owned by Vermont Hist. Soc. (1) published in Sheldon's "Hist. of Deerfield," Vol. I, p. 558. (2) in Society of Colonial Wars, N. Y., 1911.

HAZEN, MOSES, COL., of Haverhill, Mass., of "Hazen's Own," s. of Moses and Abigail (White) Hazen of Haverhill, b. June 1, 1753; m. Charlotte La Saussee; d. Feb. 4, 1803 in Troy, N. Y.

Orderly Book: Jan. 1 - Apr. 17, 1780. Kept at Morristown, N. J.

MS. copy made by Force in the Library of Congress from the original owned in 1843 by Henry Stevens. Unpublished.

HEATH, WILLIAM, GEN., of Roxbury, Mass. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: Aug. 17, 1776 - June 22, 1783. Two books commencing at Kingsbridge and ending at Newburgh, N. Y.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

HENSHAW, WILLIAM, COL., of Leicester. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: (1) May 9 - Nov. 28, 1759. Kept with his personal diary of his march to Fort Edward and his stay there.

Orderly Book: (2) Apr. 20 - Sept. 25, 1775. Kept at Cambridge.

Orderly Book: (3) Oct. 1, 1775 - Oct. 3, 1776. Kept at Bunker Hill, Boston and Long Island. In three volumes.

MSS. (1) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc., pub. in their Transactions, Vol. XI, p. 185. (2) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., pub. in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. XV, p. 75 and reprinted in Boston in 1881. (3) owned by Am. Antiq. Soc.

HILLER, JOSEPH, of Salem, Mass., s. of Joseph and Hannah (Welch) Hiller, b. in Boston, Mar. 24, 1748; m. Margaret Cleveland; d. in Lancaster, Feb. 9, 1814.

Orderly Book: Aug. 12 - Aug. 21, 1778. Sent to Major Joseph Sprague from the camp before Newport.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

HOBART, SAMUEL, ADJ., of Hollis, N. H., s. of Peter and Sarah Hobart of Groton, Mass., b. Aug. 11, 1734; m. (1) Anna ——, (2) in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 16, 1784, Sarah Adams; d. June 4, 1798.

Orderly Book: May 25 - Dec. 18, 1760. Kept at Crown Point, St. Johns and Montreal. Contains lists of several companies.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

HOLMES, DAVID, DR., of Woodstock, Conn. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: Aug. 14 - Oct. 21, 1759. Kept at Crown Point.

MS. owned by Chief Justice O. W. Holmes, Washington.

HOOKER, ROGER, MAJOR, of Farmington, Conn., s. of Roger and Anna (Kellogg) Hooker, b. at Farmington, June 19, 1751; m. Apr. 17, 1782, Mary Treadwell of Farmington; d. Dec. 27, 1830.

Orderly Book: (1) May 4 - May 25, 1775. Kept at Roxbury. 72 pages.

Orderly Book: (2) July 19 - Oct. 2, 1775. Kept at Roxbury.

MSS. (1) copy owned by the late Julius Gay of Farmington. (2) original manuscript owned by the late F. L. Gay. Unpublished.

HOWE, WILLIAM, SIR, of Nottingham, England. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: June 17, 1775 - May 26, 1776. Kept at Charlestown, Boston and Halifax. "Presents every detail of the administration and discipline of the English army in the siege of Boston."

MS. owned by Library of the Royal Institution, London. Published in London, 1890, edited by B. F. Stevens.

HUBBELL, S. (possibly I. Hubbell), of Montgomery, Mass., perhaps son of Peter and Katharine (Wheeler) Hubbell, b. in Newton, Conn., Feb. 24, 1738; m. (1) Elizabeth Edmond of Southberry, June 16, 1763, (2) Mrs. Hannah (French) Wheeler, 1785; d. Aug. 27, 1805.

Orderly Book: Aug. 14 - Oct. 9, 1780. Kept at Robinson's House and West Point. The initial is not very plainly written. If S. it is probably Silas Hubbell as given above.

MS. owned by New York Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

HUNTINGTON, EBENEZER, GEN., of Norwich, Conn., 1st Conn. Regiment, s. of Gen. Jabez and Hannah (Williams) Huntington, b. Dec. 26, 1754; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1791, Sarah Isham of Colchester, (2) Oct. 7, 1795, Lucretia Mary McClellan; d. at Norwich, June 17, 1834.

Orderly Book: (1) Sept. 7, 1778 - Oct. 8, 1783. Kept at Bristol, R. I., Verplanck's Point and West Point.

Orderly Book: (2) May 19 - Aug. 5, 1776. Kept in Camp at New York. Possibly not kept by Gen. Huntington although owned by his descendants.

MSS. (1) Force copy owned by Library of Congress, made from the original owned at that time by his heirs. (2) same as above. Unpublished.

HUTCHINSON, ISRAEL, COL., of Danvers, Mass., s. Elisha and Ginger (Porter) Hutchinson, bapt. Nov. 12, 1727; m. (1) 1748, Anna Cue, (2) Mehitable (Putnam) Putnam; d. Mar. 15, 1811.

Orderly Book: (1) May 19, 1775 - July 22, 1776. Lists of men, prisoners, at Winter Hill, Dorchester, Cambridge, New York, &c.

Orderly Book: (2) Aug. 13, 1775 - July 8, 1776. Begun on Winter Hill, much longer entries and fuller than No. 1. Contains list of men who had enlisted for the county of Essex in the U. S. army.

MSS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.

ILLSLEY, DANIEL, MAJOR, of Falmouth, Me., s. of Isaac and Abigail (Moody) Illslay; b. 1740; m. Nov. 12, 1762, Mary Jones; d. 1813.

Orderly Book: (1) Jan. 14 - Sept. 24, 1776. Kept at Falmouth, Me. Has many references to forts and batteries in the harbor.

Orderly Book: (2) Apr. 2, 1777 - June 10, 1780. Records as muster master for Cumberland Co., kept in the same volume as the orderly book.

MSS. (1) extracts in "Portland in the Past, Goold," pp. 356-371. (2) owned in 1886 by Wm. Goold. Published in "Portland in the Past," p. 372.

JOHNSON, OBADIAH, MAJOR, of Canterbury, Conn. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: (1) July 22 - Sept. 22, 1775. Kept at Cambridge. He was Major of the Third Conn. regiment of which Israel Putnam was Colonel.

Orderly Book: (2) Feb. 13, 1777 - June 23, 1781. A volume of orders and letters.

MSS. (1) owned by Mr. F. M. Johnson, New York. Copies of both by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

KEMBLE, STEPHEN, LT.-COL., of New Brunswick, N. J. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: Nov. 15, 1775 - June 2, 1778. Kept in Boston and Nova Scotia, New York and Philadelphia.

MS. owned by New York Hist. Soc. Published in N. Y. Hist. Soc. Colls., 1883.

KNOWER, JOHN, of Worcester, Mass., s. of John and Phebe (Sprague) Knower, b. in Malden, Jan. 7, 1746/7; m. Jane ——; d. in Shrewsbury, Feb. 9, 1817.

Orderly Book: Feb. 15 - Aug. 26, 1779. Kept at Providence. He belonged to Capt. William Gates' Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment.

MS. owned by Amer. Antiq. Soc.

KNOX, HENRY, MAJOR GENERAL. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: (1) Oct. 6 - Nov. 24, 1776 and Dec. 23 - Dec. 27, 1776. Among the Knox papers but is in a different handwriting and is marked "of the British army." Kept at New York.

Orderly Book: (2) Mar. 27 - Sept. 7, 1777 and Jan. 1 - Aug. 8, 1781. Kept at Morristown, Middlebrook, Schuylkill Falls, West Point, New Windsor, Kingsbridge, &c.

MSS. both owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, SERGT. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: July 11, 1779 - Feb. 21, 1780. Of the Penobscot Expedition and siege. 84 pages. He was Orderly Sergeant of the Royal Artillery.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., in F. L. Gay MSS. Published in Bangor Hist. Mag., Vol. V, p. 146.

LEARNED, EBENEZER, COL., of Oxford, Mass., s. of Col. Ebenezer and Deborah (Haynes) Learned, b. at Oxford, Apr. 18, 1728; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1749, Jerusha Baker, (2) May 23, 1800, Eliphal Putnam; d. Apr. 1, 1801.

Orderly Book: July 29, 1775 - Jan. 12, 1776. Kept at Roxbury and Cambridge. Formerly called "Gen. Ward orderly book."

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc., given by Mr. Wm. A. Banister of N. Y.

LEE, WILLIAM, MAJOR, of Marblehead, Mass. Also called Wm. Raymond Lee, s. of John and Joanna (Raymond) Lee, b. July 30, 1745; m. Apr. 3, 1770, Mary Lemmon; d. Oct. 26, 1824.

Orderly Book: June 23 - Aug. 8, 1775. Kept at Winter Hill, Cambridge and Roxbury. He was in Gen. Glover's 23d Mass. Regiment.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

LEWIS, ARCHELAUS, ENSIGN, of Cumberland Mills, Me., s. of Capt. Lewis, b. at Berwick, Me., Feb. 15, 1753; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1779, Rebecca Hubbart, (2) Sept. 18, 1791, Elizabeth Brown, (3) Oct. 10, 1807, Frances Angier; d. at Westbrook, Jan. 20, 1834.

Orderly Book: he was Lieutenant and Adjutant in Col. Joseph Vose's 1st Mass. Reg.

MS. owned by Mr. Henry H. Pierce, New York. Unpublished.

LINCOLN, BENJAMIN, GEN., of Hingham, Mass. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: 1787. Kept during Shay's Rebellion together with letters. In the commissary department.

MS. owned by Berkshire Atheneum, Pittsfield, Mass. Unpublished.

LIPPITT, CHRISTOPHER, of Cranston, R. I., Colonel in the 2d Regt. of the Colony's Brigade, s. of Christopher and Catharine (Holden) Lippitt, b. at Cranston, 1744; m. Mar. 23, 1777, Waite Harris; d. June 17, 1824, in his eightieth year.

Orderly Book: Mar. 13 - Nov. 2, 1776. Kept in the vicinity of New York. Some of the time near King's Bridge.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

LITTLE, MOSES, COL., of Newbury, Mass. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: (1) June 26 - Apr. 1776. Of Gen. Greene's orders, kept in the vicinity of Boston at Plowed Hill.

Orderly Book: (2) Apr. 30, 1776 (date of beginning). Kept near New York City. He commanded the 12th Regiment of Foot.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished. (2) owned by Mrs. Gardner Little, Newburyport. Unpublished.

LIVERMORE, DANIEL, of Concord, N. H. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: Sept. 25, 1780 - Feb. 16, 1781. Commences at Orangetown, near North River and ends at New Hampshire Village. Details the daily life in camp.

MS. owned by Mr. Wm. O. Fiske, Concord. Published in N. E. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. IX, p. 20.

LOVELL, SOLOMON, GEN., of Weymouth. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: July 21 - Aug. 15, 1779. Of the Penobscot expedition.

MS. owned by the late James Phinney Baxter, Portland, Me. Published in Me. Hist. Soc. Colls., Doc. Hist., 2d ser., Vol. 16, p. 452.

LYMAN, PHINEAS, GEN., of Suffield, Conn., s. of Noah and Elizabeth Lyman, bapt. Mar. 6, 1715; m. Oct. 7, 1742, Eleanor Dwight; d. in West Florida, 1775.

Orderly Book: May 2 - Nov. 18, 1757. Kept most of the time at Fort Edward.

MS. owned in 1898 by Dr. Wm. Seward Webb. Published, New York, 1899, edited by W. C. Ford.

MANN, SABIN, CAPT., of Medfield, Mass., of Medfield Militia, s. of Richard and Sarah (Sabin) Mann, b. Aug. 24, 1747; m. (1) Hannah Plimpton, Feb. 26, 1775, (2) Mary Stearns of Attleboro, May 1, 1785; d. June 24, 1800.

Orderly Book: May 10, 1776 - Mar. 20, 1778. Of Medfield Militia, with lists of men with warrants, receipts. Account of men who marched on secret expedition to Rhode Island, etc.

MS. in Mass. State Archives, Medfield Militia Warrants, Vol. 16.

MASCARENE, PAUL, CAPT. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: Sept. 5, 1735 - Mar. 29, 1737 and Jan. 30, 1745 - Dec. 13, 1748. Both kept while he was commander at Canso. Gives the character, conduct and vices of the soldiery and inhabitants.

MSS. copies owned by Mass. Hist. Soc., among F. L. Gay MSS. Unpublished.

MILLER, JAMES, LIEUT., of Warren, R. I., s. of Benj. and Mehitable Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1733; m. Dec. 3, 1761, Mrs. Anne Haile.

Orderly Book: Mar. 17, 1779 - Mar. 1, 1780. Kept at Providence and Newport. He was 1st Lieutenant of the R. I. militia.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

MORSE, NATHAN, of Grafton, Orderly Sergeant of Capt. Drury's Co., of Grafton Mass., in Col. Ward's Regiment, s. of Jonathan and Phebe (Keyes) Morse, b. Feb. 29, 1750; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Stevens) Hill; d. in New York, 1841.

Orderly Book: Nov. 5, 1775 - Jan. 1, 1776. Part of the entries are dated Cambridge and part Roxbury. Of the siege of Boston.

MS. owned by Boston Public Library. Unpublished.

MOULTON, JOHNSON, COL., of York, Me., d. June 13, 1793.

Orderly Book: Jan. 1 - May 19, 1776. Kept at Headquarters in the vicinity of Cambridge until Feb. 1, when he is at Sewall's Point and after Apr. 18, at New York.

MS. owned by Mr. Roger Wolcott, Boston. Printed in Force's Archives.

MUNROE, EDMUND, ENSIGN, of Lexington, Mass., of Roger's Rangers, s. of William and Sarah (Mason) Munroe, b. Feb. 2, 1736; m. Aug. 31, 1768, Rebecca Harrington; killed at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

Orderly Book: Aug. 27 - Nov. 9, 1758. Kept at Camp, Lake George and Fort Edward. Orderly book and record.

MS. owned by Lexington Hist. Soc. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., July, 1862, p. 217.

NICHOLS, ISAAC, of Royalston, Mass., s. of Isaac and Sarah (Wilkins) Nichols, b. in Sutton, May 13, 1737; m. Apr. 20, 1758, Dorcas Sibley.

Orderly Book: Sept. 5 - Dec. 11, 1775. Kept at Winter Hill.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

NICKERSON, DANIEL, SERGT., of Groton, Conn.

Orderly Book: May 26 - Nov. 16, 1779. Kept at Camp Bristol, R. I.

MS. owned by Col. Geo. L. Shepley, of Providence, R. I. Unpublished.

NILES, JEREMIAH, ADJ., of Lebanon, Conn., s. of Hon. Samuel and Sarah (Niles) Niles, b. in Braintree; m. Abigail White of Boston, Nov. 3, 1770.

Orderly Book: (1) Aug. 10 - Nov. 15, 1775, (2) Nov. 18, 1775 - Jan. 6, 1776. Kept at Cambridge. He was of Col. Richard Gridley's Co.

MSS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

NIXON, THOMAS, COL., of Framingham, Mass., s. of Christopher and Mary (Seaver) Nixon, b. Apr. 27, 1736; m. Bethiah Stearns, 1757; drowned Aug. 12, 1800, going from Boston to Portsmouth.

Orderly Book: (1) June 5, 1777 - Sept. 30, 1778. Kept at Peekskill and Danbury.

Orderly Book: (2) Mar. 5 - May 22, 1779. Kept at Peekskill and Middlebrook.

Orderly Book: (3) July 12 - Sept. 30, 1779. Kept at Constitution Island and Camp Bedford.

Orderly Book: (4) Oct. 2, 1779 - Mar. 2, 1780. Kept at Moor's House and Robinson's House.

Orderly Book: (5) Mar. 9 - July 28, 1780. Kept at Highlands.

Orderly Book: (6) July 28 - Nov. 11, 1780. Kept at Highlands and Totoway.

MSS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Unpublished.

NORTON, ICHABOD, CAPT., of Farmington, Conn., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (McIan) Norton of Farmington, Conn., b. 1736; m. Ruth Strong, Feb. 21, 1760; d. Oct. 1, 1825 at Granby.

Orderly Book: July 26, 1776 - Nov. 25, 1776. Kept at Skeensborough (now Whitehall), Fort Ann and Ticonderoga, New York and at Mt. Independence, Vt. He was in Col. Mott's Conn. regiment. Almost daily entries.

MS. owned by Mr. Chas. Mulford Robinson of Rochester, N. Y. Published by Keating & Barnard, Fort Edward, N. Y., 1898 with an introduction by R. O. Bascom.

PAGE, SAMUEL, of Danvers, Mass., Captain in Col. Benj. Tupper's Regiment, s. of Col. Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrews) Page, b. at Danvers, Aug. 1, 1753; m. Rebecca Putnam of Sterling, Mass., Nov. 30, 1778; d. at Danvers, Sept. 2, 1814.

Orderly Book: Feb. 18, 1779 - June 20, 1779. "It gives us a particular account of camp duties, rules, orders, and regulations observed in the army of the Revolution." Long entries. He was with Anthony Wayne at the storming of Stony Point, N. Y.

MS. published in Essex Hist. Inst. Colls., Dec. 1862, p. 241 and Feb. 1863, p. 1, edited by S. P. Fowler.

PARKER, CAPT., of Bucksport, Me.

Orderly Book: Jan. 2 - Feb. 13, 1780. Kept at Morristown, N. J.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Cited in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Feb. 1879, p. 48.

PARSONS, SAMUEL H., GEN., of Lyme, Conn., s. of Rev. Jonathan and Phebe (Griswold) Parsons, b. May 14, 1737 at Lyme; m. Mehitable Mather, Sept. 10, 1761; d. near Marietta, O., Nov. 17, 1789.

Orderly Book: Feb. 16 - Apr. 29, 1778. Largely in his autograph, written while he was in charge of the construction of the defences of West Point. 36 pages.

MS. owned by the late George D. Smith, 547 Fifth Ave., New York, in Mar. 1915.

PATERSON, JOHN, BRIG.-GEN., of Lenox, Mass., s. of John and Ruth (Bird) Paterson of Farmington, Conn., b. in New Britain, 1744; m. June 2, 1766, Elizabeth Lee of Farmington; d. July 9, 1808.

Orderly Book: (1) July 19-Sept. 22, 1775. Kept at Cambridge.

Orderly Book: (2) Sept. 23-Nov. 5, 1777. Kept at White Creek and Queman's Heights.

MSS. (1) owned by Library of Congress. (2) New York Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

PERRY, JOSIAH, SERGT., of Dudley, Mass., in Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., s. of Abner and Joanna (Gibbs) Perry, b. Dec. 19, 1735, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. Apr. 21, 1763, Mary Hartshorn; d. 1815.

Orderly Book: May 23-Sept. 20, 1759. With report of service at Fort Cumberland on the Bay of Fundy. It preserves "the record of a military service that might otherwise have escaped their knowledge and gives details that are of general interest."

MS. owned by Miss Anne L. Perry, Perryville, Dudley, Mass. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., 1900, pp. 70 and 164.

PETERS, ANDREW, LT.-COL., of Westborough, Mass., s. of William and Hannah (Cheney) Peters, b. at Medfield, Jan. 25, 1742; m. Mar. 30, 1768, Beulah Lovett of Mendon; d. Feb. 5, 1822.

Orderly Book: 1779. He was Lt.-Col. in Col. Timothy Bigelow's 15th Mass. Regt.

MS. cited in "Peters Genealogy."

PITTMAN, JOHN, of Newport, R. I., s. of John and Abigail (Nichols) Pittman, b. June 27, 1757; m. Nancy Bennett; d. May 25, 1809.

Orderly Book: July 10-Sept. 8, 1776. Kept at Headquarters near North River, at or near Governor's Island. He was sergeant in Capt. Barnes' Co.

PLATT, RICHARD, MAJOR, of N. Y., s. of Jonas and Temperance (Smith) Platt, b. 1754; m. Sarah Aspinwall; d. 1830.

Orderly Book: June 1-July 19, 1777. Of Major Gen. Israel Putnam. Kept at Headquarters at Peekskill.

MS. owned by N. Y. Hist. Soc. Published in part in "General Orders of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam," Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893. Also in "Correspondence and Journals of S. B. Webb," both edited by W. C. Ford.

PORTER, PHINEAS, MAJOR, of Waterbury, Conn., s. of Thomas and Mary (Welton) Porter, b. Dec. 1, 1739; m. (1) Esther Clark, (2) Dec. 28, 1778, Melicent (Lewis) Baldwin; d. Mar. 9, 1804.

Orderly Book: July 10 - Aug. 5, 1776. Kept at New York. He was in Col. Douglas's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade.

MS. owned by the Mattatuck Hist. Soc., Waterbury.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, GEN., of Brooklyn, Conn. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: Aug. 25 - Oct. 16, 1762. Orderly book at Havana where he was in command of a Conn. Regiment at the siege of Moro Castle and reduction of Havana.

MS. a copy by Peter Force, owned by the Library of Congress. Unpublished.

PUTNAM, JEREMY, CAPT., of Danvers, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Sarah (Perley) Putnam, b. in Danvers, Oct. 31, 1737; m. Feb. 3, 1763, Rachel Fuller; d. Sept. 16, 1799.

Orderly Book: July 10 - Dec. 19, 1779. Most of the time he was at Providence, where they built barracks.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Published in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., Oct. 1910, p. 332.

REED, SYLVANUS, COL., of Fitzwilliam, N. H., s. of Gen. James and Abigail (Hinds) Reed, b. at Lunenburg, N. H., Jan. 7, 1755; m. Caroline Taylor, Mar. 4, 1781.

Orderly Book: May 26 - Aug. 21, 1778. Kept in Providence.

MS. owned by Mrs. Caroline G. Reed of New York, widow of Rev. Sylvanus Reed. Copy by the Rhode Island Historical Society and also one by the New Hampshire Historical Society. Unpublished.

REED, WILLIAM, CAPT., of Abington, Mass., of Sixth Mass Militia, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Thompson) Reed, b. Oct. 28, 1735; m. Dec. 27, 1759, Ruth Shaw; d. Mar. 29, 1778.

Orderly Book: May 12 - Aug. 25, 1775. Kept at Roxbury and Cambridge.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

ROBBINS, ELIJAH, CAPT., of Suffield, Conn.

Orderly Book: Aug. 16 - Nov. 19, 1776. Of Col. Mott's Regiment at Skeensborough and Ticonderoga.

MS. owned by Fort Ticonderoga Museum. Unpublished.

ROBERTS, JAMES, LT. - COL., of Somersworth, N. H., s. of Ebenezer and Mary (Rollins) Roberts, m. Elizabeth Roberts.

Orderly Book: July 30 - Nov. 8, 1776. Kept at headquarters at Charlestown, N. H. and Ticonderoga. He was in Col. Wigglesworth's Regiment.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

REMICK, TIMOTHY, MAJOR, of Kittery, Me., s. of Isaac and Mary (Pettigrew) Remick of Kittery, b. Sept. 9, 1755; m. July 25, 1775, Mercy Staples of Kittery; d. Feb. 1785.

Orderly Book: (1) kept at Ticonderoga 1776 in Scamman's Regiment.

Orderly Book: (2) Apr. 16 - June 2, 1781, (3) June 15 - Sept. 3, 1781. Kept at West Point, Peekskill, Phillipsburg, Dobbs Ferry and North Castle.

MSS. (2) owned by Lt. O. P. Remick, Kittery, Me. (3) owned by Miss Grace M. Remick, Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich. Unpublished.

ROWE, JOHN, JR., MAJOR, of Lisbon, Me., s. of John Rowe of Rockport, b. 1737; m. Charlotte Green of Portland; d. 1822.

Orderly Book: (1) May 27 - July 7, 1783. Kept partly at Philadelphia. It is in several handwritings and is accredited in part to Francis Tufts.

Orderly Book: (2) Oct. 29 - Nov. 5, 1799. District orders of the rendezvous at Portland. Major John Rowe also kept a diary which has not been located.

MSS. owned by Maine Hist. Soc., given by George M. Moore of London. Unpublished.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH, SERGT., of Brimfield, Mass., s. of Adonijah and Mary Russell, m. Apr. 27, 1785, Margaret Browning.

Orderly Book: Mar. 26 - Dec. 31, 1782. Kept at West Point and Fishkill. He was of Capt. Heyward's Co., 6th Mass. Regt.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, MAJOR, of Boston. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: June 8, 1777 - Dec. 18, 1778. Of the regiment of artillery raised for the defence of the town of Boston. Kept at Boston.

MS. published in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., Vols. 13 and 14.

SARGENT, WINTHROP. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: June 16 - Dec. 8, 1791. Kept at Headquarters, Fort Washington and at a camp eighty-one miles from the Fort. Copies

made by Sargent from "the orderly Books of a non-commisioned officer" and from his own orderly book.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

SARTELL, NATHANIEL, of Groton, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Jane ( ) Sartell of Charlestown, b. at Boston, Nov. 8, 1737; m. June 9, 1763, Abigail Wyman.

Orderly Book: (1) June 9 - Aug. 17, 1760. Of the company of Capt. Silas Brown of Stow, 28th Battalion, Col. Ingersoll's Regiment at Fort Edward, Crown Point and Isle aux Noix.

Orderly Book: (2) Aug. 20 - Nov. 17, 1760. Also in same battalion, Col. Timothy Ruggles' Regiment at Isle aux Noix, Chambly, Crown Point, &c. Some entries by Silas Brown.

MSS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

SAWYER, SAMUEL, CAPT., of Lancaster, Mass., s. of Samuel and Deborah (Rugg) Sawyer, b. Jan. 2, 1739; m. (1) Phebe Cooper, int., Jan. 2, 1768, (2) Hepsibah Thurston of Lancaster, Mar. 29, 1805.

Orderly Book: Aug. 22 - Nov. 27, 1776. Kept near New York City. "Is well worth reading."—H. B. Nourse.

MS. in Mass. Archives. Unpublished.

SCAMMEL, ALEXANDER, COL., of Portsmouth, N. H., s. of Dr. Samuel Leslie and Jane (Libby) Scammel of Milford, Mass., bapt. Mar. 22, 1747; unmarried; d. at Williamsburg, Va., Oct. 6, 1781.

Orderly Book: Mar. 23 - July 22, 1780. Kept at Morristown, Short Hills, Ramapaugh and elsewhere in New Jersey. He was Colonel of the the Third N. H. Regiment. 258 pages.

MS. owned by Mr. E. A. Ely, New York City.

SCRANTON, ABRAHAM, LIEUT., of Durham, Conn., s. of Abraham and Beulah (Seward) Scranton, b. in Durham, Dec. 3, 1749; m. (1) Hannah Camp, Jan. 1, 1772, (2) Louisa Fairchild, Jan. 1, 1811; d. Jan. 28, 1836.

Orderly Book: Sept. 5 - 20, 1778. A fragment kept near Providence.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Uupublished.

SELDEN, CHARLES, ADJ., of Lyme, Conn., s. of Col. Samuel and Elizabeth (Ely) Selden, b. in Hadlyme, Nov. 23, 1755; m. Abigail Jones before 1790 at Troy; d. at Troy, Jan. 1, 1820.

Orderly Book: May 30 - Oct. 17, 1783. Kept at Newburgh.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc., given by Chas. P. Greenough of Boston. Unpublished.

SEVER, WILLIAM, ADJ., of Taunton, Mass., s. of William and Patience (Trescott) Sever, b. in Dorchester, May 4, 1743; m. (1) Molly Foster of Dorchester, (2) Mrs. Thankful Stetson of Braintree, Feb. 20, 1771; d. July 28, 1815.

Orderly Book: (1) Oct. 17 - Nov. 30, 1776. Kept on a march from Taunton under command of Capt. Robert Crossman through Conn. to White Plains, N. Y.

Orderly Book: (2) Aug. 4 - Aug. 7, 1780. Of the Bristol County Brigade in Rhode Island.

MSS. extracts published in Emery's "History of Taunton," pp. 446 and 464.

SHAW, SAMUEL, MAJOR, of Dedham, Mass. *See* under Sea Journals.

Orderly Book: (1) May 18 - June 11, 1778. Kept at Valley Forge.

Orderly Book: (2) Aug. 9, 1779 - Mar. 31, 1780. Kept at West Point and Morristown. He was aide to Gen. Knox.

MSS. (1) owned by Boston Atheneum. (2) by Mass. Hist. Soc., among Knox papers. Both unpublished.

SMART, THOMAS, ADJ., of Danvers, Mass.

Orderly Book: Aug. 2 - Nov. 23, 1776. Of Col. Edw. Wigglesworth's Regiment. Kept when he was with Arnold's fleet on Lake Champlain near Ticonderoga. 272 pages.

MS. sold at American Art Galleries, N. Y. City.

SMEDLEY, JAMES, COL., of Fairfield, Conn., b. 1704; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1731, Jane Sturgis, (2) Jan. 4, 1748, Mary (Burr) Dimon; d. Nov. 4, 1771.

Orderly Book: Aug. 16 - Nov. 4, 1762. Kept at Crown Point. He was Lt. - Col. of the Second Conn. Regiment.

MS. owned by Library of Congress.

SPENCER, JOSEPH, MAJOR - GENERAL, of East Haddam, Conn., s. of Isaac and Mary (Selden) Spencer, b. Oct. 3, 1714; m. (1) Martha Brainerd of Haddam, Aug. 2, 1738, (2) Hannah (Brown) Southmayd of Waterbury, Conn., 1756; d. Jan. 13, 1789.

Orderly Book: Oct. 2, 1777 - Feb. 14, 1778. Kept at Tiverton and Germantown. Filed in Pension Office. The dates cover various entries and letters, besides the general orders.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

SPROAT, EBENEZER, LT.-COL., of Middleborough, Mass., s. of Ebenezer Sproat, b. 1752; m. Apr. 6, 1781, Catharine Whipple of Providence; d. Feb. 4, 1805 at Marietta, O.

Orderly Book: Sept. 1, 1779-Feb. 13, 1780. Kept at Robinson House and West Point. Sometimes called orderly book of Gen. Wm. Shepard. Col. Sproat was in the 10th Mass. Line.

MS. owned by Westfield Atheneum. Copy by Library of Congress.

STOW, NATHAN, SERGT., of Concord, Mass., s. of Ebenezer Stow, b. in Concord, Apr. 27, 1746; m. Abigail Merriam; d. 1810.

Orderly Book: May 18, 1775-July 6, 1775. It covers "for three weeks that immediately preceded and followed that memorable engagement, the military transactions of such portions of the American army as had more or less to do with it." He was at Bunker Hill.

MS. owned by Public Library, Concord, Mass. Published in Putnam's Monthly Hist. Mag., Vol. 1, p. 306 and later.

SULLIVAN, JOHN, GEN., of Durham, N. H., s. of John and Margery (Browne) Sullivan, b. in Berwick, Me., Feb. 17, 1740; m. Lydia Worcester; d. in Durham, Jan. 23, 1795.

Orderly Book: Aug. 1778 and a little in 1781. Kept in the Rhode Island campaign.

MS. copy owned by N. Y. Public Library. Unpublished.

SUMNER, JAMES, JR., of Beverly and Boston, Mass., s. of James and Alice (Waldron) Sumner, b. at Boston, Mar. 2, 1763; m. Feb. 6, 1788, Elizabeth Foster of Beverly; d. Oct. 21, 1821.

Orderly Book: Oct. 23, 1778-May 9, 1779 with some omissions. Kept at headquarters at Providence. He was an engineer and later captain and major in the army at Providence.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

TALLMADGE, BENJAMIN, COL., of Litchfield, Conn., s. of Rev. Benjamin and Susannah (Smith) Tallmadge, b. in Brookhaven, L. I., Feb. 12, 1754; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1784, Mary Floyd of Mastic, L. I., (2) May 3, 1808, Maria Hallett of New York; d. Mar. 7, 1835 in Litchfield.

Orderly Book: July 10-Sept. 1, 1776. Of Col. Chester's regiment in camp on Wall St., N. Y. and on Long Island. 176 pages. Col. Tallmadge also wrote memoirs covering his whole life. He served throughout the war.

MS. owned by Sons of the Revolution, N. Y. City. Unpublished.

TARBELL, ABIJAH, LIEUT., of Westford, Mass., m. (1) Aug. 4, 1794, Eunice Stone of Lexington, (2) Nov. 6, 1803, Betsey Hildreth.

Orderly Book: May 7, 1796-1833. Of Capt. Jonathan Keyes' company of militia, of which Tarbell was clerk. Orders of Major Generals Wm. Hull and Joseph Bradley Varnum. "A quite human document."

MS. owned by Capt. Sherman H. Fletcher of Westford. Extracts published in Lowell Courier, Nov. 5, 1921.

TAY, WILLIAM, MAJOR, of Woburn, Mass., probably the son of William and Susanna Tay, b. in Woburn, May 9, 1750; m. July 26, 1771, Hannah Pollard of Billerica; d. Nov. 28, 1827, aged 78.

Orderly Book: Jan. 18 - Feb. 12, 1787. Kept while in pursuit of Shays and his men.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

TAYLOR, JOSHUA, of Danbury, Conn., s. of Joshua and Mercy (Rowe) Taylor of Suffield, Conn.

Orderly Book: Oct. 11 - Nov. 26, 1780. Kept at headquarters, Totowa.

MS. owned by Conn. State Library. Unpublished.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL, JR., LIEUT., of Woburn, Mass., s. of Samuel and Abigail (Tidd) Thompson, b. Apr. 7, 1754; unmarried; d. in service at New York, Aug. 12, 1776.

Orderly Book: Aug. 1 - Aug. 25, 1775. With personal accounts, inventory, &c. in the second volume. He was in Capt. Pettengill's Co., Baldwin's regiment.

MS. owned by Woburn Public Library. Unpublished.

TITCOMB, ENOCH, MAJOR, of Newburyport, Mass., s. of Henry and Mary (Titcomb) Titcomb, b. Dec. 6, 1752; m. Ann Jones of Portland, Me.; d. Aug. 13, 1814.

Orderly Book: Aug. 8 - Sept. 4, 1778. Orders, returns, &c., of Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade. He was with Gen. Sullivan in Rhode Island. The book begins and ends in Providence. Part of the time they are in Newport.

MS. in Mass. State Archives. Presented by Gen. Jonathan Titcomb to George Titcomb in 1817. Unpublished.

TORREY, WILLIAM, LIEUT., of Pembroke, Mass., s. of Haviland Torrey, b. 1725; m. Dec. 1, 1748, Mary Turner; d. Oct. 18, 1828.

Orderly Book: (1) Sept. 6 - Dec. 17, 1777. Of the Saratoga campaign.

Orderly Book: (2) Aug. 24, 1778 - Mar. 31, 1781. (3) June 10 - May 17, 1782. (4) June 22, 1782 - May 31, 1783. At West Point, in camp at Chelsea, at Boston, Valley Forge and Newburgh.

MSS. all owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

TUFTS, FRANCIS, of Medford, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Hannah (Turner) Tufts, b. July 21, 1744; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1767, Sarah Blount, (2) June 12, 1785, Hannah Greenleaf.

Orderly Book: (1) Sept. 1 - Dec. 8, 1777; Apr. 30 - May 8, 1778; Dec. 9 - Dec. 25, 1782; June 1 - Aug. 9, 1780; May 30 - July 19, 1782. Kept at Stillwater, near Philadelphia, at the Highlands and at Newburgh.

Orderly Book: (2) May 23, 1778 - Mar. 30, 1783. Sixteen small volumes of orderly books kept at Valley Forge, Freehold, Spotswood and Newburgh. Contains the court martial of Maj. Gen. McDougall and an account of the treason of Gen. Arnold.

Orderly Book: (3) Jan. 10 - Apr. 8, 1782. Kept at the Highlands.

MSS. (1) owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. (2) sold in 1916, by the Anderson Galleries, N. Y. City. (3) owned by Library of Congress, filed in Pension Office in case of Hannah Tufts. All unpublished.

TRUMBULL, JOHN, of Lebanon, Conn. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: July 10 - Nov. 17, 1776. Kept at Ticonderoga.

MS. owned by Museum at Fort Ticonderoga. Unpublished.

VARNUM, JOSEPH BRADLEY, GEN., of Dracut, Mass., s. of Major Samuel and Hannah (Mitchel) Varnum, b. Jan. 29, 1749/50; m. Jan. 26, 1773, Molly Butler of Pelham, N. H.; d. Sept. 11, 1821.

Orderly Book: 1777. "Small and unimportant."

MS. owned in 1895 by Mr. B. O. Robbins of So. Chelmsford, Mass.

WAIGHT, ASA, MAJOR, of Liecester, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Southgate) Waite, b. in Leicester, 1759; m. Rebecca Works, Dec. 13, 1787; d. Feb. 25, 1814.

Orderly Book: Apr. 8 - July 13, 1780. Kept at the Highlands.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Unpublished.

WALKER, ROBERT, of Stratford, Conn., s. of Hon. Robert and Rebecca (Lewis) Walker, b. Feb. 27, 1745/6; m. Mar. 22, 1779, Margaret Brasher of New York; d. Nov. 7, 1810.

Orderly Book: (1) June 6 - Aug. 1, 1779. Of Capt. Robert Walker's Co. in Col. John Lamb's regiment of artillery. Kept at Stott's House and West Point.

Orderly Book: (2) Oct. 18 - Nov. 9, 1780. Dated Headquarters with no place mentioned.

MSS. (1) owned by N. Y. Hist. Soc. (2) owned by Library of Congress.

WALKER, WILLIAM, of Lenox, Mass., s. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Perrin) Walker, b. June 22, 1751; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1777, Sarah Woodbury of Farmington, Conn., (2) Mar. 24, 1790, Mrs. Mary (Hutchinson) Parmelee, of Goshen, Conn.; d. Oct. 31, 1831.

Orderly Book: July 8 - Oct. 9, 1775. Kept at Camp No. 3, Charlestown and Cambridge, of Washington's army before Boston. He was adjutant of Paterson's Mass. Regiment.

MS. owned by Library of Congress.

WALLER, J., ADJUTANT, of the Royal Marines under Major Pitcairn and Gen. Gage; of English parentage.

Orderly Book: (1) May 22, 1775 - Jan. 26, 1776. Begins on board the transport Betsey Catwater, Plymouth. Afterwards on Charlestown Heights and Boston. Very beautifully written. (2) a letter describing the battle of Bunker Hill, June 22, 1775.

MSS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. presented by Theodore Dwight, Jr. 1833. Extracts published in "Memorial Hist. of Boston," Vol. III, p. 83. (2) published in Drake's "Bunker Hill."

WARD, ANDREW, COL., of Guilford, Conn., of First Conn. Regiment under Col. Wooster, s. of Col. Andrew and Elizabeth (Fowler) Ward, b. Nov. 19, 1727; m. Sept. 7, 1750, Diana Hubbard; d. Jan. 10, 1799.

Orderly Book: Feb. 22 - Mar. 23, 1776. Kept at New York.

MS. copy owned by Library of Congress, made by Peter Force. Unpublished.

WARD, ARTEMAS, GENERAL, of Shrewsbury, Mass. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: (1) Apr. 20, 1775 - Apr. 3, 1776. Kept at Cambridge.

Orderly Book: (2) July 29, 1775 - Mar. 20, 1777. At Roxbury to March 30, 1776, then at Boston. A book of 300 pages.

MSS. owned by Mrs. A. Ward Lamson, Dedham, Mass. Copy of (1) and of part of (2) in office of the Adjutant General in Boston. Unpublished.

WARD, JOSEPH, COL., of Boston, Mass., s. of Dea. Joseph and Experience (Stone) Ward, b. in Newton, July 2, 1737; m. Nov. 30, 1784, Prudence Bird; d. Feb. 14, 1812.

Orderly Book: Apr. 20 - Sept. 6, 1775. Kept at Lexington, Cambridge and Bunker Hill. A copy with some changes and additions of the orderly book of Gen. Ward made by Joseph Ward who also kept the original book. Frequently quoted as Fenno's orderly book because on the front cover of the first volume appears the statement, "kept by John Fenno, secretary to the Commander-in-chief." Fenno never held that position. The statement is of later addition and is not in the handwriting of either Joseph Ward or Fenno. He was Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief Gen. Artemas Ward.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Oct. 1876.

WARD, SAMUEL, JR., CAPT., of East Greenwich, Conn., s. of Gov. Samuel and Anne (Ray) Ward, b. Nov. 17, 1756; m. Mar. 8, 1778, Phebe Greene; d. at Long Island, Aug. 16, 1832.

Orderly Book: (1) June 28 - July 5, 1775. Kept at Jamaica Plain.

Orderly Book: (2) July 9 - July 23, 1775. Kept at Charlestown.

Orderly Book: (3) July 23 - July 30, 1775. Kept at Prospect Hill (Gen. Greene's orders in same locality).

Orderly Book: (4) Aug. 17 - Sept. 2, 1775. He served in Col. Crary's regiment of King's County and Kent County, Gen. Nathaniel Greene.

MSS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc., given by Mr. Richard Ward Greene, 1917. Unpublished.

WARE, DANIEL, of Needham, Mass., s. of Josiah and Dorothy (Dewing) Ware, b. May 19, 1755; m. Sept. 16, 1784, Abigail Newell of Dover; d. Oct. 20, 1819.

Orderly Book: July 19 - Dec. 26, 1777. Of Major Gen. Israel Putnam's orders; kept at Headquarters at Peekskill and White Plains.

MS. owned by Conn. Hist. Soc. Published in part in "General Orders of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam," Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893, edited by W. C. Ford. Also in "Correspondence and Journals of S. B. Webb," Ford.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE. *See* under Diaries.

Orderly Book: July 9 - Oct. 17, 1775. Kept at headquarters, Cambridge, by one of his military secretaries.

MS. owned by Mr. Chas. A. Munn, New York.

WATERBURY, DAVID, COL., of Stamford, Conn., s. of John and Susanna Waterman, b. Feb. 12, 1722; m. Mary Holly; d. June 29, 1801.

Orderly Book: (1) June 3, 1775 - Sept. 16, 1781. Kept at headquarters before St. Johns and other places. Includes a diary of the daily life.

Orderly Book: (2) Jan. 23 - Mar. 26, 1776. At Stamford and King's Bridge. 180 pages.

Orderly Book: (3) Oct. 1, 1781 - Feb. 27, 1782. At camp near Horse Neck.

MSS. (1) owned by Conn. State Library. A copy from June 3 to Oct. 7, 1775 by Library of Congress. (2) owned by Conn. State Library. Extracts published in Mag. of Am. Hist., Vol. 12, p. 555.

WESSON, EPHRAIM, CAPT., of Groton, Vt., s. of Ephraim and Lydia Wesson, b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1724; m. Sarah Proctor; d. Mar. 1814.

Orderly Book: Aug. 19, 1758 - 1759. Kept at Lake George. "Among Capt. Wesson's war papers."

MS. cited in "Vt. Hist. Gazetteer," Vol. IV, p. 1145.

WHEELOCK, EPHRAIM, COL., of Medfield, Mass., s. of Ephraim and Priscilla (Plimpton) Wheelock, b. Nov. 23, 1733; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Mary Clapp of Walpole; d. Feb. 6, 1826.

Orderly Book: Aug. 18 - Nov. 26, 1776. Of the Northern campaign, 1776/7. Kept at Ticonderoga with various returns of the Company. Accounts, names of men discharged and other lists.

MS. in Mass. Archives, "Miscellaneous Papers," p. 75. Unpublished.

WHEELOCK, SIMEON, of Uxbridge, Mass., s. of Silas and Hannah (Albee) Wheelock, b. in Mendon, Mar. 18, 1741; m. Deborah Thayer of Mendon, Nov. 28, 1763; d. at Springfield, Mass., while serving with the troops in Shay's Rebellion, 1786/87.

Orderly Book: July 10 - Aug. 8, 1760 with a few later entries. Kept at Crown Point, in the regiment of Col. Christopher Harris.

MS. owned by the Wheelock family of Uxbridge. Unpublished.

WHITCOMB, JOHN, COL., of Bolton, Mass., s. of John and Rebecca (Wilder) Whitcomb, b. 1713; m. (1) Mary Carter, June 12, 1735, (2) Becke Whitcomb, 1744 or 45; d. in Bolton, Nov. 17, 1785.

Orderly Book: Aug. 11 - Nov. 9, 1760. Kept in the French and Indian wars, expedition for the reduction of Canada.

MS. owned by Public Library, Lancaster, Mass. Unpublished.

WHITING, JOHN, COL., of Lancaster, Mass., s. of Timothy and Sarah (Osgood) Whiting, b. Feb. 24, 1760; m. May 24, 1785, Orpah Danforth of Billerica; d. in Washington, Sept. 3, 1810.

Orderly Book: (1) Mar. 2 - May 29, 1778. "Is mainly concerned with the winter camp at Valley Forge." 120 pages.

Orderly Book: (2) Sept. 8 - Dec. 18, 1780. Kept at headquarters at Stierurapie and West Point. Contains records of Arnold's treason, 254 pages.

Orderly Book: (3) Nov. 2, 1780 - Feb. 16, 1781. (4) Apr. 26 - June 20, 1782. (5) Aug. 7 - Aug. 29, 1782. Kept at West Point, Newburgh and the Highlands. All bound manuscript volumes. Col. Whiting was adjutant of the 2d Regiment, Mass. Line.

MSS. (1) owned by Valley Forge Museum, Valley Forge, Pa. Extracts published in "Revolutionary Orders of Gen. Washington," Whiting, N. Y., 1844. (2) owned by Mr. John E. Scopes, Albany, N. Y.

WILLARD, ABIJAH, of Lancaster, Mass., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Willard, b. July 27, 1724; m. (1) Elizabeth Prescott of Groton, Dec. 2, 1747, (2) Nov. 15, 1752, Anna Prentice of Lancaster, (3) int. Oct. 24, 1772, Mrs. Mary McKeon of Boston; d. 1789.

Orderly Book: (1) Apr. 9, 1755 - Apr. 4, 1756. Tells of the expulsion of the Acadians and the burning of their houses. "Of great historical value for Gov. Lawrence destroyed all the official records of the expulsion of the Acadians and the accounts extant are largely incomplete. The diary too has great human interest." This is a journal as well as orderly book.

Orderly Book: (2) June 17 - July 17, 1759. Contained in same volume as earlier work.

MSS. (1) owned by Dr. Robert Willard of Boston. Copy by Lancaster Public Library. (2) published in part in Boston Transcript, Sept. 16, 1908.

WILLES, SOLOMON, CAPT., of Tolland, Conn., s. of Joshua and Milicent (Yeomans) Willes, b. Oct. 14, 1731; m. Feb. 24, 1763, Elizabeth Lathrop; d. Dec. 10, 1807.

Orderly Book: June 16, 1775 (date of extract.) Of Spencer's Regiment at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston.

MS. owned in 1895 by Mr. Chas. J. Hoadley. Cited in "Ceremonies at Unveiling of Statue of Col. Thos. Knowlton," Woodward, Hartford, Conn., p. 21.

WILLIAMS, HENRY, ADJ., of Groton, Conn., s. of Henry and Mary (Boardman) Williams, b. Dec. 14, 1749; d. at Groton Heights, Sept. 6, 1781.

Orderly Book: (1) Jan. 18 - June 30, 1779. Of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment. Kept at Bristol, Providence and Warren.

Orderly Book: (2) July 1 - Dec. 24, 1779. Kept at various places, including Newport, Danbury, Bristol and Morristown.

Orderly Book: (3) Mar. 16 - Apr. 30, 1780. Kept at Morristown, N. J.

MSS. (1) and (2) owned by Newport Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, CAPT., of Springfield, Mass., s. of Jeremiah and Catherine (Payson) Williams, b. in Springfield, Mar. 24, 1753; d. at Greenwich, Mass., Apr. 21, 1819.

Orderly Book: 1782 - 1783. Partly an orderly book and mostly a Revolutionary note book. It contains a full copy from the original records of all the transactions at Headquarters, Newburg, from Mar. 11, 1783 to June 10, 1783 leading up to and including the formation of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MS. owned by Mr. Henry Russell Drowne, N. Y. Extracts have been published by Congress and the State Societies of the Cincinnati.

WILSON, ——, Commissary of Amherst's Army.

Orderly Book: May 22 - Nov. 3, 1759. Kept on an expedition of the British and Provincial army under Gen. Jeffrey Amherst, against Ticonderoga and Crown Point. The greater part of the troops were from New England. It does not appear why the commissary kept the orderly book nor why it is attributed to him.

MS. this manuscript was found among the papers of Frederic de Peyster and is now owned by Mr. C. M. Burton of Detroit. Published in No. 1, Munsell's Hist. Series, Albany, 1857.

WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN RUGGLES, COL., of South Hadley, Mass., s. of Rev. John and Tryphena (Ruggles) Woodbridge, b. Mar. 5, 1739; unmarried; d. Mar. 8, 1819.

Orderly Book: Aug. 25 - Oct. 27, 1776. Begins at Ticonderoga.

MS. copy owned by Harvard College Library, copied from Gen. Schuyler's papers. Unpublished.

WOOSTER, DAVID, COL., of Stratford, Conn., s. of Abraham and Mary (Walker) Wooster, b. at Stratford, Mar. 2, 1710; m. Mary Clap of New Haven, Mar. 6, 1745/6; d. at Danbury, May 2, 1777.

Orderly Book: June 19 - Oct. 10, 1759. Kept at Fort Edward, Lake George, Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Also a copy made by Force. Unpublished.

WYMAN, ABIJAH, CAPT., of Ashby, Mass., s. of Abijah and Abigail (Smith) Wyman, b. Aug. 9, 1745; m. (1) Betty Stearns, (2) Oct. 25, 1785, Martha Stevens of Lancaster; d. Nov. 24, 1804.

Orderly Book: 1775. Kept when he was commanding a company in Col. William Prescott's Regt.

MS. cited in "Sketch of John Goddard," Lyon.

ORDERLY BOOKS KEPT BY UNKNOWN PERSONS

MAY 23 - JULY 11, 1759.

Orderly Book: Of Provincial troops at Schenectady, Camp Half Way Brook and Fort Edward. Mentions Major Hawks as Field Officer, Joseph Ingersoll, Lieutenant and Col. Nathan Payson, Commander. Is signed Moses Robinson.

MS. owned by the Library of Congress, which also has a copy by Force.

MAY 22 - JULY 18, 1759.

Orderly Book: Of the Crown Point expedition, kept at Albany and Camp Lake George. Mentions Conn., R. I. and Mass. troops.

MS. Peter Force copy owned by Library of Congress. Original owned in 1845 by Gen. Epaphras Hoyt of Deerfield.

APRIL 23 - JULY 7, 1775.

Orderly Book: Of Capt. Jonathan Davis' Company of Harvard, Mass. Kept at Headquarters at Cambridge.

MS. owned by Mrs. Mary L. Harlow, High St., Ayer. Copy by the Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in "Revolutionary Papers of Harvard," edited by Dr. S. A. Green.

MAY 3 - SEPT. 28, 1775.

Orderly Book: Of the troops under command of Col. Daniel Hitchcock at Rhode Island Camp and Prospect Hill. Seems to be in two handwritings; with later notes in 1788 about the building of the sloop Betsey.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Historical Society, given by Mr. Jesse Metcalf.

JUNE 7 - AUG. 1, 1775.

Orderly Book: Kept at Roxbury.

MS. copy by Peter Force owned by Library of Congress. When that was made the original was owned by Mr. Samuel W. Wood of Ledyard, Conn.

JULY 4 - DEC. 4, 1775.

Orderly Book: Kept at Cambridge and Roxbury.

MS. owned by Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia.

JULY 12 - SEPT. 20, 1775.

Orderly Book: Kept in Boston by a British officer.

MS. owned by New York Hist. Society.

JULY 31, 1775.

Orderly Book: Of a Rhode Island Company on Prospect Hill.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc.

SEPT. 6 - OCT. 8, 1775.

Orderly Book: Kept at Roxbury and Cambridge. In the back is a "memorandum of my time and individual expence in settling B. Flagg's estate, April 11 - Oct. 9, 1814." Benjamin Flagg was a Worcester man. Also "an account of Books taken by Robert to Cambridge, Sept. 1813.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc.

DEC. 12, 1775 - JAN. 5, 1776.

Orderly Book: Kept at Roxbury and Cambridge. Name of Samuel Brown of Abington on cover.

MS. owned by Massachusetts Historical Society, given by Chas. W. Paine in 1806.

JAN. 1, 1776 - APR. 20, 1776.

Orderly Book: Of one of Capt. Stephen Bedlam's Company of Artillery. Lived in Weymouth, Mass. Headquarters at Cambridge until Mar. 24, 1776, then headquarters at N. Y.

MS. owned by Boston Public Library, given by James C. Sharp, 1888.

FEB. 6 - MAR. 11, 1776.

Orderly Book: Kept by a British officer at Boston. Marked Joseph Clarke's orders, also Capt. Hatfield's orderly book.

MS. owned by Library of Congress.

(1) FEB. 6 - MAR. 31, 1776. (2) 1776 - 1780.

Orderly Book: (1) Kept at Cambridge and Boston.

Orderly Book: (2) Containing brigade orders from Boston and regimental orders from Dorchester.

MSS. both sold at Am. Art Galleries, Jan. 31, 1921, N. Y. City.

FEB. 22 - DEC. 23, 1776, with a gap from Mar. 23 to July 10.

Orderly Book: Kept at New York and Phillipsburg. Mentions Col. Andrew Ward and Col. Wm. Douglass.

MS. owned by Library of Congress.

MAR. 24 - APR. 12, 1776.

Orderly Book: On two folio leaves. Mentions part to be taken (upon an alarm) at Bunker's Hill, Prospect Hill, &c. Also matters relating to the evacuation of Boston.

MS. sold May 10, 1915 by Stan V. Henkels, Philadelphia.

MAY 20, 1776 - NOV. 27, 1779.

Orderly Book: Kept on board the *Rainbow,* Sir George Collier, Commander, while in America. Gives a minute account of many expeditions sent up the river, skirmishes, negociations, &c., also the attack on Machias, Me., and the capture of Penobscot. Also of an expedition against Connecticut when Fairfield, Greenfield, and Norwalk were destroyed.

MS. at present the location of the original is unknown. It was left in 1834 with the Congregational Library. A compilation from this journal was published by Ithiel Town in N. Y., 1835, under the name, "A Detail of Some Particular Services, &c."

JUNE 10 - OCT. 28, 1776.

Orderly Book: Of Col. William Richmond's Reg., at Newport, New London and New Haven.

MS. cited in "History of Barrington, R. I.," Bicknell, p. 346.

JUNE 18 - JULY 9, 1776.

Orderly Book: Kept in the vicinity of New York.

MS. copy by Force owned by Library of Congress.

JUNE 28, 1776 - JUNE 11, 1779.

Orderly Book: "An incomplete collection of orders issued at various times and places by the commander of the forces in Rhode Island (Gen. Sullivan), and the commander of the artillery regiment in which William Perkins served through the war as captain and major." The above is written on the fly leaf. Seems to be kept in two or more handwritings.

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

JULY 30 - OCT. 16, 1776.

Orderly Book: Kept in New York and vicinity. Kept by a member of Capt. Daniel Warner's Co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. Perhaps written by Abner Crossman of Peacham, Vt., whose name is written in the book.

MS. owned by the Library of Congress.

SEPT. 25 - DEC. 24, 1776.

Orderly Book: Of Conn. infantry, Wadsworth's brigade, Second battalion.

MS. owned by Conn. State Library.

NOV. 3 - NOV. 27, 1776.

Orderly Book: Of Col. Bayley's regiment in Gen'l Nixon's brigade, when they were going to join the brigade of which Col. Glover was commandant.

MS. copy by Peter Force, in the Library of Congress. At the time the copy was made the original manuscript was owned by John Johnson, Esq.

DEC. 3, 1776 - APR. 15, 1777.

Orderly Book: Of Col. Nathaniel Martin's regiment kept at Bristol and at Barrington, R. I.

MS. cited in "History of Barrington," Bicknell, p. 346.

JAN. 28 - FEB. 25, 1777.

Orderly Book: Fragment of an orderly book of Gen. Lincoln's standing orders.

MS. owned by the Library of Congress.

AUG. 12, 1777 - FEB. 3, 1778.

Orderly Book: Kept at camp and headquarters at Mount Holly and Redbank.

MS. owned by John Hay Library, Providence, R. I.

APR. 13 - MAY 9, 1778.

Orderly Book: Kept at Valley Forge. "It contains the order in full to the army for firing the feu de joie on the reception of the news of the treaties of Amity and Defence signed by France in February of that year."

MS. owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., presented in 1884 by Hon. J. R. Rollins of Lawrence.

MAY 20, 1778 - FEB. 12, 1779.

Orderly Book: Of the Rhode Island troops under command of Gen. James Varnum under Gen. John Sullivan. At headquarters, Providence.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Historical Society, given by Mr. Jesse Metcalf.

JUNE 1 - Sept. 23, 1778.

Orderly Book: Kept at East Greenwich, Providence and Newport by an adjutant of Col. Greene's Regiment.

FEB. 5 - JULY 8, 1779.

Orderly Book: Kept at headquarters, Providence. Perhaps by Thomas Carlisle or Richmond Springer, whose names are in the book.

MS. owned by the Rhode Island Hist. Soc.

MAY 13 - JULY 24, 1779.

Orderly Book: Kept at headquarters at Providence.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Historical Society.

JULY 14 - AUG. 22, 1779.

Orderly Book: Of Col. Nathan Gallup's Regiment at New London, Conn.

MS. a copy by Force, owned by the Library of Congress.

SEPT. 13, 1779 - JAN. 2, 1780.

Orderly Book: Begins at Moor House, ends at Morristown, N. J. Has an index of the important events. Many trials mentioned.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.

SEPT. 24, 1779 - OCT. 27, 1781.

Orderly Book: Headquarters at Gabley's Ferry, west side of Savannah River and at Millings house, three miles from Savannah. Also at York, Wilmington, &c.

MS. owned by John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R. I.

MAY 23 - AUG. 1, 1780.

Orderly Book: Kept at Morristown, Brian's Tavern, &c.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc.

JULY 8 - OCT. 22, 1780.

Orderly Book: Kept at the Highlands, West Point and Totaway.

MS. owned by the Library of Congress.

AUG. 10 - DEC. 8, 1780.

Orderly Book: Of the Eighth Massachusetts Regiment. Begins at Orangetown and ends at West Point.

MS. owned by the Essex Institute, Salem.

SEPT. 25, 1780 - APR. 1, 1781.

Orderly Book: Of Capt. Daniel Livermore's Company.

MS. owned by Mr. William P. Fiske, Concord, N. H. Published in New Hampshire Historical Soc. Coll., Vol. IX, p. 200.

DEC. 12, 1781 - MAR. 27, 1782.

Orderly Book: Kept at the Highlands. Garrison orders of Massachusetts and Connecticut. Trials for deserters, men mentioned by name.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc.

FEB. 12 - APR. 5, 1782.

Orderly Book: Of the Sixth Massachusetts Line.

MS. owned by Penn. Hist. Soc., Philadelphia.

JUNE 10 - JUNE 22, 1783.

Orderly Book: At the Highlands, Newburgh and West Point. Some orders after Oct. 7, 1783, including Washington's Farewell to the army on Nov. 2, 1783.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc.

JAN. 19, 1787 - MAR. 18, 1787.

Orderly Book: Of Shay's Rebellion. Begins at camp Roxbury, ends at headquarters, Pittsfield. Gen'l Lincoln's orders. Also various letters of the same period from persons connected with the rebellion.

MS. owned by the Pittsfield Atheneum. A typewritten copy by the Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.

NEW ENGLAND SEA JOURNALS

ALMY, CHRISTOPHER, of Newport, R. I., s. of Holder and Sarah (Lawton) Almy, b. June 17, 1771; m. Oct. 9, 1794, Lydia Hill; d. Jan. 7, 1854.

Sea Journal: Aug. 29, 1797 - May 9, 1799. Of a whaling trip on ship *Barclay,* Jacob Almy, captain. They sailed from New Bedford around Cape Horn.

MS. owned by Mrs. J. Herbert Shedd, Woonsocket, R. I. Unpublished.

ALVERSON, GOODMAN H., of Newport, R. I., b. Mar. 1740; d. at sea, Sept. 1771.

Sea Journal: Jan. 10, 1768 - July 5, 1771. Log of the brig *Cicero,* Goodman H. Alverson, master. A trip to the West Indies.

MS. owned by Newport Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

APPLETON, NATHANIEL, of Salem, Mass., s. of John and Priscilla (Greenleaf) Appleton, b. in Salem, Mar. 13, 1775; m. (1) Elizabeth Ward, Sept. 24, 1803, (2) Susannah (Foster) Stone of Beverly, July 7. 1805; d. Dec. 21, 1818.

Sea Journal: Oct. 23, 1799 - July 17, 1802. A voyage to Chile and Canton in the ship *Concord,* Obed Wyer, master. Also of the return trip.

MS. owned by Essex Institute. Extracts published in "Ships and Sailors of Old Salem," by Ralph D. Paine.

ARNOLD, DANIEL, of Providence, R. I., s. of Uriah and Elizabeth (Smith) Arnold, b. Nov. 24, 1758 in Providence.

Sea Journal: Aug. 1, 1799 - Jan. 21, 1800. Of a trip to Canton on board the *Ann and Hope,* Christopher Bently, master. A journal and log book.

MS. owned by R. I. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

ASHTON, PHILIP, of Marblehead, Mass., s. of Philip and Sarah (Hendry) Ashton, bapt. Apr. 18, 1703; m. (1) Jane Gallison, Dec. 8, 1726, (2) Sarah Bartlett, July 15, 1729; d. perhaps in 1746.

Sea Journal: June 15, 1722 - Apr. 1, 1725. "His story is perhaps the most entertaining narrative of 18th century piracy that has come down to present times." He was captured by pirates, escaped from them and lived alone for a year or more on a desert island off the coast of Honduras.

MS. published in "Ships and Sailors of Old Salem," by Ralph D. Paine, 1909. Also in book form many years ago.

BARLOW, JONATHAN, of Rhode Island.

Sea Journal: June, 1724 - Jan. 30, 1725. Journal of capture while on a voyage from London bound for Africa. His experiences on board pirate ships, the *Merry Christmas,* Capt. Edward Low, and others. Very graphic and interesting. They went to Cuba, Florida and finally arrived in the *John and Mary,* at Rhode Island.

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 73. Unpublished.

BENJAMIN, JOSHUA, of Charlestown, Mass., s. of Abel and Amathia (Miricke) Benjamin, b. Apr. 10, 1686; m. Nov. 10, 1724, Abigail Phipps; will probated Aug. 21, 1733.

Sea Journal: (1) 1710. He returned from London Apr. 10, 1713 in ship *Lusitania* after absence of six years and four months. Served Queen Anne on the *Devonshire,* the *Northumberland, Greyhound* and *Kent,* men-of-war.

Sea Journal: (2) 1725, 1733. Log books of trips from Boston to Bilboa, Jamaica, St. Johns, Leghorn, &c., usually in the brigantine *Sarah.*

MSS. (1) mentioned in Wyman's "Charlestown." (2) mentioned in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. of October, 1867, p. 367.

BOARDMAN, FRANCIS, of Ipswich, Mass., s. of John and Mary (Baker) Boardman, bapt. Mar. 8, 1746; m. Mary Hodges; d. at Port au Prince, Feb. 10, 1792.

Sea Journal: 1767 - 1788. Journals of many voyages to and from London, Jamaica, Cadiz, the West Indies and other places. He sailed in the ship *Vaughan,* Benj. Davis, master; the schooner *Nabby,* Abraham Davis, master; the sloop *Elizabeth,* Thos. Dodge, master; the schooner *Dolphin,* Thos. Bowditch, master; the schooner, *Lively,* Holton Johnson, master; the brig *Ocean,* Henry Williams, master; the schooner *Salem,* Henry Williams, master; the *Hopewell,* James Stanford, master, and the brigantines *Eliza* and *Hind* and the sloop *Adventure* of which he was himself the master.

MSS. all owned by the Essex Institute. Unpublished.

BOARDMAN, TIMOTHY, of Ipswich, Mass., s. of Timothy and Jemima (Johnson) Boardman, b. Jan. 20, 1754, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Sept. 28, 1783, Mary Ward of Middletown; d. Apr. 5, 1838.

Sea Journal: (1) Apr. 7 - Apr. 30, 1778. "Log book kept on board the privateer *Oliver Cromwell* during a cruise from New London, Conn. to Charlestown, S. C. and return in 1778."

Sea Journal: (2) July 14 - Sept. 6, 1778. Only a few short entries. He describes a skirmish between the *Cromwell* and the British ship *Admiral Keppel,* near the Bahamas.

MS. owned in 1885 by Rev. Samuel W. Boardman of Stanhope, N. J. Published by Rutland Hist. Soc., Munsell, Albany, 1885.

BOIT, JOHN, of Boston, Newport, R. I. and Jamaica Plain, Mass., s. of John and Sarah (Brown) Boit of Boston, b. Oct. 15, 1774; m. Aug. 27, 1799, Eleanor Jones of Newport; d. Mar. 8, 1829.

Sea Journal: Sept. 28, 1790 - Nov. 6, 1806 with some intermissions. Journals and log books of various trips taken by him as master mariner. Two circumnavigating voyages to the northwest coast, Sandwich Islands and China. Once in the *Columbia* with full description of the discovery of the Columbia River. The journals are illustrated with water colors and pen and ink drawings of his vessel, and the places visited, &c.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., pp. 53 - 218 from Sept. 28, 1790 - Mar. 1, 1792.

BOWDITCH, EBENEZER, JR., of Salem, Mass., s. of Capt. Ebenezer and Mary (Turner) Bowditch, b. Sept. 28, 1729; m. Elizabeth Gilman, July 17, 1755; d. Aug. 3, 1771.

Sea Journal: Aug. 2, 1753 - May 21, 1756. Log of voyages to Medeira, Halifax, &c. Contains sketches of land elevations. The voyage out is made in the schooner *Eagle* of which Ebenezer Bowditch is master. The return trip in schooner *Chance.* They reach Beverly Apr. 26, 1756 but the log is continued until May 21.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Unpublished.

BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL, of Salem, Mass., s. of Capt. Habakuk and Mary (Ingersoll) Bowditch, b. Mar. 26, 1773; m. (1) Mar. 25, 1798, Elizabeth B. Boardman, (2) Oct. 28, 1800, Mary Ingersoll; d. in Boston, Mar. 16, 1838.

Sea Journal: (1) Mar. 27, 1796 - May 22, 1797. Of a voyage to Lisbon and back, on ship *Astrea,* Henry Prince, master, including a harbor journal kept at Manilla Bay.

Sea Journal: (2) and (3) Dec. 9, 1787 - Mar. 20, 1788 and Aug. 15 - Dec. 25, 1788. Abridgement of Capt. Gibaut's journals of voyages in the *Grand Turk,* E. H. Derby, master, from Salem to the East Indies and the Isle of France; and from the Isle of France to Bombay in the ship *Peggy,* John Williamson, master, and return to the Isle of France.

Sea Journal: (4) Apr. 25 - May 30, 1789. Voyage from the Isle of France to Island of Ceylon and Coromandel in the brig *Grand Sultan,* G. G. Smith, master.

Sea Journal: (5) July 23 - Aug. 27, 1790. Voyage from the Isle of France to Salem in the brig *Henry,* Benj. Crowninshield, master.

Sea Journal: (6) and (7) May 17 - Sept. 5, 1791 and Dec. 18, 1793 - Apr. 30, 1794. Capt. Gibaut's journals in the *Astrea* and *Henry* from Salem to the Isle of France and Cape of Good Hope and return to Salem.

Sea Journal: (8) Jan. 11 - Sept. 27, 1796. Voyage from Salem to the East Indies in ship *Henry,* Henry Prince, master, including a harbor journal kept at St. Denis.

Sea Journal: (9) (10) (11) and (12) Sept. 30, 1795 - Jan. 3, 1796, Mar. 27, 1796 - May 22, 1797, Aug. 15, 1798 - Apr. 6, 1799 and July 23, 1799 - Sept. 16, 1800. Voyages from Salem to Europe and India in the *Astrea* and *Henry,* with some harbor journals at Lisbon, Madeira and Manilla.

MSS. copy made by Bowditch, owned by Essex Institute.

BOWERS, JOHN, of Somerset, Mass., b. 1765; m. Oct. 1, 1791, Mary Robinson of Newport; d. on coast of Africa, Mar. 21, 1820.

Sea Journal: Apr. 9, 1797 - Mar. 1799. Kept when he was supercargo of the *John Jay,* belonging to Brown & Ives of Providence, commanded by Capt. Olney.

MS. cited in "East India Trade," Kimball.

BRERETON, JOHN.

Sea Journal: Mar. 26 - June 18, 1602. Of a voyage made by Bartholomew Gosnold and Bartholomew Gilbert to the southeastern coast of New England.

MS. published in "A Briefe and true Relation of the Discoverie of the North Part of Virginia," London, 1602.

BROWN, DAVID, of Nantucket, Mass., s. of Aaron and Anna (Stanton) Brown.

Sea Journal: Sept. 7, 1791 - June 10, 1792. Of a whaling cruise in ship *Manilla.*

MS. cited in "Quaint Nantucket," Bliss.

BROWN, JAMES, JR., of Providence, R. I., s. of James and Mary (Harris) Brown, b. Mar. 22, 1698; m. Hope Power; d. Apr. 27, 1739.

Sea Journal: Feb. 24 - Apr. 19, 1726/7. A voyage from Narragansett to Martineco.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Historical Society. Unpublished.

CAREY, NATHANIEL, of Boston, Mass., s. of James and Eleanor ( ) Carey, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 7, 1645; m. Elizabeth ———; will probated Oct. 23, 1732.

Sea Journal: Aug. 3 - Oct. 24, 1699. Journal of a trip from Boston to Antigua and other parts of the West Indies in the sloop *Antonio.* This is addressed to the Earl of Bellomont to whom he brings letters from the governors of the various provinces he visited. He investigates the actions of Capt. Kidd and a vessel which he had left at Hispaniola.

MS. owned by Public Record Office, London. Trancript by Mass. Hist. Soc., in F. L. Gay Papers. Published in Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Ser.

CARPENTER, BENJAMIN, of Salem, Mass., s. of Zachariah and Margaret (Child) Carpenter, b. May 3, 1751 in Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1774, Esther Gerrish, (2) July 26, 1795, Abigail Gerrish, (3) July 16, 1823, Mrs. Deborah Austin Lee; d. at Cambridge, Sept. 16, 1823.

Sea Journal: May 14, 1792 - July 13, 1794. Journal of a voyage to the East Indies in ship *Hercules,* himself master. Has many fine sketches in pen and ink. "The most beautiful specimen of a sea journal of the olden time that is anywhere preserved. . . . The appearance of the journal is proof that he liked to have things done as handsomely as possible and the records of his voyages show that smartness, discipline and thoroughness ruled his conduct afloat and ashore."—R. D. Paine.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Extracts published in "Ships and Sailors of Old Salem," by Paine.

CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE, of France, b. at Brouage, France, 1575; m. 1610, Helene Boulle; d. Dec. 25, 1635.

Sea Journal: June 18 - July 17, 1605. Voyage along the coasts of Maine and Massachusetts from the Isle of St. Croix as far as Cape Cod. He travels with Sieur de Monts.

MS. published in Paris, 1613. A translation by the Prince Society, Boston, 1878. Also in "Sailors' Narratives of New England Voyages," Boston, 1905.

CHAPMAN, SELDEN, CAPT., of East Haddam, Conn., s. of Col. Jabez and Sarah (Olmstead) Chapman, b. at East Haddam, 1758; m. Hope Lord, 1795.

Sea Journal: (1) Jan. 16 - Feb. 15, 1799. Log books of voyages in the ship *Commerce,* Selden Chapman, master. A trip from New London to Barbadoes.

Sea Journal: (2) Mar. 21 - Apr. 17, 1799. From Martinique to New London.

Sea Journal: (3) Aug. 23 - Sept. 25, 1799. From New London to Grenada.

Sea Journal: (4) Oct. 30 - Dec. 7, 1799. From St. Georges, Grenada. This is not finished. There are but few entries, the last one being "blowing a gale." The *Commerce* was lost at Cape Henry, December 25, 1799.

MSS. owned by American Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

CHASE, PETER, of Nantucket, Mass., m. Elizabeth Hussey, July 18, 1789.

Sea Journal: June 3 - Nov. 7, 1795. "Journal from Boston Towards Portsmouth in England. But intended for Havre de Grace. In the ship *Four Sisters* of Boston." Kept by Peter Chase.

CLARKE, A.

Sea Journal: Mar. 10 - Aug. 8, 1799. A log of the *Russell,* William Woods, commander, on a voyage to Batavia. Notes of the countries.

MS. owned by Newport Hist. Soc.

CLEVELAND, RICHARD J., CAPT., of Salem, Mass. and Lancaster, Mass., s. of Capt. Stephen and Margaret (Jeffrey) Cleveland, b. Dec. 19, 1773; m. Dorcas Cleveland Hiller, Oct. 12, 1804; d. in Danvers, Nov. 23, 1860.

Sea Journal: Jan. 10, 1799 - Jan. 4, 1804. Journals of each days experience on voyages from America to Calcutta, France, Denmark, Sandwich Islands and other places. These journals "often reveal such a personal connection with the incidents of the narrative as adds very greatly to their interest."

MS. owned in 1886 by H. W. S. Cleveland of Danvers, Mass. Published in "A Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises," Cambridge, 1842. Also in "A Merchant Navigator," New York, 1886.

CROSBY, SILVANUS, JR., of Nantucket, Mass., d. Feb. 1794.

Sea Journal: Sept. 30, 1791 - Jan. 27, 1794. "Silvanus Crosby His Remark Book." A journal of a voyage from Nantucket to the East Indies in the good ship *Asia,* Elijah Coffin, master.

MS. owned by Nantucket Hist. Soc.

CROWNINSHIELD, BENJAMIN, of Salem, Mass., s. of Jacob and Hanhah (Carlton) Crowninshield, b. Feb. 16, 1758; m. Nov. 9, 1780, Mary Lambert of Salem; d. Nov. 2, 1836.

Sea Journal: May 21 - Aug 21, 1777. Log of a cruise of the frigate *Boston,* Hector McNeill, master. He describes a battle July 7, 1777.

MS. owned by Hon. Charles W. Gray, Portsmouth, N. H. Unpublished.

CURRIER, JACOB, CAPT., of Salisbury, Mass., s. of Jacob and Mary (Barnard) Currier, b. May 16, 1740; m. at East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 22, 1761, Esther Greelay; d. Jan. 1818.

Sea Journal: Aug. 7 - Sept. 30, 1780. Log book of a voyage from Salisbury to Hispaniola and back to Newburyport, in schooner *Eagle.*

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Unpublished.

CUTTING, NATHANIEL, of Newburyport, Mass. *See* under Diaries.

Sea Journal: Aug. 2 - Sept. 14, 1780. Of a voyage from Bilboa to Salem, on ship *Pickering,* Jonathan Haraden, commander.

MS. owned by Essex Institute.

DAVIES, JAMES, CAPT.

Sea Journal: June 1 - Sept. 26, 1607. "The Relation of a Voyage into New England Began from the Lizard the first of June 1607 by Capt. Popham in the ship the *Gift,* and Capt. Gilbert in the *Mary and John* Written by and found amongst the papers of the truly Worshipful Sr. Ferdinando Gorgas Knt. by me. Wm. Griffith." This title was added later to the original manuscript.

MS. in the Library of Lambeth Palace, London, England, MS. No. 806. Copy owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Published in Pro. of Mass. Hist. Soc., Vol. 18, p. 94. Also in "Sailors' Narratives of New England Voyages," Boston, 1905.

DAVIS, ELIAS, CAPT., of Gloucester, Mass., s. of Samuel and Sarah (Whittredge?) Davis, bapt. June 10, 1756; m. Feb. 29, 1780, Lucy Haskell of Deer Island, Me.; d. Oct. 16, 1821.

Sea Journal: Dec. 9, 1781 - Dec. 18, 1799. A mixture of a log book, journal and account book. Many trips from Boston to South America, West Indies, &c.

MS. owned by Harvard College. Unpublished.

DEVEREUX, JAMES, CAPT., of Salem, Mass., s. of James and Eleanor (Murphy) Devereux, b. in Westford, Ireland, Apr. 14, 1766; m. Sept. 13, 1792, Sally Crowninshield; d. May 29, 1846.

Sea Journal: Dec. 11, 1798 - May 20, 1800. Journal of a voyage to Batavia and Japan on ship *Franklin,* from Boston, he being master.

MS. contemporaneous copy owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Unpublished.

DIXEY, JOHN, of Marblehead, Mass., m. (1) Mary Homan, Jan. 2, 1745/6, (2) Tabitha Abraham, Nov. 12, 1773.

Sea Journal: 1753. Ames' Almanac. A trip in the *Swallow* of Marblehead, John Dixey, master, to Eustasia. Other short voyages made by himself, and the sailing of other vessels.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Unpublished.

DODGE, UNITE, of Boston, Mass.

Sea Journal: (1) July 12, 1792 - July 15, 1794, with many undated pages before July 12. A passage from Boston to the East Indies. Long descriptions of many places he visits and a few pen and ink drawings.

Sea Journal: (2) Sept. 15 - Sept. 29, 1794. Of his return trip on ship *Hercules,* Benj. Carpenter of Salem, master, from Flushing to Boston.

MSS. owned by Boston Athenaeum.

DROWNE, SOLOMON, DR., of N. Foster, R. I. *See* under Diaries.

Sea Journal: Oct. 3 - Oct. 23, 1780. Of a cruise in the sloop-of-war *Hope,* Capt. Munro, commander. A privateer sailing from Providence.

MS. owned by Mr. Henry Russell Drowne of N. Y. Published in R. I. Hist. Mag., 1884. Also privately printed by Chas. L. Morean and H. R. Drowne, N. Y., 1872.

DROWNE, WILLIAM, CAPT., of Providence, R. I., s. of Solomon and Mercy (Tillinghast) (Arnold) Drowne of Providence, R. I., b. Apr. 17, 1755; unmarried; d. Apr. 9, 1786.

Sea Journal: (1) May 20 - July 27, 1780. Journal of the cruise of the ship *General Washington,* James Munro, commander, owned by

Mr. John Brown of Providence, an American privateer. Very interesting and well written. Sixty-three pages of foolscap.

Sea Journal: (2) Apr. 28 - July 26, 1781. Journal of the first cruise of the privateer ship *Belisarius,* James Munro, commander, from Boston to New York. Captured August 7 by frigates (British) *Amphritrite, Medad* and *Virginia.* Capt. William Brown was clerk of the ship and became a prisoner on the old *Jersey,* New York, August 12, 1781. Eighty-one pages.

MS. owned by Henry Russell Drowne, Esq., 306 West 78th St., New York City. Unpublished.

EASTON, DANIEL.

Sea Journal: (1) Dec. 6, 1757 - Feb. 3, 1758, (2) Feb. 4, 1758 - Mar. 30, 1758, (3) Apr. 7, - Apr. 23, 1758, (4) Apr. 24 - May 30, 1758. Logs of the sloop *Blakeney,* James Gardiner, commander. Trips to Porto Rico and Jamaica. Part of the way they were accompaned by the schooner *Albany,* Arent King, commander. Both vessels were privateers. Long diary entries about the places and people. Daniel Easton was the captain's clerk. He gives a list of the men and officers on board.

MSS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc., in the Thomas Allen papers. Unpublished.

EATON, JACOB, of Farmington, Maine, s. of Jacob and Sarah (Malcolm) Eaton of Topsham, b. at Pemaquid, now Bristol, Me., Apr. 8, 1741; m. Nov. 27, 1764, Elizabeth Thorn of Topsham; d. Nov. 18, 1791.

Sea Journal: June 14 - Nov. 18, 1791. A trip in the *Lark,* from Sandy River to St. John, N. B., narrates with great minuteness the adventures of the party. In passing the falls of St. John the boat went to the bottom and the diarist was drowned.

MS. mentioned in "History of Farmington," p. 464.

EDGELL, BENJAMIN, of Lexington and Woburn, Mass., s. of William and Elizabeth (Norman) Edgell, b. 1735; m. Susanna Wyman; d. Oct. 19, 1819.

Sea Journal: Dec. 8, 1757 - June 24, 1758. "An account book contains a Journal, much bescribbled and tallow stained, of a cruise of Benjamin Edgell to the West Indies in the privateer *Pownall* of Massachusetts." Describes various adventures, captures of other boats, islands visited, &c. "The book itself is a rich mine of names and accounts."

MS. owned by Woburn Public Library. Published in "Hurd's Middlesex County," 1890, Vol. 1, p. 401.

ERVING, JOHN, COL., of Boston, Mass., "an eminent merchant," b. at Kirkwall in the Orkneys, 1693; m. Dec. 2, 1725 in Boston, Abigail Phillips; d. in Boston, Aug. 20, 1786.

Sea Journal: (1) May 8, 1727 - Oct. 20, 1727. "A Journal of our Intended Way by God's permission on the Ship *Sarah* from Boston, N. England for Amsterdam."

Sea Journal: (2) Dec. 13, 1729 - May 12, 1730. "Journal of our Intended voyage upon God's permission In the Ship *Sarah* of Boston from Boston for London."

Sea Journal: (3) July 8, 1730 - Nov. 18, 1730. "A Jurnel of our Intended voyage from Boston, N. England to London in the Ship *Sarah.*" On this third trip Mr. Jacob Wendell and Severall gentlemen and Ladys "came down apleashouring."

Sea Journal: (4) Nov. 16, 1734 - Dec. 2, 1745. A day-book and journal. 556 pp.

MSS. (1) (2) and (3) owned by Mass. Historical Society, given in 1794 by John Erving, Jr. (4) by Boston Public Library, purchased from the Lawrence fund.

FAIRBANKS, JOHN, of Starlinton Plantation in the County of Lincoln of the State or Commonwealth of the Mass., s. of Capt. Asa and Sarah (Pond) Fairbanks, b. at Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1755; d. Oct. 16, 1796 at Machias, Me.

Sea Journal: July 1 - Sept. 21, 1782. On the privateer *Washington,* very short entries.

MS. published in Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d ser., Vol. 6, p. 139.

FANNING, PHINEAS, of Nantucket, Mass., s. of Phineas and Mehitable (Wells) Fanning, b. on Long Island, Aug. 6, 1750; m. in Nantucket, Apr. 5, 1777, Keziah Coffin (the Miriam Coffin of the novel); d. Dec. 21, 1798.

Sea Journal: Apr. 1, 1775. Journal of a voyage from Nantucket to Long Island.

MS. owned by Mrs. W. A. Price, Wilmington, N. C. Copy by Mr. Nicholas Schink. Unpublished.

FISK, JOHN, GEN., of Salem, Mass., s. of Rev. Daniel and Anna (Gerrish) Fisk, b. in Salem, May 6, 1744; m. (1) Lydia Phippen, June 12, 1766, (2) Mrs. Martha (Lee) Hibbert, Feb. 11, 1783, (3) Mrs. Sarah (Wendell) Gerry of Marblehead, June 18, 1786; d. Sept. 28, 1797.

Sea Journal: (1) June 18, 1776 - Sept. 13, 1776. Journal of the "sloop *Tyrannicide* Cruze Myself Commander." He cruises around

the New England coast, goes to the Barbadoes, meets other privateers, captures prizes, &c. Gives an account of the capture of the ship *Lord Howe* with one hundred officers and men.

Sea Journal: (2) Nov. 1, 1776 - Jan. 21, 1777. Sailed on the *Tyrannicide,* the brig *Massachusetts* in company. This second journal seems to be in a different hand from (1) and (3) but is kept in the same book.

Sea Journal: (3) Mar. 24 - July 24, 1777. "A journal of an Intended Cruize in the State Brig *Massachusetts* kept by me Jno. Fisk." A log of the voyage. Part of the time the *Tyrannicide* is in company. Also captures prizes.

MSS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished. Mr. Eben Putnan of Wellesley Farms, Mass., owns letter books and account books of General Fisk.

FITCH, OBED, CAPT., of Nantucket.

Sea Journal: (1) Nov. 24, 1784 - May 26, 1785. "A jornal of a Voyage Intended by God's Premission From Nantucket to Domenico Kept by Obed Fitch on Bord of the Good Schooner *Lark,* Solomon Coffin Master," and return.

Sea Journal: (2) June 21 - Aug. 19, 1785. From Nantucket to London.

Sea Journal: (3) Aug. 13, 1785 - July 21, 1786. On ship *Maria,* Wm. Mooers, Master, London to Brazil.

MSS. all owned by Nantucket Athenaeum. Unpublished.

FOLGER, PELEG, of Nantucket, Mass., s. of Eleazar and Bethia (Gardner) Folger, b. Oct. 13, 1733; unmarried; d. May 26, 1789.

Sea Journal: (1) May 1, 1751 - July 20, 1751; (2) March 16, 1752 - May 26, 1752; (3) June 3, 1752 - Aug. 14, 1752; (4) Aug. 18 - Aug. 26, 1752; (5) Apr. 8 - Sept. 22, 1753; (6) Mar. 9 - May 30, 1754; (7) July 11 - Sept. 12, 1754; (8) Apr. 20 - Sept. 13, 1757; (9) June 14 - Sept. 16, 1759; (10) July 4 - Aug. 28, 1760; (11) Mar. 13 - Apr. 4, 1760. "Many people who keep Journals at sea fill them up with trifles. I purpose in the following sheets not to keep an overstrict history of every trifling occurrence that happens; only now and then some particular affair, and to fill up the rest with subjects Mathematical, Historical, Philosophical or Poetical as best suits my inclination." Logs of whaling cruises on board the *Grampus, Mary, Sea Flower, Greyhound* and *Phoebe.* He gives much general information and many observations.

MSS. owned by Nantucket Athenaeum. Unpublished.

FOLGER, PETER, of Nantucket, Mass.

Sea Journal: (1) July 10 - Sept. 4, 1757; (2) June 28 - Sept. 21 - 1758; (3) July 4 - Sept. 25, 1759; (4) July 9 - Sept. 2, 1760; (5) June 29 - Aug. 8, 1761; (6) July 6 - Sept. 23, 1762. Logs of whaling trips in the *Endeavour, Bristol* and *Francis.*

MSS. owned by Nantucket Athenaeum. Unpublished.

FOWLER, ROBERT, of Burlington, Yorkshire.

Sea Journal: June 1 - last day of July, 1657. "A Quaker's Sea Journal being a True Relation of a Voyage to New England" in the *Woodhouse.* Robert Fowler was master. He brought with him eleven Quakers, five of whom he landed at New Amsterdam, the others at Rhode Island.

MS. owned by British Museum. Published in London, 1659. Reprinted in "The Narragansett Friend's Meeting," by Caroline Hazard, Boston, 1899.

FROST, SARAH, MRS., of Stamford, Conn., dau. of Isaac and Joanna (Ward) Scofield, b. in Stamford, Dec. 29, 1754; m. Capt. William Frost; d. at Kingston, Jan. 24, 1817.

Sea Journal: May 25 - June 30, 1783. "Written on board the Ship *Two Sisters* during her voyage to St. Johns River Nova Scotia in the Spring of A. D. 1783." "The following diary will be found to throw additional light upon the nature of the voyage with all its accompanying discomforts. It will also enable the reader in some measure to realize the trials experienced by the Loyalists in parting with near relatives and life-long friends and give some idea of their first impressions on landing upon our rugged shores."

MS. published in Kingston, N. B. and the "Loyalists of 1783," by Walter Bates. Also in "Frost Genealogy," J. C. Frost, 1912, p. 396.

GARDNER, GEORGE, of Nantucket, Mass., s. of Grafton and Abigail (Coffin) Gardner, b. June 10, 1731; m. Rebecca Coffin; d. Sept. 3, 1785.

Sea Journal: (1) July 5 - Oct. 11, 1763. In sloop *Dolphin,* Richard Gardner, master.

Sea Journal: (2) Mar. 29 - Oct. 10, 1764. Whaling cruise.

Sea Journal: (3) July 9 - Oct. 5, 1765. In sloop *Olive,* Paul Pinkham, master. All trips to the Grand Banks. The book also contains notes of his as Justice of the Peace, including some marriages. There are extracts in "Quaint Nantucket," Bliss, from journals for 1751 - 1757 but these have not been placed.

MSS. owned by Nantucket Athenaeum. Unpublished.

GARDNER, TRISTRAM, of Nantucket, s. of Tristram Gardner, m. Kezia Gardner of Nantucket, Sept. 25, 1798.

Sea Journal: (1) Mar. 22-Aug. 1, 1788. A return trip to Nantucket on the ship *Manilla.*

Sea Journal: (2) Sept. 7, 1790 - June 10, 1791. On board the *Penelope* from Dunkirk. Tristram Gardner was the mate of these vessels.

MSS. both owned by Nantucket Athenaeum.

GERRISH, BENJAMIN, of Salem, Mass. *See* under Diaries.

Sea Journal: Nov. 15, 1716 - Mar. 31, 1717. A sea journal beginning in the middle of a voyage. He reaches London Dec. 31 and sails for home by way of Jamaica and Hispaniola. Many personal entries and in the back various accounts and farming notes.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc. Unpublished.

GORHAM, GEORGE, CAPT., of Stamford, Conn., s. of Shubael and Puella (Hussey) Gorham of Barnstable, b. Jan. 29, 1697; m. July 20, 1726, Hannah Banks of Greenwich.

Sea Journal: (1) Mar. 22 - June 6, 1726, (2) Oct. 22 - Nov. 15, 1726, (3) Mar. 11 - Apr. 7, 1727, (4) June 15-Oct. 7, 1727. Log books and journals of several different trips to the Barbadoes.

MSS. owned by Miss Caroline Gorham, Noroton, Conn. Published in part in the "Barnstable Patriot," for Mar. 8, 1897.

GORHAM, JOHN, COL., of Barnstable, Mass., s. of Shubal and Mary (Thacher) Gorham, b. at Yarmouth, Dec. 12, 1709; m. Mar. 9, 1732, Eliza Allen; d. at Louisbourg, Feb. 20, 1745/6.

Sea Journal: (1) June 29, 1737 - Oct. 7, 1738. Kept on the sloop *Neptune* where he was supercargo.

Sea Journal: (2) Kept at Louisbourg. Partly military.

MSS. both owned by John M. Gorham, Cleveland, O. (1) Unpublished. (2) published in N. Y, Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 29, p. 45. Also in Mayflower Descendant, 1903.

GREELE, THOMAS, of Newburyport, m. Aug. 3, 1780, Hannah Pigeon.

Sea Journal: Mar. 28 - June 4, 1779 (dates of extracts). Kept when he was sailing master of the *General Arnold,* Moses Brown, captain. Short accounts of engagements with English ships.

MS. owned by Hon. Moses Brown, Newburyport. Published in "History of Newburyport," Currier, p. 631.

GREEN, EZRA, DR., of Dover, N. H., Surgeon of the Continental Ship of War *Ranger,* s. of Ezra and Eunice (Burrill) Green, b. in Malden, Mass., June 23, 1746; m. Dec. 13, 1778, Susannah Hayes; d. July 25, 1847, aged 101.

Sea Journal: Nov. 1, 1777 - Sept. 27, 1778. A diary of a cruise of the *Ranger* under the command of Capt. John Paul Jones. Gives an account of an engagement with the sloop-of-war *Drake.* The cruise was to Belle Isle, Quibberon, Brest and Ireland.

MS. owned by N. E. Historic Gen. Soc. Published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan. 1875, with notes by Com. Geo. Henry Preble, U. S. N. Also privately printed, Boston, 1875.

HAMMOND, PHILIP, CAPT., of Ipswich, Mass., m. Aug. 15, 1757, Elizabeth Hart; d. at the West Indies, Nov. 29, 1797.

Sea Journal: July 16, 1768 (date of extract). The extract relates to their arrival at Port Royal where they landed oxen, horses and sheep.

MS. cited in Antiquarian Papers, Ipswich, Jan. 1881.

HASWELL, ROBERT, LIEUT., of Nantucket, Mass., s. of Capt. William and Rachel (Woodward) Haswell of the British Navy; b. perhaps in England; m. Mary Cordis of Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1797; lost at sea, Aug. 1801.

Sea Journal: (1) 1787 - 1789. Journal of a voyage in the *Columbia, Rediviva* and in the sloop *Washington* in a trip around the world.

Sea Journal: (2) Sept. 28, 1790 - Feb. 20, 1792. Log book of the ship *Columbia,* Capt. Robert Gray, in her voyage from Boston to the northwest coast of America.

Sea Journal: (3) Aug. 14, 1791 - May, 1793. Log of a voyage under Capt. Gray. Probably same as (2) when Columbia River was discovered.

MSS. (1) and (3) owned in 1870 by John J. Clarke of Boston, Mass. Copy in Archives of British Columbia. (2) by Library of Congress, presented by Charles Bulfinch in 1841. (1) Abstract in Bancroft's "History of the N. W. Coast."

HATHORNE, NATHANIEL, of Salem, Mass., s. of Capt. Daniel and Rachel (Phelps) Hathorne, b. May 19, 1775; m. Aug. 2, 1801, Elizabeth C. Manning of Ipswich; d. in Surinam before Apr. 19, 1808.

Sea Journal: (1) Dec. 3, 1795 - Apr. 10, 1796. From Calcutta to America in ship *America,* N. Hathorne, master.

Sea Journal: (2) Dec. 13, 1796 - Apr. 9, 1798. Of a voyage to Batavia, Manilla and Canton in ship *Perseverance,* Richard Wheatland, master.

Sea Journal: (3) Feb. 14, 1800 - Feb. 25, 1801. Log on voyage from Boston to Madeira on the *Herald.* 117 pp. folio.

MSS. (1) and (2) owned by Essex Institute. (3) owned in 1916 by Anderson Galleries, N. Y.

HIGGINSON, FRANCIS, REV., of Salem, Mass., s. of Rev. John Higginson, bapt. Aug. 6, 1686 in England, at Claybrooke, Leicestershire; m. in England, Ann ———; d. Aug. 6, 1630.

Sea Journal: Apr. 25, 1629 - June, 1629. "A true Relation of the last Voyage to New England declaring all circumstances with the manner of the passage we had by sea, and what manner of country and inhabitants we found when we came to land; and what is the present state and condition of the English people that are there already. Faithfully recorded according to the very truth, for the satisfaction of very many of my loving friends who have earnestly requested to be truly certified in these things." The Journal is supplemented by a description of New England.

MS. an old copy is now in possession of Mass. Hist. Society (formerly owned by Gov. Hutchinson). Published in "Chronicles of the First Planters," by Alexander Young.

HILTON, BENJAMIN, CAPT., of Manchester, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Miriam (Badcock) Hilton, b. Feb. 6, 1743/4; m. Jan. 20, 1767, Judith Searl; d. at sea, 1772.

Sea Journal: 1762 - 1765. Two volumes of voyages on the *Breattany, Lucy, Salley, Louisay, Patty, Corr* and *Darby.* Accounts of each days happenings, including nautical reckonings. He goes to Virginia, Maryland, Fyall, West Indies, &c.

MS. owned in 1875 by Mr. Benjamin Hilton of Haverhill, Mass.

HODGE, MICHAEL, CAPT., of Newburyport, Mass., s. of Capt. Chas. and Elizabeth (Titcomb) Hodge, b. Sept. 3, 1743; d. June 24, 1816.

Sea Journal: Feb. 25 - July 13, 1768. Kept on a trip from Newburyport to Guadaloupe in the schooner *Defiance,* Jonathan Boardman, master.

MS. owned by Old Newbury Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

HODGES, BENJAMIN, of Salem, Mass., s. of John and Mary (Manning) Hodges, b. Apr. 26, 1754; m. Nov. 19, 1778, Hannah King of Salem; d. Apr. 13, 1806.

Sea Journal: (1) Jan. 4 - May 12, 1785. Journal of voyage to West Indies, Sebastian Grant, captain.

Sea Journal: (2) Dec. 24, 1786 - Dec. 17, 1787. Log of voyage to Russia in *Astrea,* Benj. Hodges, master. These two possibly kept by another hand.

Sea Journal: (3) Dec. 26, 1788 - May 18, 1790. Journal of a voyage to Canton in brig *William Henry,* Benj. Hodges, master.

Sea Journal: (4) Mar. 11, 1792 - June 12, 1793. A voyage to India in ship *Grand Turk,* Benj. Hodges, master.

MSS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. (4) Published in "Merchant Venturers of Old Salem," by R. E. Peabody, p. 120.

HODGES, JOHN, JR., of Salem, Mass., s. of John and Mary (Manning) Hodges, b. Nov. 29, 1749; unmarried; lost at sea, Jan. 2, 1770.

Sea Journal: (1) Dec. 10, 1766 - June 18, 1767; (2) June 25 - Oct. 14, 1767; (3) Oct. 19 - Nov. 4, 1767; (4) May 19 - June 30, 1768; (5) Oct. 12 - Oct. 31, 1768; (6) Apr. 17 - May 10, 1769. These are journals of voyages to the West Indies, from Salem and return, on the schooners *Leopard* and *General Wolfe.* Bartholomew Putnam was master of the *Leopard* and Hodges of the *General Wolfe.*

MSS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Unpublished.

HOSKINS, JOHN BOX, of Boston, Mass., s. of William and Lydia (Box) Hoskins, bapt. Dec. 14, 1768; m. (1) ———, (2) Catharine Girard of Bordeaux, France; d. in the Isle of France, administration on his estate July 26, 1824.

Sea Journal: (1) Apr. 11, 1791 - Jan. 17, 1792. Log and journal of the *Columbia* when the Columbia River and Oregon were discovered, gives the customs of the natives and description of their winter quarters at Clioquoit.

Sea Journal: (2) Oct. 1, 1788 - Mar. 29, 1792. Narrative of a voyage to the North West coast of America and China performed in the ships *Columbia* and *Rediviva,* written by him from the original log books.

MSS. (1) owned by Mrs. Edith R. Emerson, Lexington, Mass. (2) by Mass. Hist. Soc., given by Dr. Henry Taylor in 1891.

HOWLAND, JOHN, CAPT., of Dartmouth, Mass., s. of James and Elizabeth (Wing) Howland, b. 27, 1, 1742 in Dartmouth; m. (1) 27, 11, 1756, Hannah Smith, (2) 1, 9, 1773, Elizabeth Almy, (3) 5, 1, 1780, Reliance Shepperd, all of Dartmouth; d. 25, 9, 1826.

Sea Journal: (1) 14th day 4th mo. - 15th day 10th mo. 1768. "His Jornal book." From Dartmouth to the Straits of Belleisle in the sloop *Reliance.*

Sea Journal: (2) 21st day 12th mo. - 25th day 12th mo., 1768. From Dartmouth to Maryland in the *Triton.*

Sea Journal: (3) 22d day 4th mo. - 8th day 7th mo., 1769. To the Straits of Belleisle.

Sea Journal: (4) 17th day 12th mo. - 28th day 12th mo., 1771. To Virginia in the *Nelley,* John Howland, master.

Sea Journal: (5) 1st day 3d mo., 1775 - 4th day 11th mo., 1775. To London in the brig *Joseph and Judith.*

Sea Journal: (6) 4th day 6th mo. - 27th day 11 mo., 1776. From Nova Scotia to West Indies.

MSS. owned by New Bedford Public Library. Unpublished.

HOYT, SAMUEL, CAPT., of East Guilford, Conn., s. of Jonathan and Martha (Dudley) Hoyt, b. Apr. 3, 1744 in East Guilford; m. (1) Clotilda Wilcox, (2) Mrs. Mary Stone; d. Oct. 5, 1826 at Madison.

Sea Journal: 1762 - 1800. Journal of roving sea-life. Evidently rewritten from notes and memory, "a true sea-story more fascinating than fiction."

MS. owned by Mr. Henry Stone of Madison, Conn. Extracts published in Conn. Mag., Vol. 10, p. 631.

ILSLEY, PAUL, of Newbury, Mass., s. of Joseph, Jr. and Rebecca (Noyes) Ilsley, m. Sarah Hopson of Rowley, May 28, 1761; sailed from Newbury, Feb. 1763 and was never heard from.

Sea Journal: Nov. 12, 1760 - July 14, 1761. Log book of the schooner *Desire,* Edmund Wright, master. Trips to and from Virginia and the West Indies.

MS. owned by Mr. Paul Ilsley, 62 High St., Newbury. Unpublished. Mr. Ilsley also owns many letters of Paul Ilsley.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH, CAPT., of Boston, Mass., s. of Joseph and Mary (Macfarland) Ingraham, b. July 7, 1714, in Boston; m. Hannah Sprague, Dec. 25, 1735; d. 1799.

Sea Journal: Sept. 16, 1790 - Nov. 5, 1792. Journal of the brigantine *Hope* to the northwest coast of America from Boston. Four volumes, beautifully illustrated with pen and ink drawings and water colors. It relates to the discovery of the Ingraham islands.

MS. owned by Library of Congress. Copy in British Columbia Archives, Vancouver. Extracts in Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. II, p. 20.

JONES, JOHN PAUL, LIEUT., of Virginia, s. of John and Jeannie (McDuff) Paul, b. July 6, 1747 in Scotland; d. July 18, 1792.

Sea Journal: (1) Feb. 17 - Apr. 11, 1776. Log of the *Alfred* sailing from the Capes of the Delaware to New London, Conn., where they put in for repairs. They also went to R. I., Adm. Esek Hopkins, commander.

Sea Journal: (2) Nov. and Dec. 1776. Kept when John Paul Jones was captain. "Note of the time and material of Occurences during the *Alfred's* cruise in Nov. and Dec. 1776."

MSS. cited in "Life of Esek Hopkins," Field, p. 122; also Force's Am. Archives. 5th ser., Vol. III, p. 1282.

JUST, ROBERT, of Lyme House, England.

Sea Journal: July 12 - Aug. 8, 1609. Of the third voyage of Henry Hudson to Nova Scotia and the shores of Maine and southeastern Massachusetts. Robert Juet was mate.

MS. published in "Purchase His Pilgrimes," London, 1625. Also in "Sailors' Narratives of New England Voyages," Boston, 1905.

KENNISON, WILLIAM, LIEUT.

Sea Journal: May 28 - Oct. 16, 1778. Kept on board the *Boston,* Capt. Tucker. He was off Providence and Marblehead.

MS. owned in 1880 by a descendant.

KILHAM, ABRAHAM, of Beverly, Mass., s. of Daniel, Jr., and Elizabeth (Kimball) Kilham, b. Feb. 19, 1765; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1798, Betsey Lovett, (2) Mar. 29, 1807, Louisa Bridge; d. Nov. 25, 1834.

Sea Journal: (1) Jan. 30, 1790 - June 14, 1791. Log of the schooner *Rambler,* John Hammond, captain, to St. Eustacius, selling the cargo and taking on another.

Sea Journal: (2) Oct. 29, 1794 - Feb. 24, 1795. (3) May 20 - June 28, 1795. On the ship *Lucy,* S. Blanchard, master, on a voyage from Philadelphia to the East Indies and return to Salem.

Sea Journal: (4) Mar. 26 - Dec. 16, 1796. Log of the snow *Fanny,* Abraham Kilham, master, from Boston to the Cape of Good Hope; ends on the coast of Natal.

Sea Journal: (5) Jan. 19 - May 4, 1797. (6) Sept. 4 - Oct. 24, 1797. On the snow *Fanny,* from the Cape of Good Hope, towards the Isle

of Wight. Describes their capture by other vessels who put a prize master on board. They were however allowed to go on their way after some of their property had been taken. The second log is of their return home.

Sea Journal: (7) Aug. 20, 1787 - Apr. 7, 1801. A diary of the various movements of Abraham Kilham, especially the dates when he left or arrived at some port, names of ships on which he sailed and other events. Seems to be kept in two different hands.

MSS. all owned by the Beverly Hist. Soc., given by the Misses Kilham. Unpublished.

KNEPP, JOHN, of England.

Sea Journal: Sept. 5, 1683 - June 24, 1684. Beautifully written, with pen and ink drawings. Of his trip from the Downs to Boston, Mass., in His Majesty's ship *Rose,* Wm. Phipps, commander. Describes his stay in Boston and his return to England in the *Thomas and Susan.*

MS. owned by British Museum, Egerton MSS., No. 2526. Copy by Mass. Hist. Soc. Abstract published in Gay Collection of Hist. Transcripts, Brookline, 1913.

KNIGHT, NATHANIEL, SR., CAPT., of Salem, Mass., m. Sarah ——.

Sea Journal: May 16 - July 1, 1762. Of a voyage from St. Martins in the sloop *Tryall* towards Salem. He was captured by a Spanish privateer off Porto Rico.

MS. published in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Apr. 1890, pp. 200-201.

LAWRENCE, LOVE, of Lincoln, Mass., dau. of Rev. William and Love (Adams) Lawrence, b. Apr. 18, 1754; m. Sept. 23, 1774, Dr. Joseph Adams of Townshend; d. Feb. 3, 1803, at Liscard, Cornwall, England.

Sea Journal: July 6 - July 20, 1784. A letter written from day to day to her sister describing her journey to Devon, England and the people with whom she spent her time. She was on the ship *Active.* A good picture of an ocean trip in 1784.

MS. owned by Miss Edith Willis Linn, Glenora, N. Y. Published in Journal of Am. History, Vol. 3, p. 441.

LOCKE, JOHN, DEACON, of Southborough, Mass. and Fitzwilliam, N. H., s. of James and Elizabeth (Burnap) Locke, b. Dec. 16, 1733; m. Nov. 12, 1766, Beulah Newton of Southborough; d. at Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 16, 1823.

Sea Journal: 1762. Log book and journal kept on the ship of war *Foudroyant,* commanded by Capt. Duff. Account of attack on Martinico in the war between Great Britain and France.

MS. in the hands of John Goodwin Locke in 1853. Mentioned in "The Book of the Lockes," p. 59.

LOW, RUFUS.

Sea Journal: Dec. 16, 1799 - Nov. 29, 1800. "Journal kept on board the United States ship *Essex,* of 32 guns, by Rufus Low."

MS. "printed for and sold by Wm. T. Clapp, at the sign of the Boston Frigate, Fish St., Boston." Also the part from May 6 - Nov. 29 in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., Vol. X, p. 70. Is with the papers of Capt. E. Preble.

MACCARTY, THADDEUS, CAPT., of Boston, Mass., s. of Thaddeus and Elizabeth Maccarty, b. Sept. 12, 1670; m. June 14, 1716, Mary Greenough.

Sea Journal: Dec. 27, 1718 - Dec. 25, 1719. Log of six short trips on the brigantine *Success* of which he was master, to Jamaica, London and the Barbadoes.

MS. owned by Am. Antiq. Soc.

MATHER, RICHARD, of Dorchester, Mass., s. of Thomas and Margaret (Young) Mather, b. in England, 1596; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1624, Katharine Holt, (2) Aug. 26, 1656, Sarah (Story) Cotton; d. Apr. 22, 1669.

Sea Journal: Apr. 16 - Aug. 1635. Of his voyage to New England, the daily life on ship board, the illnesses, food, weather, with mention of his fellow passengers.

MS. owned by Dorchester Antiq. and Hist. Soc. Published in "Chronicles of the First Planters," Young, p. 445. Also in Dor. Antiq. Soc. Colls., Vol. 3. Extracts in "Mather Genealogy," Mather, p. 34.

MIX, JONATHAN, CAPT., of New Haven, Conn., s. of Jonathan and Mary (Peck) Mix, b. Apr. 19, 1753; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1776, Anna Sears, (2) Aug. 5, 1800, Elizabeth Mary Phipps; d. in New York, Jan. 18, 1817.

Sea Journal: Sept. 20 - Dec. 18, 1778. Journal kept on board the *Marlborough.* He was captain of marines in pursuit of the Jamaica fleet.

MS. published in "Life of Jonathan Mix," Blake, 1886, p. 32.

MOODY, JOSHUA, LIEUT., of Newbury, Mass., s. of Stephen and Ann (Lunt) Moody, bapt. June 8, 1735; m. May 4, 1758, Sarah Dole; d. in Martinico, Sept. 27, 1769.

Sea Journal: May 8 - July 30, 1762. Of a voyage in the sloop *Masquenonge,* of which he was master, to Crown Point, St. Johns, Ticonderoga and Montreal.

MUNRO, GEORGE, CAPT., of Bristol, R. I., s. of Dr. Thomas and Sarah (Pearse) Munro of Bristol, b. July 7, 1770; d. Dec. 2, 1831.

Sea Journal: (1) Apr. 25, 1795 - Jan. 29, 1797. A voyage from Charleston to the West Indies in schooner *Polly,* Thomas Barden, master.

Sea Journal: (2) Dec. 12, 1825 - May 9, 1831. A voyage in the brig *George* from Boston for Havana, George Munro, captain, and other trips.

MS. owned by Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

MUSTARD, CHARLES, of Topsham, Me., m. int. Mar. 28, 1792, Anna Hunter.

Sea Journal: (1) Apr. 12, 1791 - Feb. 20, 1793. Logs of several trips on the schooner *Polly* of Brunswick, Samuel Jameson, commander, from Kennebec to Tobago, Demerara, Isle of St. Johns, &c. Part of the time he seems to be mate of the brig *Cumberland* while they are taking in "watermillions" at the Isle of St. Johns.

Sea Journal: (2) Oct. 29, 1793 - June 19, 1794. On ship *Commerce,* John Savage, master, from the coast of Ireland to New York.

Sea Journal: (3) Apr. 6, 1795 - Apr. 6, 1798. Logs on the *Arethusa,* Chas. Mustard, master, to the South, the West Indies, Jamaica, back to Bath on the Kennebec.

Sea Journal: (4) Dec. 21, 1799 - Feb. 16, 1802. Logs of various voyages made by vessels of which Chas. Mustard was master, the brig *Jane* from Bath, the schooner *Nancy* and the brig *Ezra,* all to the South or West Indies.

Sea Journal: (5) July 26 - Nov. 4, 1796. A diary kept at sea. Begins on a voyage in the *Arethusa* towards St. Croix and ends in Boston harbor.

MSS. owned by the Bostonian Society.

NEWTON, HIBBERT, COLLECTOR, and BLINN, JAMES, CAPT., of Boston, Mass. Newton was son of Judge Thomas Newton. Blinn marries in Boston, Dec. 6, 1698, Margaret Denison.

Sea Journal: June 11 - June 16, 1723. Kept on the sloop *Ipswich,* James Blinn, master, captured with others by Indians at Otter Har-

bor while bound from Annapolis to Boston. Most of the diary is written at Otter Harbor and is signed by both.

MS. transcript owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. in F. L. Gay papers. Calendared in Brymner's "Report on Canadian Archives," for 1883.

NYE, SAMUEL, DR., of Salisbury, Mass., surgeon on board the *Vengeance,* s. of Joseph and Mary (Bodfish) Nye of Sandwich, b. Mar. 29, 1749; m. Abigail Bachelder, Apr. 22, 1783; d. Aug. 31, 1834.

Sea Journal: (1) Aug. 16, 1778 - May 29, 1779. Kept on the privateer *Vengeance,* Capt. Wingate, commander. Captured many prizes.

Sea Journal: (2) June 18 - Aug. 9, 1780. On ship *America,* John Somes, commander. Also captures prizes.

MSS. owned in 1845 by Joshua Coffin of Newburyport.

O'BRIEN, JOHN, CAPT., of Newbury, Mass. and Brunswick, Me., s. of Morris and Mary (Cain) O'Brien, b. in Kittery, Me., Sept. 1, 1761; m. Abigail Wilson of Kittery, Nov. 29, 1797; d. Sept. 11, 1841.

Sea Journal: (1) June 9, 1779. Journal kept on board a privateer, the armed schooner *Hibernia.* She captured several ships which she sent into port.

Sea Journal: (2) 1791 - 1815. Interleaved almanacs.

MSS. (2) owned by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Unpublished.

PEASE, BARZILLAI, of Hudson, N. Y., s. of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Pease, b. in Edgartown (?), July 27, 1773.

Sea Journal: June 12, 1795 - Nov. 12, 1799. Of a whaling trip. Illustrated with pen and ink sketches of whales, &c.

MS. owned by Mrs. Fannie A. Deane, Edgartown, Mass., who also owns later journals kept by Pease. Unpublished.

PHIPPS, WILLIAM, SIR, of Boston, Mass., s. of James Phipps, b. Feb. 2, 1651, at Woolwich, Me.; m. Mrs. Mary (Spencer) Hull of Boston, 1674; d. Feb. 18, 1694/5.

Sea Journal: Aug. 9, 1690 - Nov. 19, 1691. Expedition to Quebec with a fleet of thirty-two ships.

MS. the original manuscript is said to have been lost by Hovenden Walker in his expedition of 1711. "A journal of the proceedings in the late Expedition to Port Royal on board their Majesty's ship the *Six Friends,* the Hon. Sir Wm. Phipps, commander. A True copy attested by Joslin Natstock, clerk." Printed in Boston, 1690.

PICKMAN, DUDLEY L., of Salem, Mass., s. of William and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Pickman, bapt. May, 1779; m. Sept. 6, 1810, Catharine Sanders; d. Nov. 4, 1846.

Sea Journal: Sept. 26, 1799 - Sept. 11, 1800. Journal of a voyage to Teneriffe and East Indies in ship *Belisarius,* Samuel Skerry, Jr., master.

MS. contemporaneous copy owned by Essex Institute, Salem. Unpublished.

PREBLE, EDWARD, CAPT., of Portland, Maine, s. of Gen. Jedidiah and Mrs. (Roberts) Preble, b. at Falmouth Neck, Oct. 15, 1761; m. Mary Deering, 1801; d. in service, Aug. 25, 1807.

Sea Journal: Oct. 31, 1799 - May 4, 1800. Daily events of life on board the ship *Essex,* meeting other vessels, &c. Also wind, weather and position of ship.

MS. published in Essex Hist. Coll., Vol. 10, edited by Capt. George Henry Preble, U. S. N.

PRING, MARTIN, of Bristol, England.

Sea Journal: Apr. 10 - Oct. 2, 1603. Voyage from Milford Haven in the *Speedwell* to the Maine coast, Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth harbor.

MS. published in "Purchase His Pilgrimes," London, 1625. Also in "Sailors' Narratives of New England Voyages," Boston, 1905.

PROCTOR, THORNDIKE, of Danvers, Mass., s. of Thorndike, Jr. and Abigail (Wilson) Proctor, b. Nov. 26, 1725; m. (1) int. Nov. 19, 1749, Lydia Shillaber of Salem, (2) Jan. 24, 1771, Mrs. Sarah Aborn of Salem, (3) Apr. 4, 1788, Elizabeth Hathorne; d. Sept. 9, 1790.

Sea Journal: (1) Aug. 28 - Oct. 29, 1783. Voyage to the Barbadoes in snow *Beaver,* Putnam Cleaves, master.

Sea Journal: (2) Nov. 26, 1783 - Apr. 28, 1784. At Port Dauphin and Antigua in the brig *Ocean,* Henry Williams, master.

Sea Journal: (3) Sept. 25, 1784 - Feb. 10, 1785. From Portsmouth to St. Lucia and return in brig *Tom,* Wm. Ward, master.

Sea Journal: (4) Oct. 20, 1787 - 1788. To the West Indies and return in brig *Fanny,* Thorndike Proctor, master.

Sea Journal: (5) 1788 - 1789. Logs of five voyages to Cape Verde Islands in brig *Fanny.*

MSS. all owned by Essex Institute.

RIGGS, JOSHUA, of Gloucester, Mass., s. of Joshua and Experience (Stanwood) Riggs, b. Aug. 20, 1741; m. Mary Griffin.

Sea Journal: (1) Feb. 16 - Mar. 9, 1762. From Cape Ann to Lisbon in schooner *John.*

Sea Journal: (2) May 13 - July 18, 1763. From Cadiz to Cape Ann in snow *Industry,* Abraham Somes, master.

Sea Journal: (3) Dec. 18, 1764 - Mar. 4, 1765. From Cape Ann to Virginia and return in schooner *Dolphin,* John Millett, master.

Sea Journal: (4) Dec. 21, 1766 - Mar. 8, 1770. Four trips between Cape Ann and Virginia in schooner *Olive Branch,* Joshua Riggs, master.

Sea Journal: (5) Mar. 5, 1769 - Mar. 20, 1771. Three trips between Cape Ann and Virginia in schooner *Pompey,* Riggs, master.

Sea Journal: (6) Nov. 31, 1771 - Mar. 16, 1772. Trips from Cape Ann to Virginia and return in schooner *Briton.*

MSS. all owned by Essex Institute.

ROPES, JOHN, of Salem, Mass., s. of John and Abigail (Hawks) Ropes, bapt. July 24, 1763; m. (1) June 10, 1784, Abigail Ropes, (2) Dec. 11, 1787, Hannah Harraden.

Sea Journal: Jan. 25 - July 3, 1796. Journal of voyage to Java in bark *Essex,* John Ropes, master, from Salem.

MS. owned by Essex Institute. Unpublished.

ROSIER, JAMES, of Dartmouth, England, "a gentleman employed in the voyage," b. in England.

Sea Journal: Mar. 5, 1605 - July 18, 1605. "A true Relation of the most prosperous voyage made this present yeare 1605 by Capt. George Waymouth in the Discovery of the land of Virginia." This was on the coast of Maine, and Mass., Pemaquid. "It abounds in glowing and truthful descriptions of our coast and the manners and customs of the natives as they appeared to them, the first English explorers."—Bath edition.

MS. published in 1605. Also at Bath, Me., 1860. Also in Mass. Historical Society Collections, Vol. 8, p. 125-187.

SAUNDERS, DANIEL, JR., of Salem, Mass., s. of Daniel Saunders, bapt. Apr. 12, 1772; m. Oct. 11, 1794, Sarah Phippen Gill; d. Jan. 1, 1825, aged 81.

Sea Journal: May 4, 1791 - Aug. 17, 1794. This was written after his return home, probably from a diary kept at the time, as he gives the events from day to day. He was second mate on the *Grand*

Sachem, Jonathan Carnes, master, and mariner on the *Commerce,* John Leach, master. This boat stranded on the coast of Arabia. A detailed account of his experiences and sufferings.

MS. published by Thomas C. Cushing, Salem, 1794. Also in "Ships and Sailors of Old Salem," Paine.

SHAW, SAMUEL, MAJOR, of Dedham, Mass., s. of Francis and Mary (Burt) Shaw, b. Oct. 2, 1754; m. Aug. 21, 1792, Hannah Phillipps; d. Jan. 24, 1833.

Sea Journal: (1) Feb. 22, 1784 - May 10, 1785. Voyage to Canton, China, where he was Counsel, in the *Empress of China,* John Green, captain.

Sea Journal: (2) Feb. 4, 1786 - Jan. 16, 1788. Of his second voyage to China and stay in Canton. He goes in the *Hope,* James Magee, captain.

Sea Journal: (3) Jan. 17 - Sept. 15, 1788. A visit to Bengal in the ship *Argyle,* Robert Martin Fowle, captain.

Sea Journal: (4) Jan. 20 - July 5, 1789. Of his return to Canton and his voyage back to America, in the ship *George Washington,* of R. I., Donnison, captain.

MSS. were owned in 1847 by Robert Gould Shaw of Boston.

SILSBEE, NATHANIEL, JR., of Salem, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Becket) Silsbee, b. Jan. 14, 1773; m. Dec. 12, 1802, Mary Crowninshield; d. July 14, 1850.

Sea Journal: Dec. 4, 1788 - Feb. 20, 1790. Of a voyage to Batavia and China in brigantine *Three Sisters,* Benj. Webb, master, and return to Salem in ship *Astrea,* James Magee, master.

MS. owned by Essex Institute.

SIMONS, NICHOLAS, of Newport.

Sea Journal: Nov. 1723 - Jan. 30, 1724/5. A voyage from Newport in a brigantine belonging to Capt. John Logan to Boston where he reembarked on the *Grayhound* for Jamaica. He goes on various ships and finally finds himself a prisoner on a pirate ship, Capt. Shipton, commander. He comes home on the *John and Mary* of Boston, Matthew Perry, mate. The last part of his trip is made with Jonathan Barlow.

MS. in Mass. Archives, Vol. 38A, p. 79.

SMALL, JOHN, of Scarborough, Me., s. of Samuel and Anna (Hatch) Small, b. in Kittery, Jan. 30, 1722/3; m. (1) Apr. 1, 1748, Mrs. Sarah (Sawyer) Atkins, (2) int. Oct. 12, 1752, Mary McKenney of Falmouth; d. Sept. 22, 1761.

Sea Journal: Aug. 31 - Sept. 22, 1761. Of a trip from Cape Elizabeth in a whale boat to Fort Halifax. Observations of the weather and especially on the rivers, with sketches indicating carrying-places, ripples, falls, &c.

MS. owned by Me. Hist. Soc., given by the Yale College Library. Unpublished.

SMITH, HENRY, of Providence, R. I., s. of Job and Ruth (Harris) Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1766; m. Oct. 19, 1799, Abby Allen.

Sea Journal: Mar. 8, 1788 - July 4, 1789. "Of a passage from the Island Madera towards the Cape of Good Hope on the good ship *General Washington,* Johnathan Donnison, master."

MS. among the ship papers of the firm of Brown & Ives. Extracts published in "East India Trade of Providence," Kimball. Papers from Hist. Sem., of Brown University, Vol. VI, 1896.

STARR, WILLIAM, LIEUT., of Middletown, Conn., of First Conn. Regiment, s. of Daniel and Esther (Southmayd) Starr, b. near Middletown, Jan. 2, 1730; m. Oct. 8, 1747, Sarah Roberts of Middletown; lost at sea, sailed Aug. 4, 1763 and was never heard from.

Sea Journal: May 19 - Nov. 22, 1762. A daily record of his experiences in an expedition against Havana in a British fighting ship. Shows "a thourough knowledge of the affair in hand and a prompt courage."

MS. owned in 1879 by Mr. Caleb Allen Starr of Durand, Ill. Published in Journal of American History, Vol. III, p. 113.

STEVENS, GEORGE HONOR WILLIAMS, of Beverly, Mass., b. Aug. 10, 1748 in Maryland, m. Charity ———; d. July 14, 1806, aged 58, in Beverly.

Sea Journal: (1) Mar. 29, 1769 - Mar. 19, 1770. "Journal of a voyage by God's Providence in a good schooner called the *King George,* Capt. George Stevens, commander, from Beverly or Cape Ann."

Sea Journal: (2) Dec. 9, 1770 - June 4, 1771. "Journal of a voyage by God's Providence in a good schooner called *Lark,* Capt. Josiah Ober, Commander, and bound from Cape Ann in lattd. 42-46 and Long'd 69-45 to Cape Henry in Latt 37-00 and Longt'd 75-24."

Sea Journal: (3) June 13, 1771 - Apr. 29, 1772.

Sea Journal: (4) Dec. 20, 1773 - Nov. 1, 1774. "In ye schooner *Benjamin,* Jonathan Larcom, commander, and bound from Cape Ann to Antiguia Island."

MSS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

STRACHEY, WILLIAM, of England.

Sea Journal: Aug. 1 - Oct. 6, 1607. A journal of Popham's Colony in Maine. Of a trip made by two ships with a number of planters; the *Gift of God,* commanded by George Popham and the *Mary and John,* by Ralph Gilbert, in 1697.

MS. owned by Sloane Collection, British Museum. Extracts in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 4th ser., Vol. I.

SUMNER, JAMES, JR., of Beverly and Boston. *See* under Orderly Books.

Sea Journal: Aug. 23 - Oct. 20, 1792. Log of the ship *Bombay* on a trip to Madras, Calcutta and Bengal. In the same volume are logs of the ships *Somerset* and *Ceres.*

MS. owned by Lexington Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

THORNDIKE, NICHOLAS, CAPT., of Beverly, Mass., s. of Capt. Nicholas and Abigail (Trask) Thorndike, b. Jan. 15, 1764; m. June 2, 1789, Mehitable Ray; d. Mar. 31, 1821.

Sea Journal: 1787 - 1803, from Beverly to Martinique, Copenhagen and Calcutta, on the schooner *Eagle,* the schooner *Two Friends,* and the ships *Sally* and *Mary.*

MS. owned by Beverly Hist. Soc.

THRASH, PHILIP, CAPT., or Capt. Philip Trask of Beverly, Mass., m. Dec. 18, 1785, Mrs. Mary Warten.

Sea Journal: (1) Oct. 4, 1778 - Jan. 19, 1779. A privateering cruise in the schooner *Success.*

Sea Journal: (2) Jan. 20 - Feb. 11, 1779. The same log continued in the sloop *Peggy* which had been captured by the *Success* on Jan. 1 and the writer of the journal says he "went on board and took command of her."

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem.

TOWNSEND, EBENEZER, JR., of New Haven, Conn., s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Larman) Townsend.

Sea Journal: Jan. 1, 1797 - July 11, 1799. Of a trip to the Pacific Ocean and China, made in the ship *Neptune.* They killed seals which were sold in China for $280,000 and came home with a cargo of tea, silks, nankeens, and china ware. Kept in the form of letters.

MS. owned by Mr. E. Townsend Mix. Published in New Haven Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. IV.

TREVETT, JOHN, of Newport, R. I., b. at Newport, 1757; m. Elizabeth Gardiner; d. at Newport, Nov. 5, 1833, aged 76.

Sea Journal: (1) Nov. 1775 - Dec. 6, 1776. Kept during the Revolutionary war on board the sloop *Carea,* commanded by Abraham Whipple.

Sea Journal: (2) June 11 - July 27, 1778. Long occasional entries of a trip to Charlestown.

MSS. owned by Newport Hist. Soc. Published in R. I. Hist. Soc. Mag., Vols. 6 and 7 and in R. I. Republican, Feb. 27 - June 12, 1839.

TUCKER, SAMUEL, COMMODORE, of Marblehead, Mass., s. of Andrew and Mary (Belcher) Tucker, b. Nov. 1, 1748; m. Dec. 21, 1769, Mary Gatchell; d. in Bremen, Me., Mar. 10, 1833.

Sea Journal: (1) Feb. 12, 1778 - Oct. 2, 1778. "A journal of a Cruze in the Good Ship Cauld the *Boston* apertaining to the United States of America." A daily record of weather, the work of the men, the happenings on ship board, occasional encounters with other vessels. They captured the *Martha,* a prize ship.

Sea Journal: (2) 1779 - 1785. Logs of various cruises to the West Indies, London and other places.

MSS. owned by Harvard College Library. Copy by Essex Institute. Unpublished.

TYLER, JOHN, REV., of Norwich, Conn., s. of John and Mary Tyler, b. at Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1742; m. Hannah Tracy, May 6, 1770; d. Jan. 21, 1823.

Sea Journal: May 4 - Nov. 1, 1768. "A journal of my Voige to England from New York May 4, 1768." Short entries of the things he saw and did.

MS. owned by Rev. W. A. Brewer, San Mateo, Cal. One hundred copies published by C. A. Murdock & Co., San Francisco, Cal.

VERNON, SAMUEL, JR., of Newport, R. I., s. of Samuel and Amey (Ward) Vernon, b. Feb. 17, 1744/5; d. Dec. 1, 1809.

Sea Journal: (1) Feb. 17 - May 19, 1765. In the brigantine *Apollo,* Peter Dordin, master, from Block Island to the Cameroons and back.

Sea Journal: (2) July 11 - Oct. 7, 1765. From Rhode Island to Amsterdam.

Sea Journal: (3) Oct. 24, 1765 - Jan. 19, 1766. From the Isle of Wight to Rhode Island.

Sea Journal: (4) Mar. 20 - Apr. 11, 1766. From Georgia to Block Island.

MSS. owned by Newport Historical Society. Unpublished.

WAITE, JOHN, CAPT., of Falmouth (Portland), Me., s. of Lieut. Jonadab and Hannah (Dole) Waite, b. in Newbury, Feb. 6, 1701/2; m. Jan. 7, 1724/5, Sarah Kent; d. 1769.

Sea Journal: (1) Sept. 18, 1753 - Sept. 17, 1759. "His Jornal Book." A large book bound in parchment. Most of the book is filled with logs of short voyages he made to Philadelphia, New York and Louisbourgh.

Sea Journal: (2) Aug. 16 - Oct. 29, 1755. A voyage from Halifax to Chignecto. He goes to Annapolis and Grand Manan and helps transport the French Acadians. Lists of children who died on the voyage.

Sea Journal: (3) Oct. 30 - Nov. 12, 1755. From Annapolis Royal to Georgia.

Sea Journal: (4) June 4 - Sept. 17, 1759." Jurnal in the sloop *Swallow* toward Quebeck in an expedition against the French, commanded by Admiral Saunders and Gen'l Wolfe." This is not a log book but a diary of daily events and of their various encounters with the enemy; also the capture of Quebec on September 18.

MSS. owned by Me. Hist. Soc., given by Wm. Willis, Vol. J. Unpublished.

WEAVER, BENJAMIN, JR., of Freetown, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Ruth (Sheffield) Weaver, b. between 1720 - 1730; m. Joanna Barnaby, Nov. 4, 1753; d. Aug. 1756.

Sea Journal: (1) Dec. 11, 1752 - May 22, 1753. A journal of a voyage intended by God's permission from Rhode Island to Charlestown in South Carolina in the sloop *Lydia.* "Kept by me Benjamin Weaver of freetown."

Sea Journal: (2) Dec. 1, 1753 - July 21, 1755. A sea voyage "in *Mary Ann* of Newport myself master bound for Tenner Reef."

MSS. owned by Col. E. W. Peirce of Freetown in 1870. Extracts in "The Peirce Family," p. 330.

WEBB, EDWARD.

Sea Journal: (1) Nov. 12, 1771 - Nov. 19, 1772. Voyage from Portsmouth, N. H. to Jamaica and the coast of Africa.

Sea Journal: (2) Oct. 28, 1773 - Sept. 28, 1774. Voyage from Portsmouth to Teneriffe, Sierra Leone, &c. on "His Majesty's Ship *Rainbow,* Thos. Collingwood, Esq., commander."

MS. in Mass. State Archives.

WHEATLAND, RICHARD, of Salem, Mass., s. of Peter and Bridget (Foxcroft) Wheatland, b. in England, Oct. 20, 1762; m. Oct. 29, 1796, Martha Goodhue; d. Mar. 18, 1830.

Sea Journal: (1) Sept. 4 - Oct. 19, 1788. (2) Nov. 6, 1788 - Oct. 16, 1789. Voyages to the West Indies in the *Despatch,* Putnam Cleaves, master.

Sea Journal: (3) June 23 - Oct. 16, 1789. (4) Dec. 27, 1789 - Apr. 25, 1790. (5) Jan. 9 - Nov. 8, 1790. Three voyages to the West Indies and return in the schooner *Lydia,* Samuel Tucker, master.

Sea Journal: (6) Jan. 27, 1793 - Aug. 27, 1794. Voyage to Russia and return in the snow *Vigilant,* John Murphy, master.

Sea Journal: (7) Oct. 19, 1794 - June 7, 1795. Voyage to Cadiz in the brig *Vigilant,* himself master.

Sea Journal: (8) June 3 - July 25, 1796. To Russia in ship *Perseverance,* himself master.

Sea Journal: (9) Dec. 12, 1796 - June 10, 1797. To Batavia and Canton and return in ship *Perseverance.*

Sea Journal: (10) 1799 - 1800. From London to Calcutta in ship *Perseverance.*

MSS. owned by Essex Institute.

WHIPPLE, JABEZ, CAPT., of Providence, R. I., s. of John and Bethiah (Salisbury) Whipple, b. Aug. 15, 1734; m. (1) June 28, 1759, Zilpha Whipple, (2) Jan. 22, 1771, Mary Morris; d. at Martinique, 1803.

Sea Journal: July 24 - Sept. 5, 1776. Kept in the armed sloop *Independent* of which he was captain; of a privateering excursion from Providence on which he captures a prize.

MS. owned by R. I. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

WILLARD, AUGUSTUS, of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Sheafe) Willard, b. in Beverly, Oct. 20, 1776; unmarried; d. in Kingston, Jamaica, July 7, 1799.

Sea Journal: Oct. 12, 1798 - Apr. 2, 1799. Kept on the ship *Apollo,* Capt. Walker, bound from Norfolk, Va. to Falmouth or London. Was captured off the Spanish coast and Willard was detained on shore. Graphic descriptions of towns and inns of Spain and his experiences there.

MS. owned by Harvard College Library, given by Miss Susanna Willard. Privately printed in Cambridge, 1919.

WILLIAMS, ISRAEL, of Salem, Mass., s. of Samuel and Sarah (Porter) Williams, b. Feb. 2, 1772; m. May 22, 1796, Lydia Waite; d. Dec. 9, 1831.

Sea Journal: (1) Aug. 30, 1797 - July 1, 1798. Several voyages to Batavia and return in ship *Friendship* of which he was master.

Sea Journal: (2) June 15, 1799 - May 5, 1800. Voyages to Europe, the West Indies and Cadiz.

MSS. both owned by Essex Institute. Unpublished.

WINSLOW, EDWARD, REV., of Stratford, Conn., s. of Joshua and Anna (Greene) Winslow, b. Nov. 8, 1722, in Boston; m. Jane Isabella; d. Oct. 31, 1780, in N. Y. City.

Sea Journal: Dec. 16, 1754 - Sept. 30, 1755. Voyage on board the ship *Earl of Halifax* from Boston to London. He was ordained by the Bishop of London, missionary to Stratford, Conn.

MS. owned by N. Y. Public Library. Unpublished.

WOODBURY, LEVI, of Amherst, N. H., s. of Peter and Elizabeth (Dodge) (Ray) Woodbury, b. Jan. 20, 1761 in Beverly, Mass.; unmarried; d. Aug. 29, 1781.

Sea Journal: Jan. 4, 1781. Last date unknown. Of a voyage in the ship *Nonsuch* of which he was mate.

MS. cited in "Woodbury Family," Woodbury, Washington, p. 102.

SEA JOURNALS KEPT BY UNKNOWN PERSONS

JULY 19 - AUG. 13, 1677.

Sea Journal: "Journal of a voyage or cruise of Capt. Manning from Salem to Cape Sable against Indians who had taken fishing ketches from Salem."

MS. in State Archives, Vol. LXIX.

JAN. 3 - NOV. 19, 1690/91.

Sea Journal: Kept in the form of a narrative until Aug. 9 after that as a diary. This was the day the fleet sailed from Hull. Gives names of ships in admiral's fleet with their commanders. Copy of summons sent the city by Sir Wm. Phipps.

MS. owned by New York Public Library, which also has a typewritten copy.

JULY 6 - JULY 27, 1755.

Sea Journal: Log of an unknown vessel from West Indies to Newport.

MS. extracts published in Newport Hist. Mag., Vol. II, p. 97.

MAR. 17 - AUG. 30, 1757.

Sea Journal: Journal of a voyage to Halifax on the intended expedition under the command of Lord Loudon. In the form of a letter to a friend.

MS. owned by Library of Congress.

(1) JULY 27 - SEPT. 17, 1761. (2) SEPT. 2 - SEPT. 1762.

Sea Journal: Journals of whaling voyages of the sloop *Betsey* to Newfoundland banks, from Dartmouth.

MSS. extracts published in "History of New Bedford," by Ricketson.

1764 - 1766.

Sea Journal: Log book of the brig *Lydia* owned by John Hancock; plying between Boston, Mass, and London, James Scott, master. It covers seven voyages across the Atlantic.

MS. sold by Scott & O'Shaughnessy, auctioneers, New York City.

MAR. 30 - MAY 19, 1765.

Sea Journal: Of a voyage from Maderia to Salem in ship of which John Derby was master.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem.

JULY 3, 1766 - MAY 18, 1767.

Sea Journal: Log book of sloop *Industria.* A voyage to Jamaica and back.

MS. owned by Newport Historical Society.

NOV. 28 - DEC. 16, 1773 (dates of extracts).

Sea Journal: Log book of ship *Dartmouth* from London to Boston. Contains a description of the Boston Tea Party.

MS. extracts published in "Memoir of G. R. T. Hewes," by B. B. Thacher, 1835.

MAY 27 - JUNE 3, 1775.

Sea Journal: Log book of British ship *Preston,* off Noddle's Island.

MS. owned by Admiralty Office, London. Published in "History of Chelsea," Chamberlain, Vol. II, p. 451. Also in Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro., Vol. V. p. 53.

JULY 22 - SEPT. 27, 1775.

Sea Journal: "from Boston Town to the Island New Providence in the good schooner *Industry.*"

MS. in Mass. State Archives.

JULY 30 - OCT. 20, 1777.

Sea Journal: "Of a cruise in 1777 in the privateer brig *Oliver Cromwell,* Capt. Wm. Coles." On this voyage they took seven prizes. Graphic account of a battle. Life on ship board, illnesses, weather, &c.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem.

NOV. 13, 1777 - MAY 7, 1778.

Sea Journal: A privateering cruise to Martinique and return in the brig *Tyrannicide,* Jonathan Harraden, commander.

MS. owned by Essex Institute.

MAR. 19 - JUNE 18, 1778.

Sea Journal: A privateering voyage in schooner *Scorpion,* John Brooks, captain.

MS. owned by Essex Institute.

AUG. 24, 1778 - MAR. 2, 1779. Log book of the *Ranger.*

Sea Journal: Of the *Ranger* commanded by Capt. Paul Jones. It contains 248 large and well filled pages.

MS. owned in 1882 by E. P. Jewell. Published in Granite Monthly, Vol. 5, p. 64 and later.

SEPT. 8 - DEC. 7, 1778.

Sea Journal: "A journal of a Cruise on Board the Brigantine of of War *Tyrannicide* in the Service of the State of Masschusetts Bay, John Hallett, Commander." This is a log book with many observations. They come back to Salem and Marblehead.

MS. owned by Boston Public Library.

NOV. 17, 1778 - MAR. 31, 1779.

Sea Journal: A privateering cruise from Salem to the island of Martinique and return in the brig *General Pickering,* Jonathan Harraden, commander.

MS. owned by Essex Institute.

1778.

Sea Journal: Log book of the *Languedoc,* flagship of Admiral d'Estaing. It describes events in Boston.

MS. owned by French Government, among records of the Marines in the Archives. Cited in "The Chevalier de St. Sauveur," by Col. Chas. Chaille - Long.

JULY 19 - AUG. 13, 1779.

Sea Journal: Kept on board a Continental ship which sailed from Nantasket. Gives an account of the military operations in Maine. Long entries with a good deal of detail. Found on board the ship *Hunter.*

MS. published in Historical Magazine, in 1864.

JULY 24 - AUG. 12, 1779.

Sea Journal: "Journal of the attack of the Rebels on His Majesty's Ships and Troops under command of Brig. Gen. McLean and Capt. Henry Mowatt at Majebigurduce in Penobscot Bay."

MS. published in Halifax, N. S. Gazette, Sept. 14, 1779. Also in Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. VII, p. 121.

MAY 7 - JULY 10, 1780.

Sea Journal: Log of ship *Protector.* Voyage from Nantasket to Machias and Halifax.

MS. copy owned by N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Published in "Lane Family," Vol. 2, p. 238. Also in Me. Hist. Coll., Doc. Hist., 2 ser., Vol. 18, p. 349.

AUG. 1, 1781, - JUNE 27, 1784.

Sea Journal: A voyage to Havana in the brigantine *Romulus,* Jos. Waters, master, also a journal kept for several years at Havana and the return to Newport.

MS. owned by Essex Institute.

FEB. 10 - MAR. 4, 1782.

Sea Journal: Of a voyage toward Havana in ship *Elizabeth.* Was captured.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem.

DEC. 4, 1782 - APR. 11, 1783.

Sea Journal: Log book of the *Winthrop,* George Little, commander. Goes to Barbadoes, &c.

MS. in Mass. State Archives.

AUG. 28, 1783 - DEC. 22, 1785.

Sea Journal: Trips to Barbadoes, Hispaniola, &c.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem.

JUNE 11, 1787 - DEC. 11, 1789.

Log books of the brigantine *Dolphin,* Noah Scovell, master.

Sea Journal: (1) June 11 - Sept. 29, 1787. Voyage to Port au Prince and return.

Sea Journal: (2) Oct. 9, 1787 - Feb. 22, 1788. To Cape Francois and Turk's Island and return.

Sea Journal: (3) Mar. 4 - June 30, 1788. To Port au Prince and return.

Sea Journal: (4) Aug. 2, 1788 - Dec. 11, 1789. Logs of four voyages to Cape Francois, Turk's Island, and Hispaniola.

MSS. owned by Rev. B. F. Case, Tolland, Conn. Unpublished.

(1) NOV. 12, 1788 - MAR. 4, 1789, (2) APR. 5 - JUNE 29, 1789.

Sea Journal: (1) Of a voyage to West Indies in the schooner *Polly,* Thomas Bowditch, commander.

Sea Journal: (2) Of a voyage to West Indies in the schooner *Polly,* Daniel Needham, commander. The name B. Bowditch, Salem, is on the cover.

MSS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem.

(1) Nov. 21, 1788 - Oct. 27, 1789, (2) Oct. 28, 1789 - Mar 6, 1790, (3) Mar. 31, 1790 - May 2, 1791.

Sea Journal: Two voyages to West Indies in brig *Fanny,* Thorndike Proctor, master and also parts of two logs to the West Indies. These are bound in the book with the log of Thorndike Proctor.

MSS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem.

Dec. 1, 1786 - May 23, 1790, (2) Oct. 28 - Dec. 6, 1790.

Sea Journal: (1) Voyage from Calcutta in ship *Harmony,* John Willet, commander.

Sea Journal: (2) Of a voyage to England on ship *Lighthorse,* Francis Roche, commander. Possibly both kept by Benj. Wilson whose name appears on the book.

MSS. owned by Essex Institute.

Nov. 11, 1791 - Mar. 25, 1798.

Sea Journal: (1) Nov. 11, 1791 - Oct. 15, 1793. Log of the ship *Ann,* Thaddeus Coffin, master. From Dunkirk towards the South Seas. Ship afterwards captured by the French while on a voyage from Honduras to London.

Sea Journal: (2) Jan. 26 - Apr. 19, 1793. Voyage to the South Seas or elsewhere in the ship *Ann,* Jonathan Barney, master.

Sea Journal: (3) Oct. 2, 1793 - July 7, 1794. From New Bedford to the South Seas in the ship *Canton.*

Sea Journal: (4) July 31, 1795 - Apr. 16, 1796. From New Bedford towards the coast of Brazil in the ship *Albion.*

Sea Journal: (5) Aug. 14 - Oct. 9, 1796. From Wolweck Bay towards Albaraca.

Sea Journal: (6) July 5, 1797 - Mar. 25, 1798. A voyage to the South Seas in the ship *Bedford,* Jonathan Barney, captain. All these logs are in the same hand-writing.

MSS. owned by the Nantucket Historical Society.

Jan. 1 - May 22, 1792.

Sea Journal: Extracts from log of ship *Margaret* on a voyage to the northwest coast of America, James Magee, captain. Contains list of vessels upon northwest coast in 1792.

MS. typewritten copy owned by Essex Institue, Salem.

JAN. 8, 1792 - JUNE 16, 1793.

Sea Journal: Voyage from Newport to Martinique, in the *Sally,* George Sherman, master.

MS. owned by Newport Historical Society.

JAN. 24 - MAY 28, 1793.

Sea Journal: Of a voyage to the West Indies, in schooner *Betsey,* Hardy Ropes, master.

MS. owned by Essex Institute, Salem.

JAN. 6, 1794 - APR. 11, 1795.

Sea Journal: A journal of a voyage from Providence for Madeira, Bombay and Canton in the ship *George Washington,* owned by Messrs. Brown and Francis of Providence and commanded by Jonathan Donnison; kept by Seabury; the last name is torn away.

MS. owned by Mr. George L. Shepley of Providence. Unpublished.

NOV. 22, 1795 - JULY 30, 1796.

Sea Journal: They stop at Jamestown, St. Dennis and St. Pauls. Name of vessel or captain not given.

MS. owned by Newport Historical Society.

JUNE 23 - OCT. 31, 1796.

Sea Journal: Voyage to Bilboa and Lisbon in schooner *Philanthropist,* ——— Hooper, master.

MS. owned by Essex Institute.

OCT. 6, 1797 - JAN. 19, 1799.

Log books of Brig *Ann.*

Sea Journal: (1) Oct. 6, 1797 - July 17, 1798. Voyage from New York to Savannah and to the West Indies and return, John Burnham, master. Was twice captured by French privateers.

Sea Journal: (2) Oct. 21, 1798 - Jan. 19, 1799. Voyage to Antigua and back, London Bailey, master. Was carrying live stock.

MSS. owned by Rev. B. F. Case, Tolland, Conn. Unpublished.

JAN. 3, 1798 - JUNE 3, 1798.

Sea Journal: Log of schooner *Gallant,* Noah Scovell, master. To Antigua and St. Bartholomews and return.

MS. owned by Rev. B. F. Case, Tolland, Conn. Unpublished.

FEB. 1 - MAY 29, 1798.

Sea Journal: Voyage from Beverly to Isle of May in brigantine *Minerva,* Wm. Mugford, master.

MS. owned by Essex Institute.

JULY 9, 1798 - JUNE 22, 1799.

Sea Journal: Log of the *Ann and Hope* of Providence, on a voyage to Canton and Australia.

MS. cited in "East India Trade of Providence," Kimball.

DEC. 13, 1798 - OCT. 20, 1800.

Sea Journal: A log of the U. S. Frigate *Constitution,* during its first voyage. It belonged to Commodore Isaac Hull who at this time was lieutenant on board. It is not in his handwriting but is beautifully written without a correction.

MS. owned by Mr. Charles Allen Munn, New York City. Unpublished.

JAN. 2 - MAY 24, 1799.

Sea Journal: Of a voyage to Bengal in ship *Hannah,* —— Wyman, master.

MS. owned by Essex Institute of Salem.

(1) APR. 13 - AUG. 22, 1799, (2) SEPT. 24 - NOV. 16, 1799, (3) DEC. 31, 1799 - APR. 9, 1800, (4) MAY 21 - JULY 24, 1800.

Sea Journal: Various logs of the brig *Rover,* from Beverly, John Thissell, master. Voyages to Germany, Russia, Bilboa and the South.

MSS. owned by Beverly Hist. Soc., given by the Misses Kilham.

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

BANCROFT, SAMUEL, DEA., of Reading, Mass., s. of Samuel and Sarah (Lamson) Bancroft, b. July 21, 1715; m. Oct. 30, 1735, Lydia Parker; d. Nov. 25, 1782.

Diary: (1) Aug. 15 - Aug. 23, 1757. Of an expedition of soldiers to Brookfield where they were ordered to return.

Diary: (2) Sept. 8 - Oct. 1, 1766 and Apr. 1 - June 5, 1769. Doings of himself and his family, farming and building notes, working on the meeting house, &c.

MSS. owned by Mr. Frank D. Andrews, Vineland, N. J. Published at Vineland in 1922.

BIRKET, JAMES, of Antigua. Nothing is known of him.

Diary: July 26, 1750 - Apr. 3, 1751. His trip from St. John's Harbor in Antigua, in the ship *Knowles,* for Portsmouth, N. H. and his journeys in New England. He gives long descriptions of the towns he visits, the style of the houses, the people he meets, and the trade carried on. He also goes to New York and Penn. Probably a Quaker.

MS. owned by J. Henley Smith. Published in "Some Cursory Remarks made by James Birket," &c. Yale University Press, 1916.

CLAP, CALEB, ENSIGN, of Sudbury and Greenfield, Mass. *See* under Orderly Books.

Diary: Mar. 29 - Oct. 21, 1776. Commences at Cambridge. He was ensign in Capt. Thos. Mighill's Co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's Regiment. "It possesses considerable value as an historical authority."

MS. owned in 1874 by Capt. Thomas W. Ripley of Greenfield. Published in Hist. Magazine, 1874 and 1875.

DORR, WILLIAM, of Roxbury, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Amy (Plimpton) Dorr, b. July 13, 1757.

Diary: Sept. 17 - Dec. 14, 1775. Of Arnold's expedition to Quebec. He was in Capt. Ward's Co.

MS. owned by Mass. Hist. Soc. Unpublished.

FAY, NAHUM, of Northborough, Mass., s. of Paul and Rebecca (Rice) Fay, b. July 27, 1757; m. Aug. 6, 1779, Lucy Warren; d. Nov. 16, 1841.

Diary: Apr. 24, 1767 - 1841. A Sunday diary with dates and names of preachers in the Northborough church, with a few entries relating to other events in the church.

MS. owned by Mrs. Evangeline (Winn) Burke of Northborough. Unpublished.

FISHER, JOHN, of Killingly, Conn., b. 1756, a pensioner in Windham Co. in 1840, aged 84 years.

Diary: (1) July 14 - Oct. 9, 1776. He was a private in the Conn. militia, in Capt. Stephen Crosby's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Reg. Kept in New York and covers the battle of Long Island.

Diary: (2) June 16 - July 24, 1777. Kept in Conn. when he was in Capt. John Keyes' Co., Col. John Ely's Reg.

MSS. published in Mag. of History, Vol. 13, No. 4, pp. 184-186.

INDEX.

Abington, Mass., 47, 82, 208, 361.
Acadia, N. S., 135, 265, 281, 292, 371, 408.
Acton, Mass., 289.
Adams Library, 351.
Admiralty Office, 412.
Albany, N. Y., 17, 21, 35, 46, 47, 108, 120, 144, 163.
Albany State Library, 175.
Aldrich, Mrs. E. L. M., 208.
Algiers, 108.
Allan, Hon. W. R., 5, 339.
Allen, Col. Ira, 336.
Almon, Col. Wm. Bruce, 48.
Almy, Capt. Jacob, 380.
Alverson, Capt. G. H., 380.
American Antiquarian Society, 6, 7, 13, 16, 17, 25, 26, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 54, 61, 67, 72, 87, 96, 101, 102, 109, 118, 122, 123, 128, 135, 140, 148, 161, 169, 172, 180, 182, 187, 190, 196, 205, 212, 213, 217, 219, 220, 221, 231, 236, 241, 247, 251, 269, 271, 281, 289, 297, 313, 316, 318, 320, 329, 331, 333, 337, 341, 345, 346, 351, 352, 355, 358, 364, 366, 369, 374, 378, 379, 385, 388, 390, 392, 399.
American Philosophical Society, 112.
Amesbury, Mass., 172, 218, 340.
Amherst, Mass., 230.
Amherst, N. H., 20, 410.
Andover, Mass., 35, 52, 78, 98, 108, 113, 115, 164, 187, 215, 228, 272, 273, 349.
Andover, N. H., 15.
Andre, Major, 24, 28, 225, 349, 351.
Andrews, F. D., 418.
Angell, Malcolm H., 10.
Antrim, N. H., 60.
Appleton, D. F., 115.
Arlington Historical Society, 64.
Arnold, Benedict, 10, 69, 351, 367, 371.
Arnold's Expedition, 79, 104, 139, 147 (2), 161, 188, 199 (2), 206, 215, 229, 235, 258, 270, 272, 274, 281, 284 (2), 299, 315, 334, 418.
Arrowsic Island, Me., 23, 306.
Arundel, Me., 40.
Ashburnham, Mass., 271.
Ashby, Mass., 373.
Ashford, Conn., 219.
Atkinson, N. H., 223.
Attleborough, Mass., 76.
Auburn, J. H., 346.
Auckland, Lady Harriet, 334.
Augusta, Me., 18, 91, 259.
Avery, Miss J. M., 340.
Ayer, E. E., 235.

Babbitt, Rollin H., 39.
Backus Historical Society, 14.
Bagaduce Expedition, 205.
Bailey, Capt. London, 416.
Baldwin, George W., 16.
Baldwin, Thomas A., 17.
Baldwin, Hon. Simeon, 16, 17.
Ball, A. L., 3.
Ballard, G. R., 18.
Bancroft, Henry B., 28.
Bangor, Me., 211.
Bangor Historical Society, 153.
Barbadoes, 120.
Barbour, George H., 162.
Barden, Capt. Thomas, 400.
Barley, Elizabeth, 106.
Barnard, Hon. Henry, 30.
Barnett, Mrs. Robert, 145, 311.
Barney, Capt. Jonathan, 415.
Barnstable, Mass., 46, 60, 217, 228, 279, 392.
Barre, Mass., 218.
Barrington, R. I., 145, 376.
Barton, Mrs. W. C., 60.
Batcheller, C. M., 200.
Bates, Albert C., 132, 221.
Bates, Mrs. L. P., 302.
Bath, Me., 258.
Baxter, James Phinney, 150, 207.
Bean Hill, Conn., 13.
Bedford, Mass., 158, 197, 271.
Bedford, N. H., 222.
Belcher, Governor, 329.
Belchertown, Mass., 89, 108.

Bellingham, Mass., 46, 201, 314, 315.
Belpre, O., 109.
Bennett, Mrs. C. F., 316.
Bennington, Vt., 7, 98, 131, 222, 343.
Bently, Capt. Christopher, 380.
Berkeley, Mass., 39, 70.
Berkshire Atheneum, 356.
Bernardston, Mass., 211.
Berwick, Me., 119, 125, 200, 207, 350.
Bethlehem, Conn., 289.
Beverly, Mass., 41, 59, 134, 135, 168, 345, 348, 365, 397, 405, 406.
Beverly Historical Society, 398, 406, 417.
Bicknell, Thomas W., 251.
Biddeford, Me., 97.
Billerica, Mass., 271, 313, 341.
Bixby, William K., 136.
Blake, Francis E., 116.
Blake, Mrs. Harriet M., 28.
Blake, Sherman T., 28.
Blanchard, Capt. S., 397.
Bloomfield, Conn., 28.
Bluehill, Me., 78, 227.
Boardman, Capt. Jonathan, 394.
Bolton, Mass., 271, 370.
Bolton, Mrs. C. K., 219.
Boltwood, Miss F. H., 230, 235.
Bond, Mrs. L. W., 320.
Boothbay, Me., 207.
Boscawen, N. H., 67, 104, 118, 174, 184.
Boston, place where diary was kept, 1, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 30, 34, 44, 48, 49, 55, 60, 65, 71, 74, 84, 92, 93, 104, 111, 121, 124, 128, 130, 133, 135, 160, 191, 196, 197, 198, 203, 211, 220, 228, 236, 238, 240, 247, 250, 252, 259, 260, 270, 276, 278, 280, 283, 288, 289, 295, 297, 305, 308, 321, 322, 323, 337, 345, 346, 347, 369, 365.
Boston, home of diarist, 11, 21, 48, 78, 80, 83, 91, 120, 138, 149, 163, 175, 176, 181, 195, 198, 210, 216, 218, 222, 225, 226, 236, 239, 244, 253, 256, 263, 265, 268, 271, 283, 285, 382, 384, 387, 389, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400, 401, 406.
Boston in the Revolution, 3, 19, 20, 24, 28, 30, 41, 42, 53, 57, 69, 79, 91, 97, 103, 115, 118, 128, 129, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 147, 158, 162, 163, 164, 172, 173, 176, 179, 188, 189, 191, 194, 200, 201, 205, 208, 209,
Boston in the Revolution (continued), 212, 225, 230, 232, 237, 238, 258, 261, 273, 276, 277, 285, 288, 289, 296, 300, 303, 304, 312, 327, 335, 342, 344, 345, 346, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 362, 367, 368, 371, 374, 375, 412, 413.
Boston, Visits to, 26, 32, 51, 70, 76, 85, 96, 110, 121, 123, 125, 132, 160, 171, 181, 183, 194, 298, 306, 308, 311, 331, 332, 398.
Boston Atheneum, 11, 124, 239, 289, 290, 297, 346, 364, 387, 413.
Boston Public Library, 74, 80, 108, 121, 161, 188, 200, 209, 259, 260, 316, 331, 349, 357, 375, 389.
Bostonian Society, 400.
Bowditch, Capt. Eben, 382.
Bowditch, Capt. Thomas, 381, 414.
Bowdoin College, 73.
Bowentown, Conn., 289.
Boxborough, Mass., 315.
Boxford, Mass., 73, 234, 279, 325, 348.
Boyden, N. L., 50.
Bradbury, Eben, 157.
Bradbury, Thomas W., 35.
Braddock's Defeat, 234.
Bradford, Mass., 6, 15, 137, 279.
Bradley, Miss Harriet Lewis, 36.
Brainerd, Rev. Thomas, 37.
Braintree, Mass., 1, 2, 3, 6, 104, 105, 194, 202, 211, 243.
Brandywine, Battle of, 159, 162.
Branford, Conn., 107, 248.
Brauch, Mrs. J. L., 146.
Brewer, Rev. W. A., 407.
Brewster, Mrs. William, 293.
Bridgewater, Mass., 4, 74, 105, 203, 234, 301, 339.
Bridgton, Me., 325.
Briggs, Dr. C. E., 109.
Brimfield, Mass., 362.
Bristol, Mass., 297.
Bristol, R. I., 314, 354, 358, 364, 372, 376, 400.
British Museum, 18, 50, 82, 100, 125, 133, 163, 181, 214, 335, 349, 391, 406.
Brookfield, Mass., 102, 107, 109, 110, 220, 242, 299.
Brookline, Mass., 116, 122, 145, 229, 260, 261, 311.
Brookline Public Library, 122, 261.
Brooklyn, Conn., 241, 361.

Brown, C. W., 222.
Brown, Moses, 392.
Brown, William H., 41.
Brown University, 193.
Brunswick, Me., 89, 227, 282, 401.
Bryant, H. W., 227.
Bryant, J. H., 43.
Bucksfield, Me., 43.
Buffalo Historical Society, 211.
Bunker Hill, 13, 28, 41, 53, 57, 91, 97, 138, 162, 164, 194, 197, 206, 212, 276, 300, 304, 334, 346, 352, 365, 368, 369, 371, 375.
Burgoyne, (see also Saratoga and Stillwater), 9, 11, 16, 22 (2), 31, 51, 70, 71, 82, 101, 104, 133, 136, 138, 151, 173, 176, 183, 189, 200, 206, 222, 246, 247 (2), 265, 270, 315, 334, 343, 351, 352.
Burke, Mrs. E. W., 419.
Burlingame, Mrs. C. W., 127.
Burlington, Mass., 56.
Burlington, Vt., 5.
Burnham's Antique Book Shop, 38.
Burnham, Capt. J., 416.
Burr, Miss Erminna, 47.
Burt, Mrs. Henry M., 162.
Burton, C. M., 372.
Buxton, Me., 61, 177.
Byfield, Mass., 185, 221.

Cabot, Miss Mary R., 48.
Calef, Hon. Arthur B., 108.
Cambridge (see also Harvard College), home of diarist, 37, 38, 55, 64, 77, 88, 105, 114, 116 (2), 131, 134, 154, 155, 164, 182, 183, 213, 223, 230, 261, 265, 272, 317, 323, 329, 369, 409.
Cambridge in the Revolution, 9, 17, 57, 69, 97, 118, 136, 147, 158, 188, 191, 199, 200, 206, 208, 212, 232, 247, 273, 276, 277, 280, 289, 303, 317, 327, 342, 344, 345, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358 (2), 360, 361, 368 (2), 369, 373, 374 (3), 375 (2), 418.
Cambridge, Visitors to, 15, 82, 171, 313.
Cambridge Historical Society, 164.
Camden, N. H., 103.
Camden, Battle of, 351.
Canaan, Conn., 272.
Canada (see also French and Indian wars, Revolution, Journeys and Prisoners), 6, 86, 100, 181, 304.
Canada, Archives of, 227.
Canterbury, Conn., 31, 50, 61, 167, 354.
Canton, Conn., 135.
Canton, Mass., 87.
Cape Breton (see also Nova Scotia), 27, 60, 171.
Cape Cod, 328.
Carlisle, Mass., 183.
Carnes, Capt. Jonathan, 404.
Carpenter, Capt. Benjamin, 387.
Case, Rev. B. F., 37, 414, 416.
Castine, Me., 49, 178, 184.
Castle Island, 286.
Castleton, Vt., 28.
Caughnawaga, 113, 286.
Centreville, R. I., 350.
Chaffin, William L., 244.
Chambly, Canada, 28, 273.
Champlain, 47.
Chapman, George Temple, 54.
Charlestown, Mass., 1, 49, 50, 80, 115, 136, 158, 230, 273, 320, 337, 353, 368, 369, 381.
Charlestown, N. H., 71, 148, 272, 273, 295, 362.
Charlestown, S. C., 24.
Charlton, Mass., 130, 232.
Chase, George W., 158.
Chase, John C., 54.
Chatham, Conn., 63, 210, 274.
Chatham, Mass., 186.
Chatham, N. Y., 127.
Chebacco, Mass., 69, 234.
Chelmsford, Mass., 38, 102, 289.
Chelsea, Mass., 32, 166, 319.
Cherry Valley, 142, 191, 300.
Cheshire, Mass., 19.
Chester, N. H., 54, 203.
Chesterfield, Mass., 183.
Chesterville, Me., 259.
Chicago Historical Society, 122, 185, 196, 232.
Chicopee, Mass., 53.
Chilmark, Mass., 156.
Chipman, J. P., 55.
Chipman, Mrs. Ward, 56.
Chittenden, Abraham, 46.
Chute, W. C., 262, 263.
Cilley, Mrs. B. L., 344.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 372.
Clarke, G. K., 114.
Clarke, Henry, 58.
Clason, O. B., 31.

Cleaves, Capt. Putnam, 402, 409.
Cochrane, G. A., 60.
Coffin, E. F., 285.
Coffin, Capt. Elijah, 386.
Coffin, Capt. Thaddeus, 415.
Cohasset, Mass., 22, 41, 151, 316.
Coit, Miss M. E. S., 347.
Colburn, F. E., 63.
Colby College, 51, 286.
Colchester, Conn, 52, 57, 107, 210.
Colton, Thomas E. S., 68.
Columbia University, 167.
Combes, Mrs. G. E., 238.
Conant, Mrs. Hezekiah, 91.
Concord, Mass., 30, 41, 95, 97, 104, 180, 199, 307 (2), 365.
Concord Public Library, 365.
Concord, N. H., 184, 282, 296, 356.
Congregational Library, 82, 142, 189, 196.
Congress, Library of, 9, 12, 24, 43, 44, 57, 58, 59, 72, 73, 103, 115, 116, 125, 126, 138, 154, 166, 225, 241, 256, 259, 265, 270, 273, 299, 318, 329, 331, 339, 342, 343, 345, 347, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 367, 368, 373, 376, 377, 378, 387, 393, 397, 411.
Connecticut, 9, 75, 188, 190.
Connecticut Historical Society, 13, 31, 37, 63, 107, 134, 167, 168, 170, 171, 186, 189, 206, 241, 248, 287, 294, 319, 325, 369.
Connecticut State Library, 53, 90, 301, 308, 366, 370, 376.
Conway, Mass., 95.
Cook, Mrs. C. J., 313.
Corey, Charles V., 66.
Corey, Dr. F. E., 66.
Cornish, N. H., 25, 268.
Cornwall, Conn., 5, 81.
Cornwall Library Association, 82.
Cornwall, Vt., 264.
Cornwallis, Lord, 26.
Coventry, Conn., 85, 134.
Crane, J. E., 237.
Cranston, R. I., 258, 356.
Croswecknung, N. J., 36.
Crowingshield, Capt. Henry, 383.
Crown Point, in French and Indian Wars, 12, 16, 44, 52, 89, 115, 123, 127, 137, 141, 143, 148, 162, 176, 190, 199, 201, 233, 251, 273, 283,
Crown Point in French and Indian Wars (continued), 296, 297, 300, 333, 343, 347, 353, 363, 364, 370, 372, 373, 400.
Crown Point in Revolution, 28, 46, 81, 94, 207, 310, 314, 340, 341.
Cumberland Mills, Me., 356.
Cummington, Mass., 42.
Cunningham, H. W., 55.
Curtis, Charles S., 72.
Cushing, Mrs. J. E., 73.
Cutler, W. R., 64.
Cutting, Mrs. C. A., 249.

Dana, Miss E. E., 264.
Dana, R. H., 77.
Danbury, Conn., 16, 169, 248, 345, 366.
Danvers, Mass., 116, 128, 129, 154, 207, 233, 238, 240, 241, 244, 293, 354, 359, 361, 364, 402.
Danvers Historical Society, 154, 207.
Dart, Rev. Joseph, 37.
Dartmouth College, 37, 113, 191.
Dartmouth College Library, 167, 191, 213, 258, 308.
Dartmouth, Mass., 151, 395.
Davis, Capt. Abraham, 381.
Davis, Capt. Benjamin, 381.
Dawes, Charles G., 75, 242.
Deane, Mrs. F. A., 401.
Dedham, Mass. 4, 8, 9, 14, 33, 62, 75, 81, 132, 133, 140, 168, 176, 193, 230, 312, 320, 364, 404.
Dedham Historical Society, 81, 105, 246, 285, 312.
Deerfield, Mass., 11, 37, 59, 67, 141, 159, 256, 273, 275, 327, 329, 352.
Deerfield Memorial Hall, 201.
Deer Island, Me., 139.
Deland, Mrs. G. D., 194.
Delaware Crossing, 13, 346.
Dennis, Joseph, 80.
Dennis, Mass., 159.
Denny, Mrs. P. T., 148.
Derby, Capt., 117.
Derby, Capt. E. H., 383.
Derby, Capt. John, 411.
D'Estaing, Count, 8.
Detroit, Siege of, 251.
Dickenson, Grace I., 82, 238.
Dickenson, Miss Mary A. B., 82.
Dighton, Mass., 93, 309.
Doctor's Diaries, 8, 11, 66, 75, 104 (2), 124, 140, 162, 180, 217, 218, 237,

Doctor's Diaries (continued), 240, 249, 263, 284, 314, 332.
Dodge, Capt. Thomas, 381.
Dole, N. H., 139.
Donnison, Capt. Jonathan, 404, 405, 416.
Dorchester, Mass., 56, 83, 105, 164, 230, 286, 324, 334, 346, 351, 354, 399.
Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, 399.
Dordin, Capt. Peter, 407.
Dover, N. H., 25, 106, 110, 150, 171, 231, 294, 295, 393.
Dow, Maria H., 85.
Dracut, Mass., 149, 291, 367.
Drowne, H. R., 86, 372, 387, 388.
Dublin, N. H., 254.
Dudley, Mass., 360.
Duff, Capt., 399.
Dummerston, Vt., 171.
Dunstable, Mass., 61, 97, 187, 219.
Durham, Conn., 320, 363.
Durham, N. H., 1, 121, 292, 365.
Dutton, Myron F., 171.
Duxbury, Mass., 306.
Dwight, H. W., 89.
Dwight, Nathaniel, 90.

Earl, Miss J. H., 348.
Earle, Thorndyke P., 241.
East Bridgewater, Mass., 10.
East Chelmsford, Mass., 348.
East Greenwich, Conn., 369, 377.
East Greenwich, R. I., 159, 333.
East Guilford, Conn., 396.
East Haddam, Conn., 253, 364, 385.
Eastham, Mass., 19, 112, 216, 268.
East Medway, Mass., 94.
East Middletown, Conn., 171.
Easton, Mass., 98, 237, 244, 257.
East Sudbury, Mass., 61.
East Windsor, Conn., 92, 156, 248, 294.
East Woodstock, Conn., 198.
Eaton, Dr. A. W. H., 48.
Eaton, Mrs. Bradley, 56.
Eddington, Me., 347.
Edes, H. H., 91, 179.
Edes, Dr. R. H., 198.
Edgartown, Mass., 175, 280, 401.
Edmands, Benjamin, 1.
Eliot, Me., 114, 160, 250, 349.
Ellery, Miss H. C., 310.
Elwyn, Rev. A. L., 310.
Ely, E. A., 363.
Emerson, Mrs. E. R., 395.
Emerson, Dr. E. W., 30, 96.
Enfield, Conn., 221.
Englishmen, Diaries kept by, 9, 20, 26, 34, 46, 51, 65, 82, 89, 91, 138, 150, 158, 159, 162, 164, 204, 228, 244, 252, 276, 298, 304, 311, 334, 335, 349, 368, 374, 375, 391, 397, 398, 402, 403, 406.
Epping, N. H., 211, 232.
Essex Institute, 32, 52, 58, 63, 69, 72, 88, 102, 116, 117, 125, 129, 143, 155, 165, 197, 213, 214, 234, 253, 278, 285, 333, 335, 336, 338, 343, 344, 349, 350, 353, 361, 367, 378, 381, 384, 386, 387, 394, 395, 401, 403, 404, 406, 409-417.
Essex, Mass., 69.
Exeter, N. H., 59, 121, 213, 228, 233, 249.

Fairchild, Miss H. L., 182.
Fairfield, Conn., 307, 364, 375.
Falltown, Mass., 332.
Falmouth, Me. (see also Portland), 5, 26, 51, 101, 133, 168, 205, 235, 237, 267, 306, 354, 408.
Farmington, Conn., 118, 133, 145, 246, 266, 305, 353, 359.
Farmington, Me., 388.
Farrar, Miss Mary B., 31.
Fearing, A. C., Jr., 99.
Ferrisburg, Vt., 303.
Field, Mrs. E. B., 78.
Fish, George T., 101.
Fisher, Dr. E. A., 85.
Fishkill, 220.
Fiske, Fred, 38.
Fiske, W. O., 185, 356.
Fiske, W. P., 378.
Fitchburg, Mass., 68.
Fitchburg Historical Society, 68.
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 284.
Flatbush, 119.
Fletcher, Capt. S. H., 366.
Flint, Dr. Austin, 104.
Flint, Misses C. L. and E. H., 104.
Folly Island, Me., 79.
Foley, P. K., 289.
Foote, Caleb, 107.
Forbes, H. D., 106.
Forbes Library, 58, 90, 142, 143, 162, 321.

Fort Alden, 346.
Fort Ann, 359.
Fort Constitution, 339.
Fort Cumberland, 333, 342, 349, 360.
Fort Defiance, O., 9.
Fort Dummer, 149, 158.
Fort Edward, 21, 46, 47, 58, 76-81, 108, 113, 118, 132 (2), 142, 148, 153 (2), 158, 164, 185, 201, 202, 286, 300, 305, 326, 341, 346, 348, 352 (2), 357, 358, 363, 373.
Fort Frederick, 47, 233.
Fort Frontenac, 22, 47.
Fort George, 261.
Fort Griswold, 290.
Fort Halifax, 210, 405.
Fort Harkman, 262.
Fort Lyman, 141.
Fort Massachusetts, 149, 185, 211, 272, 291, 327, 332.
Fort Ninety-Six, 351.
Fort Penobscot, 15.
Fort Pitt, 145.
Fort Pownall, 51.
Fort Richmond, 276.
Fort Stanwix, 84.
Fort Steuben, 197.
Fort Ticonderoga Museum, 361, 367.
Fort Washington, 5, 136, 362.
Fort William Henry, 14, 21, 52, 89, 115, 127, 201, 251, 333.
Foster, R. I., 101.
Foster, Hon. Roger, 109.
Fowle, Capt. R. M., 404.
Fowler, Capt. Robert, 391.
Foxborough, Mass., 176.
Framingham, Mass., 38, 44, 90, 122 (3), 278, 349, 358.
Framingham Historical Society, 278.
Franklin, Benjamin, 1.
Franklin, N. H., 283.
Freeport, Me., 73, 346.
Freetown, Mass., 408.
French, A. P., 211.
French and Indian Wars (see also Crown Point, Ticonderoga, Scouts and Louisbourg,) Phipps' Expedition, *1690,* 242, 297, 322, 323, 401.
Port Royal, *1707-1710,* 20, 43, 185, 195, 210, 264.
Hovenden Walker's Expedition, *1711,* 150, 174, 273, 292, 295.
French and Indian Wars (continued), Expeditions to Canada and Nova Scotia, *1745-1754,* 19, 27, 36, 43, 59, 60, 76, 84, 88, 95, 233, 234, 235, 246, 276, 281.
1755-1762, 4, 16, 21, 22, 23, 31, 32, 35, 39, 46, 47, 52, 58, 59, 63, 71, 76, 78, 81, 84, 89, 108, 113, 122, 135, 140, 152, 153, 154, 162, 163, 166, 173, 177, 190, 197, 202, 209, 210, 233, 242, 249, 256, 262, 270, 281, 283, 290, 296, 324, 325, 347, 348, 353, 371, 408.
Frenchmen, Diaries of, 18, 29, 32, 40, 54, 80, 86, 100, 199, 204, 249, 253, 291, 292, 301.
Friend's Reference Library, 111, 218, 224, 306.
Fryeburg, Me., 115.
Fuller, Mrs. E. A., 223.
Fuller, Miss Edith D., 116.

Gardiner, Capt. James, 388.
Gardner, Capt. Richard, 391.
Gardner, Miss S. A., 196.
Gay, Julius, 69.
General Theological Seminary, 53.
Georgia, 153.
German diaries, 192, 222, 247.
Germantown, 32, 364.
Germany, 192.
Gerrish, Miss Jane Sewall, 119.
Gilbert, Capt., 386.
Gilbert, Capt. Ralph, 406.
Gilman, Wm. C., 62.
Gilmantown, N. H., 24, 222.
Gloucester, Mass., 52, 115, 144, 254, 308, 386, 403.
Goldborough, Me., 60.
Goodnow Library, 186.
Goodrich, G. S., 173.
Goodrich, Prof. J. E., 124.
Goodspeed Book Shop, 182.
Gorham, Miss Caroline, 392.
Gorham, J. M., 392.
Gorham, Me., 4, 51, 60, 185.
Goshen, Conn., 208.
Governor's Island, 360.
Grafton, Mass., 105, 199, 307, 357.
Granger, Col. J. N., 127.
Grant, Capt. Sebastian, 395.
Gray, C. W., 386.
Gray, Capt. Robert, 393.
Great Awakening, 239, 294.

Great Barrington, Mass., 31, 156, 312.
Green, Dr. J. O., 128.
Green, Capt. John, 404.
Green, Dr. S. A., 130.
Green Mountain Boys, 98.
Greenbush, N. Y., 108.
Greene, H. W., 126.
Greenfield, Conn., 375.
Greenfield, Mass., 27, 209, 247, 344, 418.
Greenland, N. H., 190.
Greenwich, Conn., 289.
Greenwich, R. I., 101.
Grinnell, G. B., 226.
Groton, Conn., 12, 13, 116, 180, 266, 325, 358, 372.
Groton, Mass., 36, 97, 98, 113, 152, 212, 363.
Groton, Vt., 370.
Guild, Miss Lauretta W., 133.
Guildhall, Vt., 170.
Guilford, Conn., 45, 127, 132, 269, 275, 368.
Guilford, Vt., 94.

Hackensack, N. J., 265.
Haddam, Conn., 37, 210.
Hadley, Mass., 104, 227, 234, 235, 239.
Hadlyme, Conn., 290.
Hale, J. W., 184.
Haley, Mrs. Frank, 124.
Halifax, 32.
Hallam, Rev. R. A., 4.
Hallett, Capt. John, 413.
Hamden, Conn., 8.
Hamilton, Mass., 75, 309.
Hamlin, P. M., 236.
Hammond, G. W., 137.
Hammond, Capt. John, 397.
Hampstead, N. H., 286.
Hampton, N. H., 67, 68, 84, 98, 110, 125, 171, 177, 285.
Hampton Falls, N. H., 22, 179, 302, 309.
Hanover, Mass., 263.
Hanover, N. H., 113, 308.
Hanson, Mass., 313.
Haraden, Capt. Jonathan, 386, 412, 413.
Hardy, Elizabeth, 137.
Harlem Heights, 158.
Harlow, Mrs. Mary L., 373.
Harpswell, Me., 137, 263.
Harris, Miss Elizabeth, 323.
Hartford, Conn., 27, 43, 58, 169, 226, 261, 294.
Harvard College, 9, 15, 53, 68, 79, 102, 105 (2), 112, 116, 134, 150, 154 (2), 155, 182, 183, 213, 217, 223, 248, 250, 253, 270, 293, 313, 317.
Harvard College Library, 22, 23, 27, 48, 51, 84, 87, 105 (2), 107, 108, 116, 154 (2), 155, 159, 166, 239, 248, 265, 286, 300, 315, 317, 323, 372, 387, 407, 410.
Harvard, Mass., 40, 373.
Harwington, Conn., 227.
Haskell, E. C., 139.
Haskins, Frank, 140.
Hatfield, Mass., 70, 82, 140, 171, 185, 189.
Havannah Expedition, 241, 361, 405.
Haverhill, Mass., 3, 21, 22, 24, 84, 88, 110, 143, 144, 176, 193, 224, 265, 294, 352.
Haverhill Public Library, 27, 88.
Hawes, Noyes, 140.
Hazard, Mrs. Alfred, 91.
Hebron, Conn., 305.
Hebron, Me., 286.
Hefler, R. H., 193.
Hendrick's Journal, 334.
Henniker, N. H., 310.
Higgins, Walter, 133.
Highlands, 12.
Hills, Warren, 150.
Hingham, Mass., 9, 24, 46, 47, 73, 151, 152, 183, 262, 263, 356.
Hinsdale, Mass., 150.
Hoar, Miss Mary, 105, 332.
Hobart, Dr. Mary, 18.
Hodges, Capt. Benjamin, 395.
Holden, Mass., 13.
Holderness, N. H., 185.
Hollis, N. H., 94, 152, 236, 326, 353.
Holliston, Mass., 3, 82, 163, 202, 238, 275.
Holmes, O. W., 153, 353.
Hopkins, Capt. Esek, 397.
Hopkins, Miss S. A., 156.
Hopkinton, Mass., 102, 111, 274.
Hopkinton, N. H., 28.
Horton, Miss A. F. B., 47.
Howe, Miss A. H., 348.
Howe, Fisher, 86.
Howes, W. O., 159.
Howland, Capt. John, 396.
Hoxie, D. E., 170.
Hoyt, C. A., 160.
Hubbard, Dr. C. T., 280.

Hubbardston, Mass., 41, 199.
Hubbardton, Battle of, 82, 133, 176, 343.
Hudson, Mrs. Laura A., 58, 143, 235.
Huebener, E. A., 324.
Humphrey, George, 161.
Huntington, Dr. J. L., 227.
Hutchins, Mrs. C., 302.
Hutchins, Rev. C. L., 288.
Hyde Park, Vt., 103.

Ingalls, A. T., 164.
Ilsley, Paul, 164, 396.
Indians, 1, 5, 9, 12, 13, 23, 25, 34, 36, 37, 50, 65, 86, 92, 93, 99, 108, 113, 136, 142, 150, 167, 175, 183, 184, 189, 191, 192, 198, 213, 220, 225, 231, 235, 242, 251, 254, 258, 263, 286, 293, 321, 322, 327, 329, 331, 332, 400, 411.
Ipswich, Mass., 61, 84, 120, 121, 249, 297, 323, 344, 381, 382, 393.
Isle aux Noix, 310.

Jackson, Miss Kate, 174.
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 369, 382.
Jameson, Capt. Samuel, 400.
Jamestown, R. I., 130.
Jenkins, Hon. Steuben, 166.
John Carter Brown Library, 378.
John Hay Library, 109, 377.
Johns, Mrs. R. M., 114.
Johnson, Mrs. A. G., 168.
Johnson, Miss A. G., 318.
Johnson, F. M., 167, 355.
Johnson, Capt. Holton, 381.
Johnston, R. I., 266.
Jones, Capt. John Paul, 393, 397, 412.
Journeys:
To Africa, 117, 180.
To Bermuda, 168.
To Canada, 137, 107, 204.
To Europe, 2, 6, 15, 20, 21, 38, 77, 83, 85, 90-96, 107, 149, 167, 168, 180, 181, 193, 202, 214, 216, 226, 239, 240, 243, 244, 252, 265, 287, 302, 304, 324.
To New England, 16, 26, 31, 46,54,55, 56, 61, 62, 65, 70, 77, 79, 80, 85, 88, 89, 92, 96, 99, 121, 123, 132, 136, 142, 143, 149, 152, 154, 161, 166, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 191, 198, 206, 215, 224, 226, 228, 236, 240, 244, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256,
To New England (continued), 258, 263, 268, 276, 277, 281, 286, 298, 301, 303, 326, 337.
To New York, 27, 76, 159, 161, 166, 190, 193.
To North West, 221.
To Nova Scotia, 4, 117, 135, 333.
To Ohio, 10, 14, 210.
To San Domingo, 76.
To the South, 41, 114, 117, 127, 128, 166, 167, 237, 239, 243, 244, 249, 255, 256, 265, 268, 291, 303, 304, 312.
To the West, 10, 50, 75, 76, 86, 93, 242, 254, 297.
Judd, Miss Nina, 171.

Keene, N. H., 254, 327.
Keep, Miss H. E., 179.
Kendall, Mrs. P. R., 169.
Kennebec, Me., 136, 165.
Kennebunk, Me., 184.
Kennebunkport, Me., 157.
Kensington, N. H., 106, 177, 348.
Kent, H. O., 173.
Kent Memorial Library, 118.
Kidd, Capt., 384.
Kidder, Fred, 98.
Killingly, Conn., 128, 280, 339, 419.
King, Capt. Arent, 388.
King's Bridge, N. Y., 116, 274.
King Philip's War, 294.
Kingsbury, Mrs. M. H., 15.
Kinsley, Mrs. Eleanor, 60.
Kingston, Mass., 109, 121, 239, 281.
Kingston, R. I., 193.
Kittery, Me., 149, 218, 225, 349, 362.
Knowlton, H. C., 176.
Knox, J. H., 3.

Lafayette, Marquis of, 1.
Lake Champlain, 24, 59, 122, 293, 314, 327.
Lake George, 23, 53, 89, 120, 122, 124, 142, 153, 212, 284, 300, 326, 331, 341, 370.
Lake Ontario, 47.
Lamson, Mrs. A. W., 368.
Lancaster, Mass., 97, 243, 281, 310, 315, 316, 363, 371, 385.
Lancaster Public Library, 41, 180, 188, 371.
Lane, A. C., 178.
Lane, Miss A. F., 177.

Lane, Miss M. A., 177.
Larcom, Capt. Jonathan, 406.
Leach, Capt. John, 404.
Leavitt, W. S., 179.
Lebanon, Conn., 191, 213, 287, 290, 304, 319, 334, 358, 367.
Lebanon, N. H., 29.
Lebanon, Me., 139.
Leicester, Mass., 104, 116, 122, 130, 147, 148, 241, 352, 367.
Lenox, Mass., 275, 360, 368.
Lesley, Miss S. I., 265.
Leominster, Mass., 47.
Lexington, Mass., 57, 97, 141, 154, 194, 200, 218, 300, 302, 304, 334, 339, 344, 358, 388.
Lexington Historical Society, 358, 406.
Libbie & Co., 1, 90, 193, 234, 254.
Library Company, Philadelphia, 264.
Lincoln, Mrs. F. H., 24, 73.
Lincoln, Mrs. H. M., 22.
Lincoln, J. M., 183.
Lincoln, Mass., 31, 398.
Linn, Miss E. W., 398.
Lisbon, Me., 282, 362.
Litchfield, Conn., 69, 169, 261, 365.
Litchfield Historical Society, 261.
Little, Mrs. Gardner, 339, 356.
Little, George, 414.
Littleton, Mass., 178, 250.
Livermore, Me., 26, 101.
Logan, Capt. John, 404.
Londonderry, N. H., 234.
Longfellow, Mrs. H., 185.
Long Island, 50, 67, 103, 183, 218, 239, 265, 287, 335, 340, 351, 365, 419.
Long Island Historical Society, 77.
Long Meadow, Mass., 94, 317.
Long Meadow Historical Society, 318.
Loring, E. D., 187.
Louisbourg, 27, 36, 58, 59, 60, 69, 72, 76, 78, 95, 120, 128, 140, 171, 175, 208, 225, 233, 241, 251, 259, 262 (2), 266, 268, 271, 276, 317, 322, 324, 329, 330 (5), 333, 345, 392.
Lovell, Mrs. Mary, 187.
Low, Capt. Edward, 381.
Loyalists, 32, 48, 49, 53, 55, 72, 163 (2), 164, 173, 181, 194, 214 (2), 216, 244, 262, 265, 272, 292, 304, 391.
Lunt, D. A., 188.
Lyme, Conn., 221, 359, 363.
Lyndon, Vt., 168.
Lynn, Mass., 63, 110, 136, 171, 237, 270.
Lynnfield, Mass., 1, 269.
Machias, Me., 5, 18, 375.
McClellan, Miss J. T., 190, 319.
McNeill, Capt. Hector, 386.
Magee, Capt. James, 404, 415.
Maher, Annie K., 127.
Maine Historical Society, 35, 61, 71, 99, 156, 168, 169, 186, 201, 203, 204, 216, 245, 259, 325, 346, 362, 405, 408.
Majabiguaduce, Me., 245, 413.
Malden, Mass., 95, 127, 128, 280, 314.
Manchester, Mass., 69, 70, 394.
Manchester, N. H., 271.
Manilla Bay, 382.
Manley, Miss A. S., 259.
Mansfield, Conn., 276.
Marblehead, Mass., 20, 21, 30, 32, 33, 39, 56, 82, 96, 123, 124, 153, 154, 194, 260, 264, 265, 304, 313, 342, 349, 356, 380, 387, 407.
Marblehead Historical Society, 304.
Marietta, O., 14, 74, 75, 99, 241, 297.
Marietta College, 197, 242.
Marlborough, Conn., 248.
Marlborough, Mass., 277, 305, 326.
Marshfield, Mass., 321, 322.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 198, 260.
Maryland, 121, 136.
Mashpee, 141.
Massachusetts State Archives, 39, 40, 50, 51, 61, 67, 89, 97, 112, 119, 125, 138, 148, 163, 172, 178, 188, 207, 209, 224, 236, 244, 246, 251, 255, 268, 270, 274, 273, 276, 280, 286, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 300, 305, 306, 310, 327, 328, 332, 341, 352, 357, 363, 366, 370, 381, 404, 409, 411, 412, 414.
Massachusetts Historical Society, 2, 3, 9, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 36, 40, 43, 48, 49, 50, 56, 65, 76, 79, 83, 92, 93, 95, 98, 103, 106, 108, 111, 119, 131, 135, 137, 143, 151, 152, 171, 175, 180, 181, 183, 186, 194, 196, 198, 199, 202, 209, 212, 220, 221, 222, 225, 230, 231, 232, 236, 239, 241, 243, 248, 252, 255, 258, 260, 261, 262, 265, 267, 268, 271, 297, 305, 308, 314, 323, 326, 328, 330, 334, 342, 343, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 362, 363, 364, 367, 368, 369, 374, 378, 382, 389, 395, 401, 406, 418.
Mather, Rev. Cotton, 15.
Mattapoisett, Mass., 157, 248.

Mattatuck Historical Society, 361.
May, Mrs. Henry F., 202.
May, John, 198.
Mayflower Society, 21, 103, 267, 284.
Medfield, Mass., 2, 19, 23, 232, 357, 370.
Medford, Mass., 215, 257, 320.
Medford Public Library, 215.
Meduncook, 112.
Medway, Mass., 314.
Melrose, Mass., 129, 269.
Mendon, Mass., 66, 315.
Merrick, C. S., 208.
Merrick, C. S. and F. M., 200.
Merrick, Samuel, 201.
Messinger, Edgar, 201.
Methuen, Mass., 157.
Middle Haddam, Conn., 30.
Middleborough, Mass., 14, 21, 110, 151, 213, 214, 284, 365.
Middlebury, Vt., 170.
Middleton, Mass., 115.
Middletown, Conn., 30, 199, 253, 405.
Middletown, R. I., 19.
Milford, Conn., 233, 239.
Milford, Mass., 114, 166, 342.
Milford, N. H., 197.
Millbury, Mass., 123.
Millett, Capt. John, 403.
Milton, Mass., 280, 292, 293.
Miner, Cornelius, 203.
Missionary Travels, 7, 13, 23, 31, 51, 61, 117, 149, 168, 175, 180, 198, 207, 213, 225, 232, 255, 258, 259, 265, 320, 410.
Mix, E. T., 407.
Monmouth, 51, 119.
Montcalm, 114.
Montgomery, Mass., 352.
Montville, Conn., 340.
Mooers, Capt. William, 390.
Moor House, 378.
Morristown, N. J., 10, 231, 339, 378.
Mosely, Mrs. T. B., 206.
Mosher, Mrs. E. H., 22.
Mount Desert, 26, 51, 169.
Mount Holly, 377.
Mugford, Capt. William, 417.
Mullikin, Miss S. E., 52, 53.
Munn, C. A., 147, 258, 288, 369, 417.
Munro, Capt. George, 400.
Munro, Capt. James, 387, 388.
Munson, S. L., 24, 119, 155, 193, 234, 240, 250, 267, 307, 337.
Muscongus, 99.
Nantucket, Mass., 34, 45, 51, 70, 74, 85, 96, 97, 106, 110, 169, 192, 218, 225, 254, 270, 306, 311, 383, 385, 386, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393.
Nantucket Atheneum, 390, 391, 392.
Nantucket Historical Association, 311, 386, 415.
Narragansett, R. I., 99, 192.
Nashua, N. H., 29.
Natchez Country, 227, 241.
Natick, Mass., 86.
Navy Record Society, 165.
Needham, Mass., 86, 174, 202, 218, 285, 299, 305, 320, 369.
Needham, Capt. Daniel, 414.
New Bedford, Mass., 70, 151, 169, 252, 253, 266.
New Bedford Public Library, 70, 136, 266, 396.
New Braintree, Mass., 197.
New Brunswick, 203.
New Brunswick, N. J., 355.
Newburgh, 80, 336, 363, 367, 372, 378,
Newbury, Mass., 27, 34, 42, 78, 84, 87, 106, 110, 119, 131, 163, 165, 175, 184, 212, 251, 273, 288, 333, 339, 356, 396, 400, 401.
Newbury, Vt., 23, 167, 173.
Newburyport, Mass., 2, 17, 23, 49, 53, 71, 75, 76, 108, 131, 139, 148, 157, 173, 188, 212, 232, 253, 308, 313, 351, 366, 386, 392, 394.
Newburyport Public Library, 108.
New Canaan, Conn., 264.
New Castle, Me., 23, 50.
New Castle, N. H., 342.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 10, 43, 48, 49, 59, 68, 73, 75, 117, 130, 131, 135, 141, 145, 146, 153, 161, 163, 174, 175, 176, 183, 195, 200, 204, 205, 237, 239, 240, 250, 261, 267, 272, 273, 275, 276, 279, 281, 304, 314, 329, 340, 355, 359, 376, 377, 393.
New Hampshire Historical Society, 45, 47, 158, 191, 344.
New Haven, Conn., 17, 24, 44, 123, 132, 215, 230, 231, 245, 263, 274, 303, 340, 347, 399, 406.
New Haven Historical Society, 12, 245.
Newhaven, Vt., 227.
Newington, Conn., 25, 315.
Newington, N. H., 3.
New Ipswich, N. H., 297.

New Jersey, 10, 19, 24, 26, 37, 53, 96, 171, 172, 183, 220, 231, 339, 340, 351, 352, 356, 359, 363, 372, 377, 378.
New London, Conn., 1, 4, 7, 36, 48, 62, 96, 146, 162, 165, 185, 250, 257, 322, 323, 376, 377.
New London Historical Society, 146, 162.
New London Public Library, 257.
Newmarket, N. H., 43.
New Meadows, Me., 71, 282.
Newport, R. I., Home of diarist, 8 (2), 10, 63, 90, 126, 156, 160, 208, 214, 224, 246, 251, 274, 283, 284, 380, 382, 404, 407.
In the Revolution, 8, 29, 32, 40, 80, 100, 119, 130, 188, 192, 292, 304, 335, 336, 339, 353, 357, 360, 365, 366, 372, 376, 377.
Visits to, 70, 96, 121, 125, 132, 160, 169, 171.
Newport Historical Society, 215, 224, 292, 372, 380, 385, 407, 408, 412, 416.
Newton, Mass., 131, 137, 163, 164, 305.
Newtown, Conn., 284.
New York, 52, 58, 64, 66, 67, 88, 89, 98, 113, 123, 182, 336, 341, 342, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 354, 355, 356, 358, 359, 361, 363, 368, 370, 373, 376, 419.
New York Historical Society, 65, 88, 173, 208, 341, 345, 353, 355, 360, 368, 374.
New York Public Library, 4, 80, 103, 141, 183, 261, 286, 303, 305, 324, 334, 336, 351, 365, 410, 411.
New York State Library, 44.
Nichols, Dr. A. H., 210.
Nichols, Andrew, 154.
Nichols, Dr. C. L., 180.
Noble, Pierce, 210.
Noddle's Island, 319, 328.
Norfolk, Conn., 247.
Norridgewock, Me., 138, 325.
Northampton, Mass., 7, 58, 67, 90, 92, 141, 142, 143, 161, 162, 171, 196, 233, 275, 320.
North Attleborough, Mass., 257.
Northborough, Mass., 313, 318, 419.
North Branford, Conn., 212.
North Brookfield, Mass., 16.
North Carolina, 13, 142.
North Casco, Me., 101.
Northfield, Mass., 5, 83, 114, 172, 201, 295, 327.
North Foster, R. I., 85, 387.
North Hampton, N. H., 191.
North Haven, Conn., 287.
North Kingston, R. I., 10, 41, 223, 302.
North Woodstock, Conn., 41.
North Yarmouth, Mass., 240, 268.
North Yarmouth, Me., 186, 195, 270, 277.
Norton, A. T., 100.
Norton, Mass., 6, 57, 120, 264, 347.
Norwalk, Conn., 375.
Norwich, Conn., 13, 14, 16, 17, 62, 103, 126, 166, 175, 182, 190, 205, 226, 290, 301, 354, 407.
Nottingham, Eng., 353.
Nottingham, N. H., 79, 344, 346.
Nova Scotia (see also Acadia, Missionary Work, French and Indian Wars and Revolution), 15, 48, 96, 109, 116, 194, 195, 226, 250, 256, 292, 324, 333, 357.
Nova Scotia Archives, 210.
Noyes, Elwood, 212.

Ober, Frank, 176, 212.
Ober, Capt. Josiah, 405.
Ohio, 121, 183, 197, 224.
Old Colony Historical Society, 6, 57, 76, 123, 181, 319, 337.
Oldtown, Me., 184.
Olney, Capt., 383.
Oneida Lake, 22.
Otter Creek, 190.
Osgood, Mrs. E. J. S., 41.
Osgood, Misses, 54.
Osgood, Robert, 298.
Old Newbury Historical Society, 134, 331, 394.
Oxford, Mass., 22, 101, 205, 355.

Paine, C. J., 217.
Palmer, Mass., 277, 349.
Pardee, Mrs. Frank, 132.
Parlimentary Library, Ottawa, 292.
Park, Carl, 218.
Parker, Augustus, 42.
Parker, Thomas, 218.
Parkinson, Mrs. M. W., 280.
Passamaquoddy, Me., 34, 152.
Patterson, B. C., 289.
Pawtucket, R. I., 246.
Paxton, Mass., 27.

Payson, Mrs. A. R., 252.
Peabody, Rev. H. E., 223.
Peacham, Vt., 376.
Peakes, Dora L., 175, 280.
Peekskill, 212, 358, 360, 369.
Pemaquid, Me., 209, 294.
Pembroke, Mass., 151, 182, 267, 313, 346, 366.
Penacook, 294, 310, 328.
Pendell, Mrs. Frank, 113.
Pennsylvania, 12, 32, 56, 70, 96, 101, 112, 147, 179, 188, 191, 206, 210, 224, 229, 251, 255, 269, 291, 310, 317, 326, 362.
Pennsylvania Archives, 119.
Pennsylvania Historical Society, 65, 141, 374, 378.
Penobscot, Me., 49, 178, 184, 187, 207, 236, 337, 355, 357, 375, 413.
Pepperell, Mass., 95.
Perry, J. F., 69.
Peters, J. P., 191.
Peters, Mrs. W. D., 191.
Petersham, Mass., 152, 346.
Phillips, C. T., 151.
Phillips, Mrs. H. A., 153.
Phillips, Mrs. J. C., 228, 297.
Phillipston, Mass., 169.
Phipps, Capt. Wm., 398.
Pickford, Mrs. Anna M., 52, 144, 193.
Pierce, Mrs. Charles H., 123.
Pierce, G. F., 230.
Pierce, H. H., 356.
Pigwacket, 61, 316.
Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, 68, 245.
Pinkham, Capt. Paul, 391.
Pirates, 173, 381, 404.
Pitman, Gen. John, 231.
Pittsfield, Mass., 7, 124, 301, 349, 379.
Pittsfield Atheneum, 183.
Pittsfield, N. H., 27.
Plainfield, Conn., 175.
Plaistow, N. H., 120, 176, 200.
Platt, Theron, 284.
Plimpton, George A., 14, 133.
Plymouth, Mass., 68, 78, 79, 125, 279, 300, 321, 328.
Pocumtock Valley Association, 11, 209, 345.
Poland, Me., 256.
Pomeroy, G. E., 233.
Pomfret, Conn., 50, 190, 241, 295, 351.
Pomfret, Vt., 290.
Pond, Mrs. U. G., 233.
Popham, Capt., 386, 416.
Portland, Conn., 310.
Portland, Me., 79, 112, 172, 216, 267, 324, 345, 402.
Portland Public Library, 79, 112.
Portsmouth, N. H., 21, 38, 56, 76, 121, 165, 213, 225, 229, 250, 254, 262, 291, 305, 363.
Portsmouth, R. I., 80, 101.
Pousland, C. F., 60.
Pownal, Gov., 15.
Pownalborough, Me., 15, 31.
Pownalborough, Vt., 72.
Preston, Conn., 103, 206.
Price, Mrs. W. A., 389.
Prime, Capt. Henry, 382, 383.
Prince, Miss L. M., 288.
Princeton, Mass., 35, 115.
Princeton, N. J., 13, 81, 185.
Princeton Theological Seminary, 312.
Prior, J. E., 175.
Prisoners of War.
  In French and Indian Wars, 114, 149.
  In Canada, 71, 136, 138, 158, 235, 303, 324, 330, 352.
  In France, 71.
  Among the Indians, 12, 70, 149, 185, 211, 273, 275, 305, 308.
  In the Revolution, 5, 345, 354.
  In Boston, 91, 179.
  In Canada, 104, 167, 206, 235, 274, 284.
  Forton Prison, 50, 64.
  Hartford Jail, 113.
  Long Island, 103, 183.
  Mill Prison, 75, 148, 253, 313.
  Prison Ships, 50, 75, 133, 265, 388.
  Provost Prison, 67.
  Rutland, Mass., 176.
  Woodstock, Conn., 170.
Proctor, Capt. Thorndike, 415.
Prospect Hill, 345, 369, 374.
Providence, R. I., 10, 24, 32, 51, 86, 90, 96, 100, 109, 121, 125, 128, 130, 150, 153, 161, 169, 188, 210, 230, 231, 234, 256, 280, 301, 306, 339, 350, 355, 357, 361, 363, 365, 366, 372, 377, 380, 384, 387, 405, 409.
Provincetown, Mass., 169.
Prussia, 4.

Public Record Office, London, 45, 115, 136, 150, 173, 174, 236, 244, 292, 304, 322, 384.
Putnam, Capt. Bartholomew, 395.
Putnam, Eben, 16.
Putney, Vt., 158.

Quakers, 10, 34, 38, 46, 51, 56, 63, 70, 80, 92, 96, 101, 110 (2), 111, 126, 132, 160, 161, 169, 171, 192, 218, 224 (2), 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 270, 276, 306, 326, 391, 418.
Quebec, 32, 83, 165, 176, 177, 181, 185, 200, 204, 234, 296.
Quinby, L. B., 139.
Quincy, Mass., 1, 4, 202.

Raynham, Mass., 14, 105, 316.
Readfield, Me., 51.
Reading, Mass., 18, 42, 69, 126, 127, 140, 210, 219, 230, 237, 418.
Redding, Conn., 341.
Redwood Library, Newport, 44.
Reed, Mrs. C. G., 361.
Rehoboth, Mass., 50, 131, 151, 176, 251, 339.
Remick, Miss G. M., 362.
Remick, O. P., 362.
Revolution (see also names of battles, Burgoyne, Prisoners, Arnold's Expedition, Sullivan's Expedition, Boston, Newport, Ticonderoga, &c.):
General diaries of, 10, 12, 13, 19, 24, 26, 27, 32, 33, 35, 38, 49, 52, 56, 58, 60, 66, 69, 72, 77, 78, 81, 89, 98, 107, 109, 110, 116, 119, 120, 125, 131, 136, 139, 146, 152, 159, 164, 166, 167, 169, 174, 178, 183, 189, 190, 197, 199, 209, 219, 220, 223, 225, 226, 231, 234, 242, 247, 248, 249, 265, 272, 276, 280, 285, 287, 293, 299, 302, 305, 355.
Expedition to Ticonderoga, *1776*, 5, 16, 24, 83, 103, 133, 149, 234, 248.
Hospitals and Surgeons, 19, 67, 133, 200, 263, 269, 274, 280, 295, 296, 393, 401.
Privateering, 133, 166, 382, 387, 389, 390, 401 (2).
Reynolds, W. C., 182.
Rhode Island, 33, 34, 66, 85, 120, 125, 176, 225, 239, 311.
Rhode Island Historical Society, 63, 110, 129, 151, 153, 160, 171, 189, 210, 231, 246, 266, 295, 304, 315, 332, 344, 345, 350, 356, 365, 374, 377, 380, 384, 400, 409.
Ridgefield, Conn., 350.
Ridgway Library, 264.
Rindge, N. H., 169.
Robbins, B. O., 367.
Roberts, Dr. G. E., 96.
Robinson, C. M., 359.
Robinson, E. D., 123.
Roche, Capt. Francis, 415.
Rochester, Mass., 136, 151, 157.
Rochester, N. Y. Historical Society, 275.
Rockingham, Vt., 75.
Rockwood, Mrs. S. L., 120.
Roebling, E. W., 64.
Rogers, Mrs. C. A., 348.
Rollinsford, N. H., 279.
Rosenthal, L., 250.
Rowley, Mass., 134.
Roxbury, Mass., 22, 30, 33, 53, 74, 78, 84, 86, 93, 96, 103, 145, 191, 208, 232, 237, 262, 304, 317, 340, 352, 355, 357, 361, 368, 374, 379, 418.
Royalston, Mass., 168, 181, 358.
Ruggles, H. S., 46.
Russell, T. H., 253.
Rust, Miss Mary H., 10.
Rutland, Mass., 56, 146, 202, 316, 327.
Rutland, Vt., 143.
Ryegate, Vt., 312.

Saco River, Me., 150.
St. Clair's Expedition, 255.
St. George, 99.
St. John, New Brunswick, 47.
St. Johns, Canada, 35, 72, 115, 287, 310, 370, 400.
Salem, Mass., 17, 26, 30, 34, 51, 58, 59, 72, 101, 102, 107, 110, 117, 118, 121, 123, 146, 155, 165, 166, 174, 189, 194, 214, 223, 229, 242, 252, 254, 270, 285, 299, 306, 311, 317, 335, 338, 343, 353, 380, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 398, 402, 403, 404, 409, 410, 413.
Salisbury, Conn., 189.
Salisbury, Mass., 231, 277, 286, 386, 401.
Salisbury, Vt., 100.
Sanbornton, N. H., 177.

Sandwich, Mass., 100, 225, 240.
Saratoga (see also Burgoyne and Stillwater), 21, 28, 31, 46, 80, 81, 120, 131, 158, 164 (2), 185, 259, 289, 300, 341, 367.
Saunders, Rev. E. M., 324.
Savage, Capt. John, 400.
Savannah, 378.
Saybrook, Conn., 289.
Scarborough, Me., 133, 174, 405.
Schenectady, 46, 317.
School diaries of teachers or scholars (see also names of Colleges), 25, 39, 49 (2), 63, 69, 71, 116, 117, 154, 162, 169, 185, 205, 210, 217, 221, 223, 230, 247, 248, 261, 270, 279, 289, 311, 317, 332, 336.
School, Moses Brown, 256.
Schuyler's Farm, 262.
Scituate, Mass., 74, 183, 187.
Scott, Capt. James, 411.
Scout Journals, 29, 40, 50, 59 (2), 60, 61, 67, 89, 97, 112, 119, 125, 148, 172, 178, 187, 207, 210, 224, 227, 245, 251, 255, 256, 286, 290, 300, 309, 310 (2), 316 (2), 327 (2), 328, 418.
Scovell, Capt. Noah, 414, 416.
Seabury, W. J., 257.
Seconet, Mass., 76.
Sewall, H. M., 259.
Sharon, Conn., 189, 266.
Sharon, Mass., 71, 176, 244.
Shay's Rebellion, 104, 109, 137, 152, 169, 171, 174, 203 (2), 219, 271, 283, 299, 349, 356, 366, 379.
Shedd, Mrs. J. H., 8, 380.
Sheepscot, Me., 209.
Sheffield, Conn., 248.
Sheffield, Mass., 201.
Sheldon, Mrs. George, 11.
Sheldon Museum, 265.
Shepherd, Miss Florence, 213.
Shepley, Col. G. L., 284, 339, 358, 416.
Sherborn, Mass., 163.
Shipping News, 153, 157.
Shipton, Capt., 404.
Shirley's Expedition, *1754*, 19.
Shirley, Mass., 219.
Shoreham, Vt., 209.
Shrewsbury, Mass., 27, 73, 132, 176, 209, 277, 298, 299, 368.
Skerry, Capt. Samuel, Jr., 402.
Slade, Dr. D. R., 223.
Smith, Capt. G. G., 383.
Smith, J. H., 418.
Smith, S. D., 234.
Smith, W. A., 266.
Somers, Conn., 53.
Somerset, Mass., 382.
Somersworth, N. H., 362.
Somes, Capt. Abraham, 403.
Somes, Capt. John, 401.
Southborough, Mass., 398.
South Carolina Historical Society, 304.
South Dedham, Mass., 16.
South Hadley, Mass., 230, 372.
South Killingly, Conn., 169.
South Kingston, R. I., 144.
South Windsor, Conn., 245.
Southampton, Mass., 170, 171.
Southern Historical Association, 235.
Southington, Conn., 40.
Southwick, Mass., 113.
Snow, E. G., 3.
Spalding, Dr. James, 269.
Spencer, Mass., 91, 269.
Springfield, Mass., 242, 372.
Springfield Public Library, 242.
Spottsylvania, Pa., 11.
Stamford, Conn., 370, 391, 392.
Stamford, N. Y., 160.
Stamp Act Riots, 288.
Standish, Me., 261.
Stanford, Capt. James, 381.
Staples, Ellen A., 83.
Staples, Henry, 219.
Staples, H. B., 114.
Starlinton, Me., 389.
Stearn, Samuel, 36.
Stevens, M. T., 273.
Stevens, William, 280.
Stevens Papers, 262.
Stillwater, 178, 345, 346, 367.
Stockbridge, Mass., 89, 92, 248, 258, 340.
Stone, Henry, 396.
Stoneham, Mass., 129.
Stonington, Conn., 202, 203, 205, 307, 325.
Stony Point, 359.
Story, Dr. W. E., 33, 34, 342.
Stoughton, Mass., 53, 191, 238, 244.
Stow, Mass., 116, 118, 343.
Stowe, Dr. W. H., 277.
Stratford, Conn., 5, 167, 168, 248, 367, 373, 410.

Stratham, N. H., 177, 178.
Stroudwater, Me., 139.
Sturbridge, Mass., 66, 304.
Sudbury, Mass., 19, 86, 186, 206, 249, 344, 418.
Suffield, Conn., 118, 126, 127, 223, 357, 361.
Sullivan's Expedition, 29, 100, 106, 125, 126, 166, 184, 191, 197, 211, 251, 341, 342.
Sumner, E. P., 277.
Sutton, Mass., 28, 54, 135, 153, 285.
Swansey, Mass., 38.
Sweden, 100.

Taft, Mrs. L. B., 293.
Tarrytown, N. Y., 127.
Taunton, Mass., 14, 39, 57, 78, 123, 140, 151, 181, 217, 278, 319, 337, 364.
Taylor, H. W., 279.
Taylor, M. M., 65.
Tebbetts, C. W., 139.
Temple, N. H., 158, 298.
Templeton, Mass., 17, 54, 169.
Thissel, John, 417.
Thomas, G. H., 322.
Thomaston, Me., 51, 97, 204.
Thompson, Miss S. A., 282.
Thompson, Conn., 48.
Three Rivers, 22.
Ticonderoga:
  In French and Indian Wars, 23, 35, 47, 52, 74, 81, 115 (2), 138, 143, 146, 153, 201, 212, 221, 245, 266, 278, 284, 286, 296, 298, 326, 343, 347, 352, 372, 373, 400.
  In the Revolution, 5, 7, 28, 47, 72, 83, 103, 113, 133, 149, 151, 158, 164, 206, 207 (2), 234, 261, 275, 290, 302, 305, 310, 314, 315, 340, 341, 348, 351, 359, 361, 362, 364, 367, 370, 372.
Titicut, Mass., 13, 245.
Titus, Rev. Anson, 12, 273.
Tiverton, R. I., 10, 33, 364.
Todd, C. B., 341.
Tolland, Conn., 371.
Topsfield, Mass., 95, 148, 337.
Topsfield Public Library, 122.
Topsham, Me., 89, 282, 400.
Torringford, Conn., 248.
Totowa, 366, 378.
Town, Ithiel, 375.
Trask, Mrs. A. H., 70.
Trenton, N. J., 13, 32, 42, 81, 158, 335.
Trott, J. P., 80, 321, 322.
True, Henry, 286.
Truro, Mass., 77, 112, 216.
Tucker, Capt., 397, 409.
Tuckerman, Mrs. Edward, 220.
Tuckerman, Fred, 65.
Tudor, William, 288.
Tufts, Mrs. E. V., 216.
Tufts, Francis, 362.
Tufts, Dr. J. H., 289.
Turkey Hill, 316.

Union, Conn., 178.
Union, Me., 140, 150, 206.
Upper Coos, Vt., 170.
Uxbridge, Mass., 370.

Vail, H. H., 290.
Valley Forge, 11, 13, 28, 51, 80, 259, 295, 344, 350, 364, 367, 371, 377.
Valley Forge Museum, 371.
Vassar College Library, 309.
Vaughan, Benjamin, 291.
Vergennes, Vt., 303.
Vermont, 85, 103.
Vermont Historical Society, 312, 352.
Vermont, University of, 6.
Virginia, 114, 127, 180, 235.
Voluntown, Conn., 205.
Vessels, Names of:
  Active (ship), 398.
  Admiral Keppel (ship), 382.
  Adventure (sloop), 381.
  Albany (schooner), 388.
  Albion (ship), 415.
  Alfred, 397.
  America (ship), 393, 401.
  Ann (brig), 416.
  Ann (ship), 415.
  Ann and Hope, 380, 417.
  Antonio (sloop), 384.
  Apollo (brigantine), 407, 410.
  Arethusa, 400.
  Argyle (ship), 404.
  Asia (ship), 386.
  Astrea (ship), 382, 383, 395, 404.
  Barclay (ship), 380.
  Beaver (snow), 402.
  Bedford (ship), 415.
  Belisarious (privateer), 388, 402.
  Benjamin (schooner), 406.
  Berkshire, 112.

Vessels, Names of, (continued):
Betsey (schooner), 416.
Betsey (sloop), 374.
Betsey Catwater (transport), 368.
Blakeney (sloop), 388.
Bombay (ship), 406.
Boston (frigate), 386, 407.
Breatany, 394.
Bristol (whaling), 391.
Briton (schooner), 403.
Canton (ship), 415.
Carea (sloop), 407,
Ceres (ship), 406.
Chance (schooner), 382.
Charming Polly (ship), 110.
Cicero (brig), 380.
Columbia, 382, 393, 395.
Commerce (ship), 385, 400, 404.
Concord (ship), 380.
Constitution (U. S. frigate), 417.
Corr, 394.
Cumberland (brig), 400.
Dartmouth (ship), 412.
Defiance (schooner), 394.
Derby, 394.
Desire (schooner), 396.
Despatch, 409.
Devonshire (man-of-war), 381.
Dolphin (brigantine), 414.
Dolphin (schooner), 381, 403.
Dolphin (sloop), 391.
Drake (sloop-of-war), 393.
Eagle (schooner), 382, 386, 406.
Earl of Halifax (ship), 410.
Eliza (brigantine), 381.
Elizabeth (ship), 414.
Elizabeth (sloop), 381.
Empress of China, 404.
Endeavour (whaling), 391.
Essex (bark), 403.
Essex (U. S. ship), 399.
Essex (ship), 402.
Ezra (brig), 400.
Fanny (brig), 402, 415.
Fanny (snow), 397.
Foudroyant (ship-of-war), 399.
Four Sisters (ship), 385.
Francis (whaling), 391.
Franklin (ship), 387.
Friendship (ship), 410.
Gallant (schooner), 416.
Gaspee, 283.
Gates, 107.
General Arnold, 392.

Vessels, Names of, (continued):
General Gates (schooner), 395.
General Pickering, 413.
General Washington (ship), 387, 405.
George (brig), 400.
George Washington (ship), 404, 416.
Gift (ship), 386.
Gift of God, 406.
Grampus (whaling), 390,
Grand Sachem, 404.
Grand Sultan (brig), 81, 383.
Grand Turk (ship), 383, 395.
Greyhound (man-of-war), 381, 404.
Greyhound (whaling), 390.
Hannah (ship), 417.
Harmony (ship), 415.
Herald, 394.
Hercules (ship), 384, 387.
Henry (brig), 383.
Hibernia (privateer), 401.
Hind (brigantine), 381.
Hope (sloop-of-war), 387.
Hope (brigantine), 396, 404.
Hopewell, 381.
Independent (privateer), 409.
Industria (sloop), 412.
Industry (schooner), 412.
Industry (snow), 400.
Ipswich (sloop), 400.
Jane (brig), 400.
John (schooner), 403.
John Jay, 383.
John and Mary, 381, 404.
Joseph and Judith (brig), 396.
Kent (man-of-war), 381.
King George (schooner), 405.
Knowles (ship), 418.
Languedoc, 413.
Lark (schooner), 388, 390, 405.
Leopard (schooner), 395.
Lighthorse (ship), 415.
Lively (schooner), 381.
Lord Howe (ship), 390.
Louisay, 394.
Lucy (ship), 394, 397.
Lusitania (ship), 381.
Lydia (brig), 411.
Lydia (schooner), 409.
Lydia (sloop), 185, 408.
Manilla (ship), 384, 392.
Margaret (ship), 415.
Maria (ship), 390.
Marlborough, 399.

Vessels, Names of, (continued):
Martha (ship), 407.
Mary (whaling), 390.
Mary (ship), 406.
Mary Ann, 408.
Mary and John, 386, 406.
Massachusetts (brig), 26, 390.
Masquenonge, 400.
Merry Christmas (ship), 381.
Minerva (brigantine), 417.
Montague (schooner), 235.
Nabby (schooner), 381.
Nancy (schooner), 400.
Nelley, 396.
Neptune (sloop), 392, 407.
Nonsuch (ship), 410.
Northumberland, (man-of-war), 381.
Ocean (brig), 381, 402.
Olive (sloop), 391.
Olive Branch (schooner), 403.
Oliver, 333.
Oliver Cromwell, (privateer), 382, 412.
Patty, 394.
Peggy (ship), 383, 406.
Penelope, 392.
Perseverance (ship), 394, 409.
Philanthropist (schooner), 416.
Phoebe (whaling), 390.
Pickering (ship), 386.
Pilgrim, 149.
Polly, 108, 400, 414.
Pompey (schooner), 403.
Pownall (privateer), 388.
Preston (ship), 412.
Protector (ship), 413.
Rainbow, 375, 409.
Rambler, (schooner), 397.
Ranger (ship-of-war), 393, 412.
Rediviva (ship), 393, 395.
Reliance (sloop), 396.
Romulus (brigantine), 414.
Rose (ship), 398.
Rover (brig), 417.
Russell, 385.
Salem (schooner), 381.
Sally, 394, 406, 416.
Sarah (brigantine), 381.
Sarah (ship), 389.
Scorpion (schooner), 412.
Sea Flower (whaling), 390.
Somerset (ship), 406.
South Carolina, 107.

Vessels, Names of, (continued):
Speedwell, 402.
Success (brigantine), 399.
Success (schooner), 406.
Swallow, 387, 408.
Thomas and Susan, 398.
Thornton, 32.
Three Sisters (brigantine), 404.
Tom (brig), 402.
Triton, 396.
Tryall (sloop), 398.
Two Friends (schooner), 406.
Two Sisters (ship), 391.
Tyrannicide (privateer), 389, 390, 412, 413.
Vaughan (ship), 381.
Vengeance (privateer), 401.
Vigilant (brig), 409,
Vigilant (snow), 409.
Warren, 166, 218.
Washington (privateer), 83, 389.
Washington (sloop), 393.
William Henry (brig), 395.
Winthrop, 414.
Woodhouse, 391.

Waldoborough, Me., 245.
Walker, Capt., 410.
Walker, J. B., 282, 296.
Wallingford, Conn., 345.
Walpole, Mass., 336.
Waltham, Mass., 64, 73, 318.
Wakefield Historical Society, 69.
Ward, Artemas, 74.
Ward, Mrs. S. D., 298.
Ward, Capt. William, 402.
Ware, Mass., 135.
Wareham, Mass., 99, 183.
Warner, Gen. Jonathan, 115.
Warren, Mass., 10, 77.
Warren, Me., 66, 184.
Warren, R. I., 195, 357, 372.
Warwick, R. I., 126, 246, 283, 351.
Washburn, Miss H. A., 301.
Waterbury, Conn., 11, 64, 117, 157, 361.
Waters, Rev. Wilson, 38.
Watertown, Conn., 76.
Watertown, Mass., 117, 120, 131.
Watson, Mrs. W. C., 302.
Wayland, Mass., 249.
Waymouth, Capt. George, 403.
Webb, Capt. Benjamin, 404.
Webb, Dr. W. S., 303.
Webster, F. H., 303.

Wells, Me., 110, 184, 207, 276, 306, 309.
Wenham, Mass., 102, 119, 212.
Westborough, Mass., 137, 219, 220, 221, 360.
Westborough Historical Society, 220.
West Boylston, Mass., 337.
Westbrook, Me., 35.
Westchester, Conn., 210.
Western Reserve Society, 145, 224.
Westfield, Mass., 12, 18, 81, 206, 279.
Westfield Athenaeum, 12, 17, 81, 365.
Westford, Mass., 366.
Westhampton, Mass., 124.
West Hartford, Conn., 342.
West Haven, Conn., 167.
Westminster, Mass., 25, 346.
Westmoreland, N. H., 41, 122.
West Newbury, Mass., 134.
Weston, Mass., 17, 64, 87, 319, 326.
West Point, 10, 26, 69, 77, 78, 98, 139, 212, 344, 345, 346, 348, 349, 353, 354, 355, 359, 362, 364, 365, 367, 368, 371, 378, 379.
Westport, Mass., 42, 151.
West Springfield, Mass., 25.
West Woodstock, Conn., 318.
Wethersfield, Conn., 16, 44, 124, 204, 303, 344.
Weymouth, Mass., 187, 267, 288, 357, 375.
Wheatland, Capt. R., 394.
Wheeler, Dr. Leonard, 255.
Whipple, Capt. Abraham, 407.
Whiston, E. A., 112.
White, Mrs. C. F., 223.
Whitefield, 245.
White Plains, 7, 42, 50, 70, 119, 127, 158, 208, 212, 265, 274, 276, 285, 287, 335, 342, 344, 348, 364, 369.
Whitfield House Museum, 46.
Wilbraham, Mass., 178, 200, 208, 300.
Willard, Dr. R., 371.
Willard, Miss S. B., 21.
Willcutt, Mrs. L. D., 316.
Willet, Capt. John, 415.
William Fogg Library, 349.
Williams College, 102, 248.
Williams, Miss Ellen, 318.
Williams, Capt. Henry, 381, 402.
Williams, H. Isabel, 160.
Williamson, Capt. John, 383.
Willis, Dr. J. L. M., 250.
Williston, J. T., 320.
Wilmington, 378.
Wilton, N. H., 18, 47, 153, 344.
Winchendon, Mass., 169.
Winchester, N. H., 83.
Windham, Conn., 57, 90, 169.
Windsor, Conn., 28, 143, 186, 191, 324.
Windsor, Me., 22.
Wingate, Capt., 401.
Winter Harbor, Me., 306.
Winter Hill, 3, 28, 69, 265, 289, 342, 344, 348, 354, 356, 358.
Winterport, Me., 124.
Wintonbury, Conn., 28.
Wiscasset, Me., 50.
Wisconsin Historical Society, 6, 13, 29, 103, 317, 319, 333, 342.
Witherspoon, W. H., 324.
Woburn, Mass., 17, 193, 282, 327, 328, 341, 366, 388.
Woburn Public Library, 216, 264, 283, 342, 366, 388.
Wolcott, Conn., 113, 138.
Wolcott, Col. Erastus, 118.
Wolcott, Roger, 149, 358.
Women, Diaries kept by, 1, 8 (2), 10, 16, 17, 18 (2), 21, 23, 31, 32, 38, 42, 44, 50, 58, 62, 76, 80, 82, 85, 86, 104, 107 (2), 115, 121, 144, 145, 147, 149, 155 (4), 156, 175, 179, 182, 193, 197, 214, 218, 219, 221, 227, 228, 231, 235, 238, 247, 252, 261, 265, 266, 277, 278, 288, 293, 298, 306, 309, 311, 321, 391, 398.
Wood, A. V., 97.
Woods, Mrs. C. L., 117.
Woods, Capt. William, 385.
Woodstock, Conn., 32, 34, 153, 170, 190, 264, 318, 345, 353.
Woodward, Dr. George, 246.
Woolsey, T. S., 88, 259.
Woolwich, Me., 138.
Worcester, Mass., 6, 39, 91, 132, 158, 205, 217, 218, 229, 270, 281, 349, 355.
Worcester Historical Society, 27, 66, 125, 148, 202, 217, 234, 313.
Wrentham, Mass., 28, 138, 141, 150, 176, 193, 299, 342.
Wright, Capt. Edmund, 396.
Wright, J. O., 336.
Wyer, Capt. Obed, 380.
Wyman, Capt., 417.

Yale College, 13, 16, 17, 44, 57, 102, 190, 191, 263, 274, 294.
Yale College Library, 187.
Yarmouth, Mass., 159, 192.
York, Me., 35, 137, 188, 201, 204, 207, 255, 258, 302, 358.
York Historical Society, 258.
Yorktown, 13, 60, 80, 165, 239, 254, 263, 280, 315.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU